

37/2

THE
LATIN GRAMMAR
OF
PHARMACY

JOSEPH INCE


108 H



22102052416

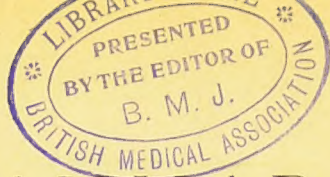
Med
K14113





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

<https://archive.org/details/b28082126>



THE
LATIN GRAMMAR
OF PHARMACY

FOR THE USE OF
MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL
STUDENTS

INCLUDING
THE READING OF LATIN PRESCRIPTIONS
LATIN-ENGLISH AND ENGLISH-LATIN
REFERENCE VOCABULARIES
AND PROSODY

BY

JOSEPH INCE, F.C.S., F.L.S., F.G.S.

Associate of King's College, London; late Lecturer in Pharmacy to the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain; formerly Member of Council and Examiner.

SEVENTH



EDITION

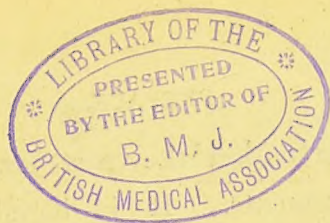
LONDON
BAILLIÈRE, TINDALL & COX
20, KING WILLIAM STREET, STRAND

1898

10 052 057

BUTLER & TANNER,
THE SELWOOD PRINTING WORKS,
FROME, AND LONDON.

WELLCOME INSTITUTE LIBRARY	
Coll.	welM0mec
Call	
No.	QV



PREFACE

THIS Manual of Medical Latin, specially adapted to Pharmacy and Therapeutics, is intended for the use of Medical and Pharmaceutical Students.

The latest arrangements now adopted in Public School teaching have been introduced; together with such technical instruction as the object of the work required; and great pains have been bestowed on giving accurate and complete directions for the reading of Latin Prescriptions.

It has been found necessary to re-construct and considerably enlarge the original Grammar; sections illustrating every variety of Medical Formulæ have been introduced; an English-Latin Vocabulary has been added; and it is hoped that the work may serve as a compendium of Latin Medicine and Pharmacy.

A carefully devised nomenclature derived from hospital practice and recent contributions to pharmacy

has sprung up within the past few years to meet modern requirements. It is based upon classical analogy and is included in this edition.

While a knowledge of elementary English Grammar has been assumed, the fullest explanation has been appended of the grammatical construction and distinctive character of the Latin language.

For the pronunciation of Latin words used in pharmacy, the first Vocabulary should be consulted.

JOSEPH INCE.

11, ST. STEPHEN'S AVENUE,
SHEPHERD'S BUSH,
LONDON, W.

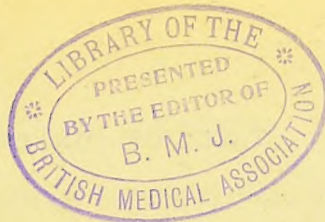


TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
GRAMMAR	1-92
NOUNS, OR SUBSTANTIVES	2
IRREGULAR (OR ANOMALOUS) NOUNS	16
ADJECTIVES	17
COMPARISON OF ADJECTIVES	24
IRREGULAR COMPARISON.	26
NUMERAL ADJECTIVES	27
PRONOUNS	29
PERSONAL PRONOUNS	29
REFLEXIVE OR RECIPROCAL PRONOUNS.	30
DEMONSTRATIVE PRONOUNS	30
DEFINITIVE PRONOUNS	32
INTERROGATIVE PRONOUNS	32
RELATIVE PRONOUNS	33
COMPOUNDS	34
POSSESSIVE OR ADJECTIVE PRONOUNS	34
VERBS	34
AUXILIARY VERB SUM	34
COMPOUNDS OF SUM	37
PARTS; TENSES; CONJUGATIONS	37
FIRST (OR A) CONJUGATION. ACTIVE	39
SECOND (OR E) CONJUGATION. ACTIVE	42
THIRD (CONSONANT OR U) CONJUGATION. ACTIVE	45
FOURTH (OR I) CONJUGATION. ACTIVE	48
FIRST (OR A) CONJUGATION. PASSIVE	51
SECOND (OR E) CONJUGATION. PASSIVE	54
THIRD (CONSONANT OR U) CONJUGATION. PASSIVE	58
FOURTH (OR I) CONJUGATION. PASSIVE	61
SUMMARY OF CONJUGATIONS	64
THIRD CONJUGATION WITH I.	67
DEPONENT VERBS	68

	PAGE
VERBS (<i>continued</i>).	
IRREGULAR OR ANOMALOUS VERBS	72
FERO	72
FIO	75
{ POSSUM	76
VOLO	76
NOLO	76
MALO	76
EO AND COMPOUNDS	78
NEUTER PASSIVE (SEMI-DEPONENT) VERBS	79
FREQUENTATIVE, INCEPTIVE, DESIDERATIVE, DEFECTIVE VERBS	80
IMPERSONAL VERBS	80
ADVERBS	82
PREPOSITIONS	83
CONJUNCTIONS	84
INTERJECTIONS	84
SYNTAX	85
MEANING OF THE CASES	86
FORMATION OF THE TENSES	89
MEANING OF THE MOODS	90

ESSAY ON THE READING OF LATIN

PRESCRIPTIONS 93-145

CONSTRUCTION OF A LATIN FORMULA	93
USE OF ACTIVE AND PASSIVE FORMS	94
THE GERUND	95
PRACTICAL APPLICATION	95
USE OF CAPIAT, CAPIATUR, CAPIANTUR, CAPIENDUS	96
USE OF MITTE, MITTATUR, MITTANTUR, MITTENDUS	97
USE OF THE GERUNDIVE	99
USE OF THE GENITIVE CASE	100
USE OF THE ABLATIVE CASE	101
EXPRESSION OF TIME	102
AGREEMENT OF ADJECTIVE	103
ANALYSIS OF A PRESCRIPTON	104
TABULATED EXAMINATION OF TWELVE PRESCRIPTIONS	106
PRESCRIPTIONS IN CONTRACTED AND UNCONTRACTED LATIN	118

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

vii

MEDICAL DIRECTIONS.

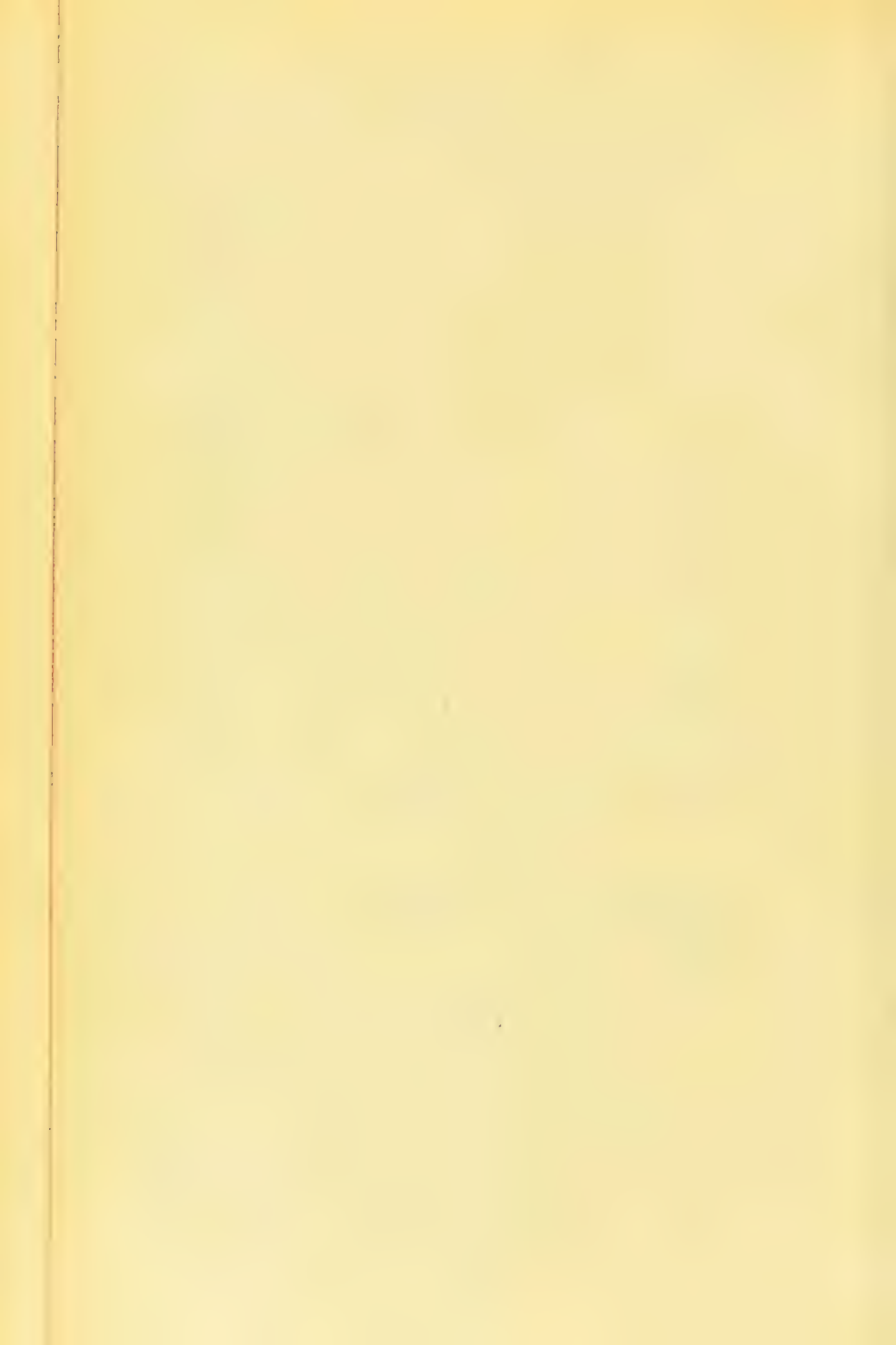
PAGE.

MISTURÆ. MIXTURES	146
PILULÆ. PILLS	155
HAUSTUS. DRAUGHTS	160
GUTTÆ. DROPS	164
PULVERES. POWDERS	167
EMPLASTRA. PLASTERS	171
EMBROCATIONES. EMBROCATIONS	173
LINIMENTA. LINIMENTS	173
LOTIONES. LOTIONS	174
COLLYRIA. EYE LOTIONS	176
GARGARISMATA. GARGLES	177
ENEMATA. ENEMAS	177
LINCTUS. COUGH REMEDIES	178
ELECTUARIA. ELECTUARIES	179
SUPPOSITORIA. SUPPOSITORIES	179
DENTIFRICIA. TOOTH REMEDIES	180
CATAPLASMATA. POULTICES	182
EPITHEMATA. EPITHEMS	182
UNGUENTA. OINTMENTS	183
DE TEMPORE. EXPRESSIONS OF TIME	185
PONDERA ET MENSURÆ. WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	191
DE CORPORIS PARTIBUS. PARTS OF THE BODY	198

ABBREVIATIONS.	203
ENGLISH PRESCRIPTIONS FOR TRANSLATION INTO LATIN	216

REFERENCE VOCABULARIES.

LATIN-ENGLISH	239
ENGLISH-LATIN	325





THE LATIN GRAMMAR OF PHARMACY.

MANY English words, such as are commonly used, are derived from Latin, as well as a large number of medical and scientific terms.

The Italian, French, Spanish, and Portuguese languages are taken from the same source.

The letters are the same as in English, excepting *w*, which is absent. The vowels are *a, e, i, o, u, y*; the rest are consonants. The diphthongs (or double vowels) are *ae* (*æ*), *oe* (*œ*), *au, ei, eu, ui*. There is no article in the Latin language.

In the ordinary English method of pronunciation, *c* and *g* are made hard before *a, o*, and *u*; and soft before *e, i*, and *y*. Of late it has been proposed to revive as nearly as possible the ancient pronunciation, and to adopt with some variations the continental method. In this system *c* becomes *k* and has a hard sound; the vowels lose their English value, and are read long or short according to their quantity; *t* before a vowel is never pronounced as *sh*; and other changes are included.

Syllables which are long have the mark \bar placed over their vowel; short syllables have the mark \acute . Doubtful syllables which are occasionally long or short, are marked \u .

By quantity is meant the short or long pronunciation given to a vowel. This is determined by observing the quantity of

words in Latin verse, every syllable of which has a definite pronunciation. To this great importance is attached. Some words change their signification according to their quantity. Thus *mălŭs* (short *ă*) means *bad*; *mălŭs* (long *ă*) means *an apple tree*; *pŏpŭlŭs* (long *ŏ*) means *a poplar*; *pŏpŭlŭs* (short *ŏ*) means *the people*. A vowel coming before a vowel will be short, and a diphthong or contracted syllable will be long. There are two numbers, Singular and Plural: the first denotes one object; the second, more than one. There are three genders, Masculine, Feminine and Neuter. When either masculine or feminine, the gender is called Common.

NOUNS OR SUBSTANTIVES.

NOUNS are of five Declensions: in other words, there are five typical forms or patterns according to which they make their cases. These cases are six, and are arranged for convenience thus:—

1. Nominative. [*Nŏmĕn*, the naming case, or subject.]
2. Vocative. [*Sign, O.*]
3. Accusative. The object.
4. Genitive. [*Sign, of.*]
5. Dative. [*Dăre*, to give. *Sign, to or for.*]
6. Ablative. [*Sign, by, with, or from.*]

The endings of the different cases are added to what is called the stem, or the part of the word which remains unchanged. The changes which a stem-word undergoes are called Flexions.

The five declensions are known by the Character, that is the last letter of the stem, which stands before *rum* or *um* in the genitive case plural.

CHARACTER.

<i>First Declension,</i>	A.	Rös-ā-rum, <i>of roses.</i>
<i>Second Declension,</i>	O.	Öcül-ō-rum, <i>of eyes.</i>
<i>Third Declension,</i>	a consonant, or I.	Lăpī-d-um, <i>of stones.</i> Ign-ī-um, <i>of fires.</i>
<i>Fourth Declension,</i>	U.	Grăd-ŭ-um, <i>of steps.</i>
<i>Fifth Declension,</i>	E.	Dī-ē-rum, <i>of days.</i>

Or it may be stated thus : the five declensions are known by the endings of their genitive plurals.

I. ārum. II. ōrum. III. um, *or* ĭum. IV. ŭum. V. ērum.

FIRST (OR A) DECLENSION

Includes nouns ending in *ă* in the nominative case singular, and which form the genitive plural in *ārum*. Nouns of this declension are feminine, unless the meaning shows them to be masculine. Thus, *agricolă, a farmer*, is masculine.

Nouns of the first declension are declined in the following manner :—

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Rös-ă, <i>a rose.</i>	Rös-æ, <i>roses.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Rös-ă, <i>O rose.</i>	Rös-æ, <i>O roses.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Rös-ām, <i>a rose.</i>	Rös-ās, <i>roses.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Rös-æ, <i>of a rose.</i>	Rös-ārum, <i>of roses.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Rös-æ, <i>to or for a rose.</i>	Rös-is, <i>to or for roses.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Rös-ă, <i>by, with or from</i> <i>a rose.</i>	Rös-is, <i>by, with, or from</i> <i>roses.</i>

Observe these different endings, or flexions, of the same stem-word Rös. These endings are called the Cases ; and these cases give the meanings.

The endings of the nominative and vocative singular are

both in *ă* short. The ablative singular ends in *ă* long. The genitive singular, nominative and vocative plural, end in *æ* long. The genitive plural ends in *ărūm*, and is the distinctive sign of this first declension.

The ending *is* of the dative and ablative plural is long. We can thus form a table of these endings :

Declension I.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	ă	æ
<i>Voc.</i>	ă	æ
<i>Acc.</i>	ām	ās
<i>Gen.</i>	æ	ĀRUM
<i>Dat.</i>	æ	īs
<i>Abl.</i>	ā	īs

Decline as Rös-ă, the feminine nouns :

Ăqu-ă, <i>water.</i>	Mătěrăă, <i>matter.</i>
Caus-ă, <i>a cause.</i>	Mistūr-ă, <i>a mixture (med.).</i>
Cœn-ă, <i>a supper.</i>	Nătūr-ă, <i>nature.</i>
Drachm-ă, <i>a drachm (med. ;</i>	Ŏpěră, <i>work.</i>
<i>gen. plur., drachmūm).</i>	Pîlŭl-ă, <i>a pill.</i>
Gutt-ă, <i>a drop.</i>	Rēsîn-ă, <i>resin.</i>
Hôr-ă, <i>an hour.</i>	Tăbŭl-ă, <i>a table.</i>
Libr-ă, <i>a pound.</i>	Tîncătūr-ă, <i>a tincture (med.).</i>
Lŭn-ă, <i>the moon.</i>	Unci-ă, <i>an ounce.</i>
Mass-ă, <i>a mass (applied to</i>	Vēn-ă, <i>a vein.</i>
<i>pills).</i>	Vîgîlăă, <i>wakefulness.</i>

Cōpăă, æ (f.), *plenty*, changes its meaning in the plural to cōpăæ, *forces*. A few words of the first declension have āres

in the dative and ablative plural, to distinguish them from masculine nouns of the second declension.

<i>Ex.</i>	Āsinā,	<i>a she-ass,</i>	āsīnābūs.
	Dēā,	<i>a goddess,</i>	dēābūs.
	Ēquā	<i>a mare,</i>	ēquābūs.
	Filīā,	<i>a daughter,</i>	filīābūs.

To distinguish them from—

Āsinīs,	from āsinūs,	<i>an ass.</i>
Dēis,	from dēūs,	<i>a god.</i>
Ēquis,	from ēquūs,	<i>a horse.</i>
Filīs,	from filiūs,	<i>a son.</i>

Ālōē (ἄλογη), a Greek word, belongs to this declension.

<i>Nom.</i>	Ālōē.
<i>Voc.</i>	Ālōē.
<i>Acc.</i>	Ālōēn.
<i>Gen.</i>	Ālōēs.
<i>Dat.</i>	Ālōē.
<i>Abl.</i>	Ālōē.

SECOND (OR O) DECLENSION

Includes Nouns ending in *us*, *er*, and *ir*, masculine, except names of trees in *us*, which are feminine; and *um*, neuter. The genitive plural ends in *ōrum*.

A.

Nouns of the second declension ending in *us*, are declined in the following manner :—

	<i>Singular.</i>		<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Öcül-üs, <i>an eye.</i>	Öcül-ī,	<i>eyes.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Öcül-ě, <i>O eye.</i>	Öcül-ī,	<i>O eyes.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Öcül-üm, <i>an eye.</i>	Öcül-ōs,	<i>eyes.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Öcül-ī, <i>of an eye.</i>	Öcül-ōrum,	<i>of eyes.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Öcül-ō, <i>to or for an eye.</i>	Öcül-is,	<i>to or for eyes.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Öcül-ō, <i>by, with, or from</i> <i>an eye.</i>	Öcül-is,	<i>by, with, or from</i> <i>eyes.</i>

Decline in the same manner the masculine nouns :

Căpillūs, <i>a hair.</i>	Gallūs, <i>a cock.</i>
Congiūs, <i>a gallon.</i>	Octāriūs, <i>a pint.</i>
Culmūs, <i>a stalk.</i>	Scrūpūlūs, <i>a scruple.</i>
Cŷăthūs, <i>a cup.</i>	Succūs, <i>juice.</i>
Dīgītūs, <i>a finger.</i>	Syrūpūs, <i>syrup.</i>

and

Names of trees, ending in *us* (feminine gender) :

Alnūs, <i>the alder.</i>	Ornūs, <i>the mountain ash-tree</i>
Fāgūs, <i>the beech-tree.</i>	Pīrūs, <i>the pear-tree.</i>
Fraxīnūs, <i>the ash-tree.</i>	Pōpūlūs, <i>the poplar-tree.</i>
Mālūs, <i>the apple-tree.</i>	Prūnūs, <i>the plum-tree.</i>
Mōrūs, <i>the mulberry-tree.</i>	Ulmūs, <i>the elm-tree.</i>

Also, Crystallūs, f., *a crystal.*
Hūmūs, f., *the ground.*
Hūmī (used adverbially), *on the ground.*

B.

Nouns of the second declension ending in *er* and *ir* are thus declined :

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Pǔĕr, <i>a boy.</i>	Pǔĕr-ĭ, <i>boys.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Pǔĕr, <i>O boy.</i>	Pǔĕr-ĭ, <i>O boys.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Pǔĕr-ŭm, <i>a boy.</i>	Pǔĕr-ŏs, <i>boys.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Pǔĕr-ĭ, <i>of a boy.</i>	Pǔĕr-ŏrŭm, <i>of boys.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Pǔĕr-ŏ, <i>to or for a boy.</i>	Pǔĕr-is, <i>to or for boys.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Pǔĕr-ŏ, <i>by, with, or from a boy.</i>	Pǔĕr-is, <i>by, with, or from boys.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Vĭr, <i>a man.</i>	Vĭr-ĭ, <i>men.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Vĭr, <i>O man.</i>	Vĭr-ĭ, <i>O men.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Vĭr-ŭm, <i>a man.</i>	Vĭr-ŏs, <i>men.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Vĭr-ĭ, <i>of a man.</i>	Vĭr-ŏrŭm, <i>of men (poet., vĭrŭm).</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Vĭr-ŏ, <i>to or for a man.</i>	Vĭr-is, <i>to or for men.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Vĭr-ŏ, <i>by, with, or from a man.</i>	Vĭr-is, <i>by, with, or from men.</i>

Many nouns in *er* omit the *e* in all cases except the nominative and vocative singular; as, Măgistĕr, *a master* măgistrum, măgistri, măgistrŏ; plural, măgistri, măgistrŏs, măgistrŏrum, măgistris.

Decline like Măgistĕr :

Ăĝĕr, *a field.*

Arbĭtĕr, *judge, umpire.*

Cultĕr, *a knife.*

Lĭbĕr, *a book* (but lĭbĕr, *free*; lĭbĕri, *children*).

Mĭnistĕr, *a servant.*

Table of endings (masculine and feminine) US, ER, IR :

Declension II.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	ūs { ěr, ěr }	ī
<i>Voc.</i>	ě { same }	ī
<i>Acc.</i>	um	ōs
<i>Gen.</i>	ī	ŌRUM
<i>Dat.</i>	ō	īs
<i>Abl.</i>	ō	īs

C.

Neuter nouns ending in *um*. The nominative, vocative, and accusative singular end in *um*. The nominative, vocative, and accusative plural end in *ā*.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Balně-um, <i>a bath.</i>	Balně-ā, <i>baths.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Balně-um, <i>O bath.</i>	Balně-ā, <i>O baths.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Balně-um, <i>a bath.</i>	Balně-ā, <i>baths.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Balně-ī, <i>of a bath.</i>	Balně-ŌRUM, <i>of baths.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Balně-ō, <i>to or for a bath.</i>	Balně-īs, <i>to or for baths.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Balně-ō, <i>by, with, or from a bath.</i>	Balně-īs, <i>by, with, or from baths.</i>

Decline in the same manner:

Ācētum, ī, <i>vinegar.</i>	Lign-um, ī, <i>wood.</i>
Brāchī-um, ī, <i>an arm.</i>	Mīnīm-um, ī, <i>a minim (med.</i>
Cūbīcūl-um, ī, <i>bedroom.</i>	<i>i.e., "the least").</i>
Fōlī-um, ī, <i>a leaf.</i>	Ōlē-um, ī, <i>oil.</i>
Grān-um, ī, <i>a grain.</i>	Vin-um, ī, <i>wine.</i>

Castrum, ī, (n. sing.) *a fort*, changes its meaning in the plural to castrā, *a camp*.

A number of chemical and pharmaceutical substances belong to the neuter form of this declension, and are used in the singular; as,

Argentum, <i>silver</i> .	Hydrargyrum, <i>mercury</i> .
Aurum, <i>gold</i> .	Plumbum, <i>lead</i> .
Cuprum, <i>copper</i> .	Stannum, <i>tin</i> .
Ferrum, <i>iron</i> .	Stibium, <i>antimony</i> .

Also many pharmaceutical preparations used in the singular and plural :

Cērātum.	Emplastrum.
Collŷrium.	Extractum.
Dēcoctum.	Infūsum.
Ēlectuārium.	Līnimentum.

Table of endings of neuter nouns in UM :

Declension II.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	um	ă
<i>Voc.</i>	um	ă
<i>Acc.</i>	um	ă
<i>Gen.</i>	ī	ŌRUM
<i>Dat.</i>	ō	īs
<i>Abl.</i>	ō	īs

Three nouns of the second declension, though ending in *us* are neuter :

Pēlāgūs, *the open sea*.
 Virūs, *poison*.
 Vulgūs, *the multitude*.

10 THIRD (CONSONANT OR I) DECLENSION.

They are not used in the plural. *Vulgūs* is sometimes masculine.

Nouns in *iūs* form the vocative singular in *i* ; as,

Filiūs, *a son* ; voc. *fili*, *O son*.

Mercūriūs, voc. *mercūri*.

Děūs (m.), *a god*, is irregular, and is thus declined :

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	<i>Děūs</i>	<i>dii or dī.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	<i>Děūs</i>	<i>dii or dī.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	<i>Děum</i>	<i>děōs.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	<i>Děi</i>	<i>děōrum</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	<i>Děō</i>	<i>diis or dis.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	<i>Děō</i>	<i>diis or dis.</i>

THIRD (CONSONANT OR I) DECLENSION.

Includes nouns which make the genitive singular in *is* ; the dative singular in *i* ; and the genitive plural in *UM* or *IUM*. The stems end either in a consonant or *i*.

A.

Masculine and feminine nouns increasing in the genitive singular ; that is, having more syllables in the genitive singular than in the nominative. The genitive plural of such nouns is in *UM*.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	<i>Pēs</i> (m.), <i>a foot.</i>	<i>Pěd-ēs</i> , <i>the feet.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	<i>Pēs</i> , <i>O foot.</i>	<i>Pěd-ēs</i> , <i>O feet.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	<i>Pěd-em</i> <i>a foot.</i>	<i>Pěd-ēs</i> , <i>the feet.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	<i>Pěd-is</i> , <i>of a foot.</i>	<i>Pěd-UM</i> , <i>of the feet.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	<i>Pěd-ī</i> , <i>to or for a foot.</i>	<i>Pěd-ībūs</i> , <i>to or for the feet.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	<i>Pěd-ě</i> , <i>by, with, or from a foot.</i>	<i>Pěd-ībūs</i> , <i>by, with, or from the feet.</i>

<i>Nom.</i>	Hōmo, <i>a man.</i>	Hōmīn-ēs, <i>men.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Hōmo, <i>O man.</i>	Hōmīn-ēs, <i>O men.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Hōmīn-em, <i>a man.</i>	Hōmīn-ēs, <i>men.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Hōmīn-īs, <i>of a man.</i>	Hōmīn-UM, <i>of men.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Hōmīn-ī, <i>to or for a</i> <i>man.</i>	Hōmīn-ībūs, <i>to or for</i> <i>men.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Hōmīn-ē, <i>by, with, or</i> <i>from a man.</i>	Hōmīn-ībūs, <i>by with or</i> <i>from men.</i>

In like manner, Lāpīs, (m.) *a stone* :

Lāpīs, lāpīs, lāpīdem, lāpīdīs, lāpīdī, lāpīdē.

Lāpīdēs, lāpīdēs, lāpīdēs, lāpīdum, lāpīdībūs, lāpīdībūs.

Chemical compounds which end in *ate* in English and *as* in Latin, belong to the third declension, and are used in the singular. The genitive singular is *ātis*.

<i>Ex.</i> Ācētas.	Hydras.
Arsenīas.	Nītras.
Benzōas.	Phosphas.
Carbōnas.	Sulphas.
Chloras.	Tartras.
Citras.	Valerianas.

The Latin pronunciation of these words is often disregarded in English. Thus we say a'cetate, and cárbonate. It is an affectation to do otherwise, for there is no classical authority for these terms.

Decline the following nouns, some increasing long, some short, in the genitive :

Æst-as, ātis, f., <i>summer.</i>	Flōs, flōris, m., <i>a flower.</i>
Ars, artīs, f., <i>art.</i>	Hīems, hīēmīs, f., <i>winter</i> (cor- rectly, hīemps).
Cortex, corticīs, m. and f., <i>bark.</i>	Hīrūdo, hīrūdīnīs, <i>a leech</i> , f.
Confectio, confectiōnīs, f. <i>confection</i> (med.).	Jēcū, jēcōrīs, n., <i>the liver.</i>

Ļquor, Ļquōrīs, m., <i>a fluid.</i>	Pulvīs, pulvērīs, m., <i>a powder.</i>
Nux, nūcīs, f., <i>a nut.</i>	Sal, sāļīs, m., <i>salt.</i>
Ōdor, ōdōrīs, m., <i>a scent.</i>	Rādix, rādicīs, f., <i>a root.</i>
Pars, partīs, f., <i>a part.</i>	[Ōlēum jēcōrīs āselli, <i>cod's</i>
Pulmo, pulmōnīs, m., <i>a lung.</i>	<i>liver oil.</i>]

There are many nouns of the third declension, each having a special nominative ending. The method by which they are declined can always be ascertained by taking the genitive case singular. Whatever precedes the *is* may be considered as the stem, to which the various case endings may be added.

Thus, lux (f.) *light*; genitive singular, lūc-is. Luc is here the stem; hence, lūc-em, lūc-i, lūc-ē. Mucilāgo, *mucilage*; genitive singular, mucilāgīn-is. Mucilāgīn is here the stem; hence, mucilāgīn-em, mucilāgīn-i, mucilāgīn-ē. And so throughout.

B.

Nouns of the third declension not increasing in the genitive singular; that is, having the same number of syllables in the genitive as in the nominative. These nouns make the genitive plural in ĭŪM; as, Ignīs, ignīs (m.), *fire*; gen. plural, ignīŪM. Tussīs, tussīs (f.), *a cough*, gen. plural, tussīŪM.

These have been called "I Nouns."

Ōvīs (f.), *a sheep.*

	Singular.	Plural.
Nom.	Ōvīs, <i>a sheep.</i>	Ōv-ēs, <i>sheep.</i>
Voc.	Ōvīs, <i>O sheep.</i>	Ōv-ēs, <i>O sheep.</i>
Acc.	Ōv-em, <i>a sheep.</i>	Ōv-ēs, <i>sheep.</i>
Gen.	Ōv-īs, <i>of a sheep.</i>	Ōv-īŪM, <i>of sheep.</i>
Dat.	Ōv-i, <i>to or for a sheep.</i>	Ōv-ībūs, <i>to or for sheep.</i>
Abl.	Ōv-ē, <i>by, with, or from</i> <i>a sheep.</i>	Ōv-ībūs, <i>by, with, or from</i> <i>sheep.</i>

Decline :

Āvis, āvis, f., <i>a bird.</i>	Sītis, sītis, f., <i>thirst</i> (only in sing.).
Clāvis, clāvis, f., <i>a key.</i>	Tussis, tussis, f., <i>a cough.</i>
Dōsis, dōsis, f., <i>a dose</i> (med.).	Unguis, unguis, m., <i>a nail.</i>
Febris, febris, f., <i>a fever</i> , acc.	Vītis, vītis, f., <i>a vine.</i>
febrem and febrim, abl.,	
febrī.	

Some of these words in *is* make the accusative singular in *im* ; as, Tussis, *a cough* ; acc., tussim. Febris, *fever* ; acc. febrim. Sītis, *thirst* ; acc., sītim. Others make the accusative in *in* ; as, dōsin, *a dose*.

The ablative will then end in *i* ; as, febrī, *by a fever* ; sīti, *by thirst* ; tussī, *by a cough*. Frātēr, mātēr, and pātēr, make the genitive plural in *um* ; as, frātrum, mātrum, pātrum ; of brothers, mothers, and fathers.

“I nouns” in *ans* and *ens* sometimes drop *i* in gen. plural : gīgantes, gīgantum, *giants* ; părentum for părentium, *of parents*

Table of endings (masculine and feminine) of—

Declension III.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	<i>various</i>	ēs
<i>Voc.</i>	<i>same</i>	ēs
<i>Acc.</i>	em	ēs
<i>Gen.</i>	īs	um or ūm.
<i>Dat.</i>	ī	ībūs
<i>Abl.</i>	ē or ī	ībūs

C.

NEUTER NOUNS.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Nōmēn, <i>a name.</i>	Nōmīn-ă, <i>names.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Nōmēn, <i>O name.</i>	Nōmīn-ă, <i>O names.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Nōmēn, <i>a name.</i>	Nōmīn-ă, <i>names.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Nōmīn-īs, <i>of a name.</i>	Nōmīn-ūM, <i>of names.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Nōmīn-ī, <i>to or for a name.</i>	Nōmīn-ībūs, <i>to or for names.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Nōmīn-ě, <i>by, with, or from</i> <i>a name.</i>	Nōmīn-ībūs, <i>by, with, or</i> <i>from names.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Corpūs, <i>a body.</i>	Corpōr-ă, <i>bodies</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Corpūs, <i>O body.</i>	Corpōr-ă, <i>O bodies.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Corpūs, <i>a body.</i>	Corpōr-ă, <i>bodies.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Corpōr-īs, <i>of a body.</i>	Corpōr-UM, <i>of bodies.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Corpōr-ī, <i>to or for a body.</i>	Corpōr-ībūs, <i>to or for bodies.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Corpōr-ě, <i>by, with, or</i> <i>from a body.</i>	Corpōr-ībūs, <i>by, with, or</i> <i>from bodies.</i>

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Ōs (<i>a bone</i>)	Ossă
<i>Voc.</i>	Ōs	Ossă
<i>Acc.</i>	Ōs	Ossă
<i>Gen.</i>	Ossīs	OssīUM
<i>Dat.</i>	Ossī	Ossībūs
<i>Abl.</i>	Ossě	Ossībūs
	Ōs, ōrīs (n.), <i>the mouth, face.</i>	

Decline :

Căpūt, căpītīs, <i>the head.</i>	Grāmen, grāmīnīs, <i>grass.</i>
Carmen, carmīnīs, <i>a song.</i>	Ōpūs, ōpērīs, <i>a work.</i>
Cătaplasmă, cătaplasmătīs, <i>a</i> <i>poultice.</i>	Pectūs, pectōrīs, <i>the breast.</i>
Crūs, crūrīs, <i>a leg.</i>	Sēmen, sēmīnīs, <i>a seed.</i>
Ėnēmă, Ėnēmătīs, <i>a clyster.</i>	Tempūs, ōrīs, <i>time.</i>
	Vulnūs, vulnērīs, <i>a wound.</i>

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Cochlĕārĕ, <i>a spoon.</i>	Cochlĕār-ĭă, <i>spoons.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Cochlĕārĕ, <i>O spoon.</i>	Cochlĕār-ĭă, <i>O spoons.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Cochlĕārĕ, <i>a spoon.</i>	Cochlĕār-ĭă, <i>spoons.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Cochlĕār-ĭs, <i>of a spoon.</i>	Cochlĕār-ĭUM, <i>of spoons.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Cochlĕār-ĭ, <i>to or for a spoon.</i>	Cochlĕār-ĭbŭs, <i>to or for spoons.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Cochlĕār-ĭ, <i>by, with, or from a spoon.</i>	Cochlĕār-ĭbŭs, <i>by, with or from spoons.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Ănimăl, <i>an animal.</i>	Ănimăl-ĭă, <i>animals.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Ănimăl, <i>O animal.</i>	Ănimăl-ĭă, <i>O animals.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Ănimăl, <i>an animal.</i>	Ănimăl-ĭă, <i>animals.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Ănimăl-ĭs, <i>of an animal.</i>	Ănimăl-ĭUM, <i>of animals.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Ănimăl-ĭ, <i>to or for an animal.</i>	Ănimăl-ĭbŭs, <i>to or from animals.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Ănimăl-ĭ, <i>by, with, or from animals.</i>	Ănimăl-ĭbŭs, <i>by, with, or from animals.</i>

Table of endings of neuter nouns of—

Declension III.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	same	ă or ĭă
<i>Voc.</i>	same	same
<i>Acc.</i>	same	same
<i>Gen.</i>	ĭs	UM or ĭUM
<i>Dat.</i>	ĭ	ĭbŭs
<i>Abl.</i>	ĕ or ĭ	ĭbŭs

Attention must be paid to the following observation :

Nouns with two consonants before *is* in the genitive singular, and also neuters in *e*, *al*, *ar*, make the genitive plural in *ĭUM* ; as,—

Dens, dentis (m.), *a tooth* ; genitive plural, dentium.

Rětě, rětis (n.), *a net* ; genitive plural, rětium.

Ānīmāl, ānīmālis, (n.), *an animal* ; genitive plural, ānīmālīum.

Calcār, calcāris, (n.), *a spur* ; genitive plural, calcārīum.

Adjectives of the third declension, and present participles with two consonants before *is* in the genitive singular, follow the same rule.

Ex. Ingens, ingentis, *large* ; genitive plural, ingentium.

Pendens, pendentis, *weighing* ; genitive plural, pendentium.

Neuters in *e*, *al*, *ar*, make *i* in the ablative singular.

Āpis (f.), *a bee*, makes genitive plural, āpum and āpium, *of bees*.

Āēr, āēris (m.), <i>air</i>	} make	{ āērā or āērem	} in the
Æther, æthēris (m.) <i>sky</i>		{ æthērā or æthērem	

IRREGULAR NOUNS.

Vīs (f.), *strength*.

<i>Nom.</i>	Vīs	vīrēs.
<i>Voc.</i>	<i>none</i>	vīrēs.
<i>Acc.</i>	Vīm.	vīrēs.
<i>Gen.</i>	<i>none</i>	virīum.
<i>Dat.</i>	<i>none</i>	virībūs.
<i>Abl.</i>	Vi.	virībūs.

Bōs (m.), *an ox*.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Bōs	bōvēs.
<i>Voc.</i>	Bōs	bōvēs.
<i>Acc.</i>	Bōvem	bōvēs.
<i>Gen.</i>	Bōvis	bōvum or bōum.
<i>Dat.</i>	Bōvi	bōbūs or būbūs.
<i>Abl.</i>	Bōvē	bōbūs or būbūs.

SĚNEX (m.), *an old man.*

<i>Nom.</i>	Sěnex	sěnēs.
<i>Voc.</i>	Sěnex	sěnēs.
<i>Acc.</i>	Sěnem	sěnēs.
<i>Gen.</i>	Sěnīs	sěnum.
<i>Dat.</i>	Sěnī	sěnībūs.
<i>Abl.</i>	Sěně	sěnībūs.

ĪTĚR (n.), *a journey.*

<i>Nom.</i>	Ītĕr	ītinĕrā.
<i>Voc.</i>	Ītĕr	ītinĕrā.
<i>Acc.</i>	Ītĕr	ītinĕrā.
<i>Gen.</i>	Ītinĕrīs	ītinĕrum.
<i>Dat.</i>	Ītinĕrī	ītinĕrībūs.
<i>Abl.</i>	Ītinĕrĕ	ītinĕrībūs.

<i>Nom.</i>	Jūpītĕr (or Juppītĕr).
<i>Voc.</i>	Jūpītĕr.
<i>Acc.</i>	Jōvem.
<i>Gen.</i>	Jōvis.
<i>Dat.</i>	Jōvī.
<i>Abl.</i>	Jōvē.

Also : Sūpellex (f.), *furniture.* Sūpellectilem. Sūpellectilīs. Sūpellectīli. Sūpellectilĕ.

Mānĕ, *the morning*, is a neuter, indeclinable noun, commonly used as an adverb : mānĕ, *in the morning* ; also mānī, *old*, abl.

Amongst defective nouns are fās (n.), *right* ; nĕfās (n.) *wrong* ; nīhil (n.) *or* nīl, *nothing* ; ōpūs (n.), *need* ; spontĕ, *by one's own choice.*

ADJECTIVES

Belong to the first, second, or third declensions ; never to the fourth or fifth. They vary in gender, number, and case.

Adjectives of three endings, in *us, a, um*: or *er, a, um*, belong to the second and first declensions. The masculine and neuter endings are of the second declension. The feminine ending is of the first declension.

A.

ALBŪS, *white*.

	<i>Singular.</i>			<i>Plural.</i>		
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
<i>Nom.</i>	Alb-ūs	alb-ă	alb-um.	Alb-ī	alb-æ	alb-ă.
<i>Voc.</i>	Alb-ě	alb-ă	alb-um.	Alb-ī	alb-æ	alb-ă.
<i>Acc.</i>	Alb-um	alb-am	alb-um.	Alb-ōs	alb-ās	alb-ă.
<i>Gen.</i>	Alb-ī	alb-æ	alb-ī.	Alb-ōrum	alb-ārum	alb-ōrum.
<i>Dat.</i>	Alb-ō	alb-æ	alb-ō.	Alb-īs	alb-īs	alb-īs.
<i>Abl.</i>	Alb-ō	alb-ā	alb-ō.	Alb-īs	alb-īs	alb-īs.

Decline :

Ācidūs, ā, um, *acid*.

Altūs, ā, um, *high*.

Āquōsūs, ā, um, *watery*.

Aurēs, ā, um, *golden*.

Bōnūs, ā, um, *good*.

Īdōnēs, ā, um, *fit*.

Cālīdūs, ā, um, *warm*.

Frigīdūs, ā, um, *cold*.

Līquīdūs, ā, um, *liquid*.

Magnūs, ā, um, *great*.

Parvūs, ā, um, *small*.

Pūrūs, ā, um, *pure*.

B.

NĪĢĒR, *black*.

	<i>Singular.</i>			<i>Plural.</i>		
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
<i>Nom.</i>	Nīġēr	nigr-ă	nigr-um.	Nigr-ī	nigr-æ	nigr-ă.
<i>Voc.</i>	Nīġēr	nigr-ă	nigr-um.	Nigr-ī	nigr-æ	nigr-ă.
<i>Acc.</i>	Nigr-um	nigr-am	nigr-um.	Nigr-ôs	nigr-ăs	nigr-ă.
<i>Gen.</i>	Nigr-ī	nigr-æ	nigr-ī.	Nigr-ōrum	nigr-ărum	nigr-orum.
<i>Dat.</i>	Nigr-ō	nigr-æ	nigr-ō.	Nigr-īs	nigr-īs	nigr-īs.
<i>Abl.</i>	Nigr-ō	nigr-ă	nigr-ō.	Nigr-īs	nigr-īs	nigr-īs.

Decline :

Ægër, ægră, ægrum, *sick (the patient, med.).*

Āter, atră, atrum, *jet black.*

Pulchër, pulchră, pulchrum, *beautiful.*

(*or* pulcěr, pulcră, pulcrum.)

C.

ASPĚR, *rough.*

Singular.

Plural.

	M.	F.	N.		M.	F.	N.
<i>N.</i>	Aspěr	aspěr-ă	aspěr-um.		Aspěr-ī	aspěr-æ	aspěr-ă.
<i>Voc.</i>	Aspěr	aspěr-ă	aspěr-um.		Aspěr-ī	aspěr-æ	aspěr-ă.
<i>Acc.</i>	Aspěr-um	aspěr-am	aspěr-um.		Aspěr-ōs	aspěr-ās	aspěr-ă.
<i>Gen.</i>	Aspěr-i	aspěr-æ	aspěr-ī.		Aspěr-ōrum	aspěr-ārum	aspěr-ōrum.
<i>Dat.</i>	Aspěr-ō	aspěr-æ	aspěr-ō.		Aspěr-is	aspěr-is	aspěr-is.
<i>Abl.</i>	Aspěr-ō	aspěr-ā	aspěr-ō.		Aspěr-is	aspěr-is	aspěr-is.

Decline in the same manner :

Mīsēr, mīsēră, mīsērūm, *wretched.*

Tĕnĕr, tĕnĕră, tĕnĕrūm, *tender.*

These adjectives should be learnt at first according to their declensions, and not by their three terminations. .

The columns should therefore be read downwards and not across.

ADJECTIVES OF THE THIRD DECLENSION

May have three terminations, or two, or only one. When with one termination only in the nominative they are declined like nouns of the third declension ; the ablative singular ending in *e* or *i*.

A.

ĀĀĒĒ, *keen, sharp.**Singular.**Plural.*

	M.	F.	N.	M. and F.	N.
<i>Nom.</i>	ĀĀĒĒ	āāīī	āāĒĒ	ĀĀĒĒ	āāīīā
<i>Voc.</i>	ĀĀĒĒ	āāīī	āāĒĒ	ĀĀĒĒ	āāīīā
<i>Acc.</i>	ĀĀĒĒ	āāĒĒ	āāĒĒ	ĀĀĒĒ	āāīīā
<i>Gen.</i>	Āāīī	āāīī	āāīī	Āāīī	āāīī
<i>Dat.</i>	Āāīī	āāīī	āāīī	Āāīībūs	āāīībūs
<i>Abl.</i>	Āāīī	āāīī	āāīī	Āāīībūs	āāīībūs

In the same manner :

ĀĒĒĒ, *cĒĒĒīī, cĒĒĒĒ, swift.*Salūber, salūbris, salūbre, *healthful.*

B.

BrĒvīī, *short.**Singular.**Plural.*

	M. and F.	N.	M. and F.	N.
<i>Nom.</i>	BrĒv-īī	brĒv-ĒĒ	BrĒv-ĒĒ	brĒv-īīā
<i>Voc.</i>	BrĒv-īī	brĒv-ĒĒ	BrĒv-ĒĒ	brĒv-īīā
<i>Acc.</i>	BrĒv-em	brĒv-ĒĒ	BrĒv-ĒĒ	brĒv-īīā
<i>Gen.</i>	BrĒv-īī	brĒv-īī	BrĒv-īī	brĒv-īī
<i>Dat.</i>	BrĒv-īī	brĒv-īī	BrĒv-īībūs	brĒv-īībūs
<i>Abl.</i>	BrĒv-īī	brĒv-īī	BrĒv-īībūs	brĒv-īībūs

In the same manner :

Dulcīs, *sweet.*LĒvīī, *light.*LĒvīī, *smooth.*Mīīīī, *mild.*Sīīīīīī, *like.*

Sīīīīīī (nom. pl.) sīīīīīībūs (abl. pl.) cūrantūr.

Like things with like are cured.

C.

INGENS, *great. huge.*

	<i>Singular.</i>		<i>Plural.</i>	
	M. F. and N.		M. and F.	N.
<i>Nom.</i>	Ingens		Ingent-ēs	ingent-ĭă
<i>Voc.</i>	Ingens		Ingent-ēs	ingent-ĭă
<i>Acc.</i>	Ingent-em, ingens		Ingent-ēs	ingent ĭă
<i>Gen.</i>	Ingent-ĭs		Ingent-ĭum	ingent-ĭum
<i>Dat.</i>	Ingent-ĭ		Ingent-ĭbŭs	ingent-ĭbŭs
<i>Abl.</i>	Ingent-ĭ or ě		Ingent-ĭbŭs	ingent-ĭbŭs

Adjectives in *x* with a vowel—as, *audax*, *ācis*, *bold*; *fēlix*, *icis*, *happy*; *tēnax*, *ācis*, *tenacious*—have the genitive plural in *ĭum*; but *vētŭs*, *ĕrĭs*, *old*, has *vētērēs*, *vētĕrum*. Comparatives belong to the third declension, end in *or*, and have the genitive plural in *um*; as, *altĭor*, *higher*; gen. sing. *altĭorĭs*, gen. pl. *altĭorŭm*. The neuter nom. voc. and acc. singular ends in *us*; as—

Mĕlĭor	mĕlĭŭs	} <i>better.</i>	Pĕjor	pĕjŭs	} <i>worse.</i>
Mĕlĭorem	mĕlĭŭs		Pĕjorem	pĕjŭs	

MĚLĬÖR, *better.*

	<i>Singular.</i>		<i>Plural.</i>	
	M. and F.	N.	M. and F.	N.
<i>Nom.</i>	Mĕlĭor	mĕlĭŭs	Mĕlĭor-ēs	mĕlĭor-ă
<i>Voc.</i>	Mĕlĭor	mĕlĭŭs	Mĕlĭor-ēs	mĕlĭor-ă
<i>Acc.</i>	Mĕlĭor-em	mĕlĭŭs	Mĕlĭor-ēs	mĕlĭor-ă
<i>Gen.</i>	Mĕlĭor-ĭs		mĕlĭor-um	
<i>Dat.</i>	Mĕlĭor-ĭ		mĕlĭor-ĭbŭs	
<i>Abl.</i>	Mĕlĭor-ĕ or ĭ		mĕlĭor-ĭbŭs	

Table of endings the same as for the third declension. Neuters in *e* are declined like *cochlĕārĕ*.

FOURTH (OR U) DECLENSION

Includes nouns in *us*, chiefly masculine ; and nouns in *u*, neuter. They make the genitive plural in *ūum*.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Grădūs, <i>a step.</i>		Grăd-ūs, <i>steps.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Grădūs, <i>O step.</i>		Grăd-ūs, <i>O steps.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Grăd-um, <i>a step.</i>		Grăd-ūs, <i>steps.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Grăd-ūs, <i>of a step.</i>		Grăd-ūum, <i>of steps.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Grăd-ūi, <i>to or for a step.</i>		Grăd-ībūs, <i>to or for steps.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Grăd-ū, <i>by, with, or</i> <i>from a step.</i>		Grăd-ībūs, <i>by, with, or</i> <i>from steps.</i>

Decline in the same manner :

Haustūs, ūs (m.), *a draught.*

Spiritūs, ūs, (med.) *spirit.*

Some nouns of the fourth declension make the dative and ablative plural in *ībūs*. As—

Ăcūs (f.), *a needle* ; ăcūbūs.

Ficūs (f.), *a fig* ; ficūbūs.

Quercūs (f.), *an oak* ; quercūbūs.

Sometimes the dative *ūi* is contracted into *ū* ; as, grădūi, grădū.

IRREGULAR NOUN.

Dŏmūs (f.), *a house.*

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Dŏmūs	Domūs
<i>Voc.</i>	Dŏmūs	Domūs
<i>Acc.</i>	Dŏmum	Dŏmūs, dŏmōs
<i>Gen.</i>	Dŏmūs	Dŏmūum, dŏmōrum
<i>Dat.</i>	Dŏmūi, dŏmō	Dŏmībūs
<i>Abl.</i>	Dŏmō	Dŏmībūs

Dŏmī, *at home* (gen. old).

Table of endings (masculine and feminine) *us* :

Declension IV.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	ūs	ūs
<i>Voc.</i>	ūs	ūs
<i>Acc.</i>	um	ūs
<i>Gen.</i>	ūs	ūum
<i>Dat.</i>	ūi	ībūs <i>or</i> ūbūs
<i>Abl.</i>	ū	ībūs <i>or</i> ūbūs

Neuter nouns in *u* :

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Cornū, <i>a horn.</i>	Cornŭă, <i>horns.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Cornū, <i>O horn.</i>	Cornŭă, <i>O horns.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Cornū, <i>a horn.</i>	Cornŭă, <i>horns.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Cornūs, <i>of a horn.</i>	Cornŭum, <i>of horns.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Cornū, <i>to or for a horn.</i>	Cornībūs, <i>to or for horns.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Cornū, <i>by, with, or from</i> <i>a horn.</i>	Cornībūs, <i>by, with, or</i> <i>from horns.</i>

Decline in the same manner :

Gēnū, *a knee.*

Vērū, *a spit, makes* vērūbus.

Table of endings (neuter) in *u* :

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	ū	ŭă
<i>Voc.</i>	ū	ŭă
<i>Acc.</i>	ū	ŭă
<i>Gen.</i>	ūs	ŭum
<i>Dat.</i>	ū	ībūs { ŭbūs
<i>Abl.</i>	ū	ībūs }

FIFTH (OR E) DECLENSION

Includes nouns which make the genitive plural in *ĒRUM*, and are almost invariably feminine.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Făciēs, <i>the face.</i>	Făciēs, <i>faces.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Făciēs, <i>O face.</i>	Făciēs, <i>O faces.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Făci-em, <i>the face.</i>	Făciēs, <i>faces.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Făci-ēi, <i>of the face.</i>	Făci-ĒRUM, <i>of faces.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Făci-ēi, <i>to, or for the face.</i>	Făci-ēbūs, <i>to or for faces.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Făci-ē, <i>by, with, or from the face.</i>	Făci-ēbūs, <i>by, with, or from faces.</i>

Dīēs, *a day*, is common, that is both masculine and feminine, in the singular, always masculine in the plural. *Mēridiēs*, *noon*, is always masculine. The *e* of the genitive and dative singular is long when preceded by a vowel,—as, *dīēi*,—but short when preceded by a consonant ; as, *rēi*, *of or to a thing*.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Rēs, <i>a thing.</i>	Rēs, <i>things.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Rēs, <i>O thing.</i>	Rēs, <i>O things.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Rem, <i>a thing.</i>	Rēs, <i>things.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Rēi, <i>of a thing.</i>	Rērum, <i>of things.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Rēi, <i>to or for a thing.</i>	Rēbūs, <i>to or for things.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Rē, <i>by, with, or from a thing.</i>	Rēbūs, <i>by, with, or from things.</i>

Spēs (*l.*), *hope*, has in the plural, only nom. voc. and acc.

COMPARISON OF ADJECTIVES.

There are three degrees of Comparison : Positive, Comparative (more), Superlative (most) ; as, *altūs*, *high* ; *altuor*,

higher ; altissimŭs, *highest* (most or very high). The comparative is formed generally by adding *ior*, and the superlative by adding *issimŭs* to the positive, after taking away the ending of the genitive case ; as, altŭs, gen. alt-ī, alt-īor, alt-issimŭs. Or it may be explained thus : the comparative and superlative may be formed from the positive by changing *i* or *is* of the genitive into *ior* or *issimŭs*.

Thus, dignŭs, *worthy* ; gen. dign-ī, dignīor, *more worthy*. Ingens, *great* ; gen. ingent-is, ingentīor, *greater*.

Adjectives in the comparative degree are of two terminations, and belong to the third declension. Adjectives in the superlative degree are of three terminations, ending in *us*, *a*, *um*, and follow the second or first declension according to their terminations.

Adjectives ending in *er* add *rŭmus* in the superlative, not *issimŭs* ; as, ācēr, *sharp* ; ācerrimŭs, *sharpest*. Observe that two *r*'s result. So also vētŭs, *old* ; vēterrimŭs. Some adjectives in *ilīs* form the superlative in *lŭmus*.

Fācilīs, *easy* ; fācilīor, fācillimŭs.

Difficilīs, *difficult* ; difficilīor, difficillimŭs.

Sīmīlīs, *like* ; sīmīlīor, sīmīllimŭs.

Dissīmīlīs, *unlike* ; dissīmīlīor, dissīmīllimŭs.

Grācilīs, *slender* ; grācilīor, grācillimŭs.

Hūmilīs, *low* ; hūmilīor, hūmillimŭs.

Observe that the positives and comparatives contain the single *l*, and the superlatives the double letter (*ll*).

Some few adjectives are compared by means of the adverbs : māgīs (*more*), maxīmē (*most*), valdē (*greatly*).

Adverbs formed from adjectives make the comparative in *ius*, and the superlative in *e* ; as, rārŭs, rārō (*scldom*), rārīus, rārīssimē ; dignŭs, dignē (*worthily*), dignīus, dignīssimē.

IRREGULAR COMPARISON.

- Bönüs, *good* ; mēļļor, optimūs.
 Mālūs, *bad* ; pējōr, pessimūs.
 Magnūs, *great* ; mājōr, maximūs.
 Parvūs, *small* ; mīnōr, mīnimūs.
 Multūs, *much* ; plūs, plūrimūs.
 Nēquam, *worthless* ; nēquiōr, nēquissimūs.
 (not declined).
 Dīvēs, *rich* ; dītiōr, ditissimūs.
 Sēnex, *old* ; sēniōr, [nātū maximūs].
 or nātū mājōr.
 Jūvēnīs, *young* ; jūniōr [nātū mīnimūs].
 or nātū mīnōr.
 Sūpērūs, *upper* ; sūpēriōr, suprēmūs.
 or summūs.
 Infērūs, *lower* ; infēriōr, infīmūs.
 and imūs.
 Extērūs, *outside* ; extēriōr, extrēmūs.
 Intērūs, *inside* ; intēriōr, intīmūs.
 Postērūs, *behind* ; postēriōr, postrēmūs.
 and postīmūs.
 priōr, *former* ; primūs.
 prōpiōr, *nearer* ; proximūs.
 ultēriōr, *further* ; ultimūs.

PLŪS, *more*.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>	
	M., F., & N.	M. & F.	N.
<i>Nom.</i>	Plūs	plūrēs	plūrā
<i>Acc.</i>	Plūs	plūrēs	plūrā
<i>Gen.</i>	Plūris	plūrium	plūrium
<i>Dat.</i>	—	plūribūs	plūribūs
<i>Abl.</i>	Plūrē	plūribūs	plūribūs

NUMERALS.

ROMAN SYMBOLS.	CARDINALS.	ORDINALS.	DISTRIBUTIVE.	ADVERBIAL.
I	ūnus	prīmus	singūli (<i>one each time</i>)	semel (<i>once</i>)
II	dūō	sēcundus <i>or</i> altēr	bini	bis (<i>twice</i>)
III	trēs	tertīus	terni <i>or</i> trini	ter (<i>three times</i>)
IV	quattuōr (quā- tuōr)	quartus	quaterni	quater (<i>four times</i>)
V	quinqūē	quintus	quini	quinquies
VI	sex	sextus	seni	sexies
VII	septem	septīmus	septēni	septies
VIII	octō	octāvus	octōni	octies
IX	nōvem	nōnus	novēni	novies
X	dēcem	dēcīmus	deni	decies
XI	undēcim	undēcīmus	undēni	undecies
XII	duōdēcim	duōdēcīmus	duodēni	duodecies
XIII	trēdēcim	tertīus dēcīmus	terni deni	tredecies
XIV	quattuordēcim	quartus dēcīmus	quaterni deni	quartodecies
XV	quindēcim	quintus dēcīmus	quini deni	quindecies
XVI	sēdēcim	sextus dēcīmus	seni deni	sedecies
XVII	septendēcim	septīmus dēcīmus	septēni deni	septies decies
XVIII	duōdēvigintī	duōdēvicēsīmus	duodevicēni	duodevicies
XIX	undēvigintī	undēvicēsīmus	undevicēni	undevicies
XX	vīgintī	vicēsīmus	vicēni	vicies
XXI	ūnus et vīgintī, <i>or</i> vīgintī ūnus	prīmus et vīcēsī- mus, <i>or</i> vīcēsī- mus prīmus	vicēni singūli	semel et vicies
XXII	duō et vīgintī, <i>or</i> vīgintī duō	alter et vīcēsī- mus, <i>or</i> vīcēsī- mus alter	vicēni bini	bis et vicies
XXIII	trēs et vīgintī, <i>or</i> vīgintī trēs	tertīus et vīcēsī- mus, <i>or</i> vīcēsī- mus tertīus	vicēni trini	ter et vicies
XXVIII	duōdētrīgintā	duōdētrīgēsīmus	duodetricēni	duodetricies
XXIX	undētrīgintā	undētrīgēsīmus	undetricēni	undetricies
XXX	trīgintā	trīgēsīmus	tricēni	trices
XL	quadragintā	quadragēsīmus	quadragēni	quadrages
L	quinquagintā	quinguagēsīmus	quingagēni	quingages
LX	sexagintā	sexagēsīmus	sexagēni	sexages
LXX	septuagintā	septuagēsīmus	septuagēni	septuages
LXXX	octogintā	octogēsīmus	octogēni	octogies
XC	nōnagintā	nōnagēsīmus	nonagēni	nonages

ROMAN SYMBOLS.	CARDINALS.	ORDINALS.	DISTRIBUTIVE.	ADVERBIAL.
C	centum	centēsīmus	centēni	centīes
CC	dūcentī, æ, ā	ducentēsīmus	ducēni	ducentīes
CCC	trēcentī, æ, ā	trēcentēsīmus	trecēni	trecentīes
CCCC	quadringentī, æ, ā	quadringentēsīmus	quadringēni	quadringentīes
D or IO	quingentī, æ, ā	quingentēsīmus	quingēni	quingentīes
DC	sexcentī, æ, ā	sexcentēsīmus	sexcēni	sexcentīes
DCC	septingentī, æ, ā	septingentēsīmus	septingēni	septingentīes
DCCC	octingentī, æ, ā	octingentēsīmus	octingēni	octingentīes
DCCCC	nongentī, æ, ā	nongentēsīmus	nongēni	nongentīes
M or CIO	millē	millēsīmus	singūla milliā	millīes
MM	duō milliā	bis millēsīmus	bīna milliā	bis millīes
CCCIOOO	centum milliā	centīes millēsīmus	centēna milliā	centīes millīes

The cardinal numbers from *quātūŕ* are indeclinable. The hundreds are declined according to their terminations (second or third declensions). 200, 300, and 600 have the ending *centī*, and other hundreds have the ending *gentī*.

Millē is indeclinable in the singular; plural: nom voc. acc. *millā*; gen. *millūm*; dat. and abl. *millībūs*.

Written also *mille*, singular; *mīlia*, plural.

Centum is indeclinable.

Decies centēna milia, *a million*.

UNŪS, *one*.

	Singular.			Plural.		
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
<i>Nom.</i>	Ūnŭs	ūnā	ūnum	Ūnī	ūnæ	ūnā
<i>Acc.</i>	Ūnum	ūnam	ūnum	Ūnōs	ūnās	ūnā
<i>Gen.</i>	Ūnīus	ūnīūs	ūnīūs	ŪNORUM	ūNARUM	ūNORUM
<i>Dat.</i>	Ūnī	ūnī	ūnī	Ūnis	ūnis	ūnis
<i>Abl.</i>	Ūnō	ūnā	ūnō	Ūnis	ūnis	ūnis

Decline in the same manner:

Sölūs, ā um, <i>alone</i> .	Ullūs, ā, um, <i>any</i> .
Nullūs, ā, um, <i>none</i> .	Tōtūs, ā, um, <i>whole</i> .

Dŭo, *two*.

	M.	F.	N.
<i>Nom.</i>	Dŭo	dŭæ	dŭo.
<i>Acc.</i>	Dŭōs or Dŭo	dŭās	dŭo.
<i>Gen.</i>	Dŭōrum	dŭārum	dŭōrum.
<i>Dat. & Abl.</i>	Dŭōbŭs	dŭābŭs	dŭōbŭs.

So also, ambo, æ, o, *both*.

Trēs, *three*.

	M. & F.	N.
<i>Nom.</i>	Trēs	trīa
<i>Accus.</i>	Trēs	trīa
<i>Gen.</i>	Trīum	trīum
<i>Dat. & Abl.</i>	Trībus	trībus

Ūtēr, utrā, utrum, *which of the two*. (Gen. utrius.)
 Neutēr, neutrā, neutrum, *neither of the two*. (Gen. neutrius.)
 Altēr, altērā, altērū, *another (one of two)*. (Gen. alterius.)
 altēr altēr, *the one, the other*.
 Āliūs, āliā, āliūd, *another (one of many)*. (Gen. alius.)
 ālii ālii, *some others*.

PRONOUNS.

A.

PERSONAL PRONOUNS.

FIRST PERSON.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Ēgō, <i>I</i> .	Nōs, <i>we</i> .
<i>Acc.</i>	Mē, <i>me</i> .	Nōs, <i>we</i> .
<i>Gen.</i>	Mēi, <i>of me</i> .	Nostrī or nostrum, <i>of us</i> .
<i>Dat.</i>	Mīhi, <i>to or for me</i> .	Nōbīs, <i>to or for us</i> .
<i>Abl.</i>	Mē, <i>with me</i> .	Nōbīs, <i>with us</i> .

SECOND PERSON.

	<i>Singular.</i>		<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Tū, <i>thou.</i>	Vōs,	<i>ye.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Tū, <i>O thou.</i>	Vōs,	<i>O ye.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Tē, <i>thee.</i>	Vōs,	<i>ye.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Tūi, <i>of thee.</i>	Vestri or vestrum,	<i>of you.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Tībi, <i>to or for thee.</i>	Vōbis,	<i>to or for you.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Tē, <i>with thee.</i>	Vōbis,	<i>with you.</i>

For the third person use the demonstrative pronouns, *hic*, *illē*, *istē*, or *is*, and translate, *he*, *she*, *it*, or *they*.

B.

REFLEXIVE OR RECIPROCAL PRONOUNS.

<i>Nom.</i>	(none).	
<i>Acc.</i>	Sē, sēsē, <i>himself, herself, itself or themselves.</i>	
<i>Gen.</i>	Sūi, <i>of himself, etc.</i>	} singular and plural.
<i>Dat.</i>	Sībi, <i>to or for himself, etc.</i>	
<i>Abl.</i>	Sē (sēsē), <i>with himself, etc.</i>	

When a more forcible statement is wanted, the proper case of *ipsē* is added ; as, *sē ipsōs pārant*, *they prepare themselves.*

C.

DEMONSTRATIVE PRONOUNS.

Hic, *this (near me).*
Istē, *that (near you).*
Illē, *that (yonder).*
Is, *ěă*, *īd*, *he, she, it, that.*

1. Hic, hæc, hōc, *this* (near me) ; pl. *these*.

	<i>Singular.</i>			<i>Plural.</i>		
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
<i>Nom.</i>	Hic	hæc	hōc	Hī	hæ	hæc.
<i>Acc.</i>	Hunc	hanc	hōc	Hōs	hās	hæc.
<i>Gen.</i>	Hūjus			Hōrum	hārum	hōrum.
<i>Dat.</i>	Huic			Hīs		
<i>Abl.</i>	Hōc	hāc	hōc	Hīs		

2. Istē, istā, istū, *that* (near you), *that of yours* ; pl. *those*.

<i>Nom.</i>	Istē	istā	istū.	Istī	istæ	istā.
<i>Acc.</i>	Istū	istam	istū.	Istōs	istās	istā.
<i>Gen.</i>	Istius			Istōrum	istārum	istōrum.
<i>Dat.</i>	Istī			Istīs		
<i>Abl.</i>	Istō	istā	istō.	Istīs		

3. Illē, illā, illū, *that, that yonder* ; pl. *those*.

<i>Nom.</i>	Illē	illā	illū.	Illī	illæ	illā.
<i>Acc.</i>	Illū	illam	illū.	Illōs	illās	illā.
<i>Gen.</i>	Illius			Illōrum	illārum	illōrum
<i>Dat.</i>	Illī			Illīs		
<i>Abl.</i>	Illō	illā	illō.	Illīs		

4. Īs, eā, īd, *he, she, it, that*, referring to the former part of a sentence.

<i>Nom.</i>	Īs	eā	īd.	Īi	eæ	eā.
<i>Acc.</i>	Eum	eam	īd.	Eōs	eās	eā.
<i>Gen.</i>	Ējus			Eōrum	eārum	eōrum.
<i>Dat.</i>	Eī			Iīs or eīs		
<i>Abl.</i>	Eō	eā	eō.	Iīs or eīs		

D.

DEFINITIVE PRONOUNS.

Īdem, eādem, ĭdem, *the same*.

Ipsē, ipsā, ipsum, *self* (ipsissimūs, *the very same*).

1. Īdem, eādem, ĭdem, *the same*.

<i>Singular.</i>				<i>Plural.</i>		
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
<i>Nom.</i>	Īdem	eādem	ĭdem.	Iidem	eādem	eādem.
<i>Acc.</i>	Eundem	candem	ĭdem.	Eōdem	eādem	eādem.
<i>Gen.</i>	Ējusdem			Eōrundem	eārundem	eōrundem
<i>Dat.</i>	Eīdem			Iidem or eisdem		
<i>Abl.</i>	Eōdem	eādem	eōdem.	Iidem or eisdem		

2. Ipsē, ipsā, ipsum, *self, himself, herself, itself*.

<i>Nom.</i>	Ipsē	ipsā	ipsum.	Ipsī	ipsæ	ipsā.
<i>Acc.</i>	Ipsū	ipsam	ipsum.	Ipsōs	ipsās	ipsā.
<i>Gen.</i>	Ipsīus			Ipsōrum	ipsārum	ipsōrum.
<i>Dat.</i>	Ipsī			Ipsīs		
<i>Abl.</i>	Ipsō	ipsā	ipsō.	Ipsīs		

Ipsē is used in the first, second, or third person, according to the sense ; as, Ipsē dico, *I myself say it* ; Ipsē dixit, *he himself said it*. Hence the popular phrase.

E.

INTERROGATIVE PRONOUNS.

Interrogative—Quis or quī, quæ, quid or quōd, *who ? which ? what ?*

<i>Singular.</i>				<i>Plural.</i>		
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
<i>Nom.</i>	Quis <i>or</i> qui	quæ	quid <i>or</i> quod.	Qui	quæ	quæ.
<i>Acc.</i>	Quem	quam	quid <i>or</i> quod.	Quos	quas	quæ.
<i>Gen.</i>	Cujus			Quorum	quarum	quorum.
<i>Dat.</i>	Cui			Quibus <i>or</i>	quibus	
<i>Abl.</i>	Quo	quâ	quô.	Quibus <i>or</i>	quibus	

In compounds *quis* makes *quæ* in the feminine ; as, *aliquis*.
aliquæ, *aliquid*, *some one*.

Qui and *quod* are used only with a noun ; as, *qui homo?*
what man? *quod animal?* *what animal?*

Quis and *quid* are used by themselves ; as, *quis est?* *who is it?* *quid est?* *what is it?*

Quantus, *how much* = *tantus*, *so much*.

Qualis, *what sort* = *talis*, *such*.

Quot (indecl.) *how many?* = *tot*, *so many*.

F.

RELATIVE PRONOUNS.

Relative—*Qui*, *quæ*, *quod*, *who* or *which*.

<i>Singular.</i>				<i>Plural.</i>		
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
<i>Nom.</i>	Qui	quæ	quod.	Qui	quæ	quæ.
<i>Acc.</i>	Quem	quam	quod.	Quos	quas	quæ.
<i>Gen.</i>	Cujus			Quorum	quarum	quorum.
<i>Dat.</i>	Cui			Quibus <i>or</i>	quibus	
<i>Abl.</i>	Quo	quâ	quô.	Quibus <i>or</i>	quibus	

[*Cui* is pronounced as *ky* in *sky*.]

COMPOUNDS.

Quisnam, quidnam, quīnam, quānam, quodnam, *who, what?*

Quidam, quādam, quiddam (quoddam), *a certain one.*

Quicumque (or quicunque) quaecumque, quodcumque, *whosoever, whatsoever.*

Quisquis, *whosoever.*

Quidquid } *whatsoever.*
Quicquid }

Quivis, quāvis, quidvis (quodvis), *any you will.*

Quisque, quæque, quicque } *each.*
Quisque, quæque, quodque }

G.

POSSESSIVE OR ADJECTIVE PRONOUNS.

Měūs, měă, měŭm, *mine.* (Voc. mī).

Tŭūs, tŭă, tŭum, *thine.*

Sŭūs, sŭă, sŭum, *his, her, its, their own.*

Cŭjūs, cŭjă, cŭjum, *of whom, whose?*

Declined like adjectives with three terminations, *us, a, um.*

Nostĕr, nostră, nostrum, *our.*

Vestĕr, vestră, vestrum, *your.*

Declined like nĭĝĕr, nigră, nigrum.

VERBS.

An Auxiliary (or helping) Verb, is one which helps to conjugate another.

Auxiliary Verb, Sum,—*I am.*

Sum, ĕs, fŭi, fŭtŭrŭs, eŕŕĕ, *to be.*

VERB FINITE.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

*Singular.**Plural.*Sum, *I am.*sūmūs, *we are.*ēs, *thou art.*estīs, *ye are.*est, *he is.*sunt, *they are.*

FUTURE SIMPLE.

ērō, *I shall be.*ērīmūs, *we shall be.*ēris, *thou wilt be.*ērītīs, *ye will be.*erūt, *he will be.*ērunt, *they will be.*

IMPERFECT.

ēram, *I was.*ērāmūs, *we were.*ērās, *thou wast.*ērātīs, *ye were.*ērāt, *he was.*ērant, *they were.*

PERFECT.

fūi, *I have been.**fūīmūs, *we have been.*fūisti, *thou hast been.*fūistīs, *ye have been.*fūit, *he has been.*fūerunt, *they have been.*

FUTURE PERFECT.

fuērō, *I shall have been.*fūērīmūs, *we shall have been.*fuēris, *thou wilt have been.*fūērītīs, *ye will have been.*fuērīt, *he will have been.*fūērint, *they will have been.*

PLUPERFECT.

fūeram, *I had been.*fūerāmūs, *we had been.*fūērās, *thou hadst been.*fūerātīs, *ye had been.*fūērāt, *he had been.*fūerant, *they had been.** Or, *I was, thou wast, etc.*

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
sim, <i>I may be.</i>	sīmūs, <i>we may be.</i>
sis, <i>thou mayest be.</i>	sītīs, <i>ye may be.</i>
sīt, <i>he may be.</i>	sint, <i>they may be.</i>

IMPERFECT.

essem or förem, <i>I might be.</i>	essēmūs or förēmūs, <i>we might be.</i>
essēs or förēs, <i>thou mightest be.</i>	essētīs or förētīs, <i>ye might be.</i>
essēt or förēt, <i>he might be.</i>	essent or förent, <i>they might be.</i>

PERFECT.

fūërim, <i>I may have been.</i>	fūërimūs, <i>we may have been.</i>
fūëris, <i>thou mayest have been.</i>	fūëritīs, <i>ye may have been.</i>
fūërit, <i>he may have been.</i>	fūërint, <i>they may have been.</i>

PLUPERFECT.

fūissem, <i>I should have been.</i>	fūissēmūs, <i>we should have been.</i>
fūissēs, <i>thou wouldst have been.</i>	fūissētīs, <i>ye would have been.</i>
fūissēt, <i>he would have been.</i>	fūissent, <i>they would have been.</i>

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

Ēs, <i>be thou.</i>	Estē, <i>be ye.</i>
---------------------	---------------------

FUTURE TENSE.

Estō, <i>thou shalt or must be.</i>	Estōtē, <i>ye shall or must be.</i>
Estō, <i>he shall or must be.</i>	Suntō, <i>they shall or must be.</i>

VERB INFINITE.

Infinitive Present and Imperfect. Essē, *to be.*

Infinitive Perfect and Pluperfect. Fūissē, *to have been.*

Infinitive Future. Fütürūs essē or förē, *to be about to be.*

Participle Future. Fütürūs, ā, um, *about to be.*

Participle Present; Gerunds, Supines—none.

COMPOUNDS OF "SUM."

- Absum, *to be absent. Present Participle, absens, absentis.*
 Adsum, *to be present.*
 Dēsum, *to be wanting.*
 Insum, *to be in, or upon.*
 Intersum, *to be present at, take part in.*
 Obsum, *to be against, to injure.*
 Præsum, *to be before, to preside, to take the lead. Present Participle, præsens, præsentis.*
 Prōsum, *to be useful to, to benefit. Takes d before e; as, prōsum, prōdēs, prōdest; prōsūmūs, prōdestis, prōsunt.*
 Subsum, *to be under, near.*
 Sūpersum, *to be over, to remain, to survive.*

The Verb has two Voices: ACTIVE, *mūtō, I change*; and PASSIVE, *mūtōr, I am changed*. A Deponent verb is passive in form but active in meaning: as *hortōr, I exhort*.

Verbs are *Transitive* or *Active*, acting on an object; or *Intransitive* or *Neuter*, not acting on an object.

The Verb has two parts:

I. FINITE, with three Moods.

1. Indicative Mood.
2. Conjunctive (Subjunctive) Mood.
3. Imperative Mood.

II. INFINITE, with four Divisions.

1. The Infinitive.
2. The Participle.
3. The Supine.
4. The Gerund.

The Gerund, which, it must be recollected, belongs to the Active voice, when used with a preposition is often turned into the Gerundive, and agrees with its Substantive in gender, number, and case; as, *Ad alvum solvendam, in order to loosen*

the bowels. Ne in iis aut dēligendis aut faciendis, *lest in selecting or making them.*

The Passive Participle which ends in *dus* is called the Gerundive : mūtandūs, *meet to be changed.*

Verbs have Six Tenses which express the Time :

1. Present.
2. Future Simple.
3. Imperfect.
4. Perfect.
5. Future Perfect.
6. Pluperfect.

Verbs have two numbers, Singular and Plural, and three Persons in each number.

There are Four Conjugations, distinguished either by the terminations of the Infinitive,—

1st Conjugation ends in *āre*

2nd " " in *ēre*

3rd " " in *ĕre*

4th " " in *īre*

or, by the present stem, as shown in the Imperative.

As—

Hence the names—

Ām-ā, <i>love thou</i>	1st (or A) Conjugation.
Mōn-ē, <i>advise thou</i>	2nd (or E) Conjugation.
Rĕg-ĕ, <i>rule thou</i> }	3rd (Consonant or U) Conjugation.
Cōqu-ĕ, <i>boil thou</i> }	
Aud-ī, <i>hear thou</i>	4th (or I) Conjugation.

The other parts of a verb may be ascertained from the present, perfect, and supine stems ; as,—

Mūt-ā ' mūtāv mūtāt.

A, V, and T are the character letters ; that is, the last letter of the stem.

FIRST (OR A) CONJUGATION.—ACTIVE VOICE.

Āmo, āmāvi, āmātum, āmāre,—to love. Stein : āma-

VERB FINITE.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

1. PRESENT TENSE.

*Singular.**Plural.*

Āmō, *I love, or am loving.*

Ām-āmūs, *we love, or are loving.*

Ām-ās, *thou lovest, or art loving.*

Ām-ātīs, *ye love, or are loving.*

Ām-āt, *he loves, or is loving.*

Ām-ant, *they love, or are loving.*

2. FUTURE-SIMPLE TENSE.

Ām-ābō, *I shall love.*

Ām-ābīmūs, *we shall love.*

Ām-ābīs, *thou wilt love.*

Ām-ābītīs, *ye will love.*

Ām-ābīt, *he will love.*

Ām-ābunt, *they will love.*

3. IMPERFECT TENSE.

Ām-ābam, *I was loving.*

Ām-ābāmūs, *we were loving.*

Ām-ābās, *thou wast loving.*

Ām-ābātīs, *ye were loving.*

Ām-ābāt, *he was loving.*

Ām-ābant, *they were loving.*

4. PERFECT TENSE.

Ām-āvi, *I have loved, or I loved.*

Ām-āvimūs, *we have loved, or we loved.*

Ām-āvistī, *thou hast loved, or thou lovedst.*

Ām-āvistīs, *ye have loved, or ye loved.*

Ām-āvīt, *he has loved, or he loved.*

Ām-āverunt, } *they have loved,*
or ām-āvērē } *or they loved.*

5. FUTURE-PERFECT TENSE.

Ām-āvērō, *I shall have loved.*

Ām-āvērīmūs, *we shall have loved.*

Ām-āvērīs, *thou wilt have loved.*

Ām-āvērītīs, *ye will have loved.*

Ām-āvērīt, *he will have loved.*

Ām-āvērint, *they will have loved.*

6. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

*Singular.*Ām-āvēram, *I had loved.*Ām-āvērās, *thou hadst loved.*Ām-āvērāt, *he had loved.**Plural.*Ām-āvērāmūs, *we had loved.*Ām-āvērātīs, *ye had loved.*Ām-āvērant, *they had loved.*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

Ām-ā, *love thou.*Ām-ātě, *love ye.*

FUTURE TENSE.

Ām-ātō, *thou shalt, or must*
*love.*Ām-ātōtě, *ye shall or must love*Ām-antō, *they shall or must*Ām-ātō, *he shall, or must love.**love.*

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

1. PRESENT TENSE.

Āmem, *I may love.**Āmēmūs, *we may love.*Āmēs, *thou mayst love.*Āmētīs, *ye may love.*Āmět, *he may love.**Āment, *they may love.*

2. IMPERFECT TENSE.

Ām-ārem, *I might love.*Āmārēmūs, *we might love.*Ām-ārēs, *thou mightst love.*Āmārētīs, *ye might love.*Ām-ārět, *he might love.*Āmārent, *they might love.*

3. PERFECT TENSE.

Āmāvērim, *I may have loved.*Āmāvērimūs, *we may have*Āmāvērīs, *thou mayst have*
*loved.**loved.*Āmāvērītīs, *ye may have loved.*Āmāvērīt, *he may have loved.*Āmāvērint, *they may have loved** Āmem, also, *let me love*; āmět, *let him love.*

4. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Singular.

Āmāvissem, *I should have loved.*

Āmāvissēs, *thou wouldst have loved*

Āmāvissēt, *he would have loved.*

Plural.

Āmāvissēmūs, *we should have loved*

Āmāvissētīs, *ye would have loved*

Āmāvissent, *they would have loved.*

VERB INFINITE.

Present and Imperfect. Āmārē, *to love.*

Perfect and Pluperfect. Āmāvissē, *to have loved.*

Future. Āmātūrūs essē *to be about to love.*

GERUND.

Gen. Āmandī, *of loving.*

Nom. and Acc. Āmandum, *loving.*

Dat. } Āmandō, *{ for loving.*
Abl. } *{ by loving.*

SUPINES.

Āmātum, *to love.* Āmātū, *in loving or to be loved.*

PARTICIPLES.

Present. Āmans, āmantīs, *loving.*

Future. Āmātūrūs, ā, um, *about to love.*

This may be conjugated with all the tenses of *sum*. It is called Periphrastic conjugation; as, āmātūrī sunt, *they are about to love*. In the perfect tenses, *vi* and *ve* may be omitted before *s* and *r*; as,—

āmāvistī—āmāstī.

āmāvistis—āmāstīs.

āmāvērunt—āmārunt.

āmāvēro—āmāro.

āmāvēram—āmāram.

āmāvissem—āmāssem.

āmāvissē—āmāssē.

Āmāvēre remains unchanged, else it might be confused with āmāre, *to love*.

NOTE.—The imperfect, āmābam, meaning, *I loved*, the pluperfect and the perfect, meaning, *I loved*, are called the Historic Tenses.

SECOND (OR E) CONJUGATION.—ACTIVE VOICE.

Mōnēō, mōnūi, mōnītum, mōnērē,—*to advise*. Stem: mōnc-

VERB FINITE.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

1. PRESENT TENSE.

<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
Mōn-ēō, <i>I advise, or am advising.</i>	Mōn-ēmūs, <i>we advise, or are advising.</i>
Mōn-ēs, <i>thou advisest, or art advising.</i>	Mōn-ētīs, <i>ye advise, or are advising.</i>
Mōn-ēt, <i>he advises, or is advising.</i>	Mōn-ent, <i>they advise, or are advising.</i>

2. FUTURE-SIMPLE TENSE.

Mōn-ēbō, <i>I shall advise.</i>	Mōn-ēbīmūs, <i>we shall advise.</i>
Mōn-ēbīs, <i>thou wilt advise.</i>	Mōn-ēbitīs, <i>ye will advise.</i>
Mōn-ēbīt, <i>he will advise.</i>	Mōn-ēbunt, <i>they will advise.</i>

3. IMPERFECT TENSE.

Mōn-ēbam, <i>I was advising.</i>	Mōn-ēbāmūs, <i>we were advising.</i>
Mōn-ēbās, <i>thou wast advising.</i>	Mōn-ēbātīs, <i>ye were advising.</i>
Mōn-ēbāt, <i>he was advising.</i>	Mōn-ēbant, <i>they were advising.</i>

4. PERFECT TENSE.

Singular.

Mön-üi, *I have advised, or I advised.*

Mön-üistī, *thou hast advised, or advisedst.*

Mön-üit, *he has advised, or he advised.*

Plural.

Mön-üimūs, *we have advised, or we advised.*

Mön-üistīs, *ye have advised, or ye advised.*

Mön-üērunt, { *they have advised, or they advised.*
or -üērē,

5. FUTURE-PERFECT TENSE.

Mön-üērō, *I shall have advised.*

Mön-üērīmūs, *we shall have advised.*

Mön-üērīs, *thou wilt have advised.*

Mön-üērītīs, *ye will have advised.*

Mön-üērīt, *he will have advised.*

Mön-üērīnt, *they will have advised.*

6. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Mön-üēram, *I had advised.*

Mön-üērāmūs, *we had advised.*

Mön-üērās, *thou hadst advised.*

Mön-üērātīs, *ye had advised.*

Mön-üērāt, *he had advised.*

Mön-üērānt, *they had advised.*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

Mön-ē, *advise thou.*

Mön-ētē, *advise ye.*

FUTURE TENSE.

Mön-ētō, *thou shalt or must advise.*

Mön-ētōtē, *ye shall or must advise.*

Mön-ētō, *he shall or must advise.*

Mön-entō, *they shall or must advise.*

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

1. PRESENT TENSE.

*Singular.**Plural.*Mön-ěam, *I may advise.*Mön-ěamūs, *we may advise.*Mön-ěās, *thou mayst advise.*Mön-ěātīs, *ye may advise.*Mön-ěāt, *he may advise.*Mön-ěant, *they may advise.*

2. IMPERFECT TENSE.

Mön-ěrem, *I might advise.*Mön-ěrēmūs, *we might advise.*Mön-ěrēs, *thou mightst advise.*Mön-ěrētīs, *ye might advise.*Mön-ěrēt, *he might advise.*Mön-ěrent, *they might advise.*

3. PERFECT TENSE.

Mön-űërim, *I may have advised.*Mön-űërimūs, *we may have advised.*Mön-űëriš, *thou mayst have advised.*Mön-űërištīs, *ye may have advised.*Mön-űëriť, *he may have advised.*Mön-űërint, *they may have advised.*

4. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Mön-űissem *I should have advised.*Mön-űissēmūs, *we should have advised.*Mön-űissēs, *thou wouldst have advised.*Mön-űissētīs, *ye would have advised.*Mön-űissět, *he would have advised.*Mön-űissent, *they would have advised.*

VERB INFINITE.

Present and Imperfect. Mönērě, *to advise.**Perfect and Pluperfect.* Mönűissě, *to have advised.**Future.* Mönűtūrūs essě, *to be about to advise.*

GERUND.

<i>Gen.</i>	Mönendi,	<i>of advising.</i>
<i>Nom. and Acc.</i>	Mönendum,	<i>advising.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	}	<i>for advising.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>		
	Mönendō,	<i>by advising.</i>

SUPINES.

Mönitum, *to advise.*Mönitū, *in advising, or to be advised.*

PARTICIPLES.

Present. Mönens, mönentis, *advising.**Future.* Mönitürüs, ä, um, *about to advise.*This may be conjugated with all the tenses of *sum*.THIRD (CONSONANT OR U) CONJUGATION.—
ACTIVE VOICE.Mitto, mīsi, missum, mittĕrĕ, *to send.*

VERB FINITE.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

1. PRESENT TENSE.

<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
Mittō, <i>I send.</i>	Mittĭmŭs, <i>we send.</i>
Mittĭs, <i>thou sendest.</i>	Mittĭtis, <i>ye send.</i>
Mittit, <i>he sends.</i>	Mittunt, <i>they send.</i>

2. FUTURE SIMPLE TENSE.

Mittam, <i>I shall send.</i>	Mittĕmŭs, <i>we shall send.</i>
Mittĕs, <i>thou wilt send.</i>	Mittĕtis, <i>ye will send.</i>
Mittĕt, <i>he will send.</i>	Mittĕnt, <i>they will send.</i>

3. IMPERFECT TENSE.

*Singular.*Mittēbam, *I was sending.*Mittēbās, *thou wast sending.*Mittēbāt, *he was sending.**Plural.*Mittēbāmūs, *we were sending.*Mittēbātis, *ye were sending.*Mittēbant, *they were sending.*

4. PERFECT TENSE.

Misī,* *I have sent.*Misistī, *thou hast sent.*Misīt, *he has sent.*Misīmūs, *we have sent.*Misistīs, *ye have sent.*Misērunt or
Misērē, } *they have sent.*

5. FUTURE PERFECT TENSE.

Misērō, *I shall have sent.*Misērīs, *thou wilt have sent.*Misērīt, *he will have sent.*Misērīmūs, *we shall have sent.*Misērītīs, *ye will have sent.*Misērint, *they will have sent.*

6. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Misēram, *I had sent.*Misērās, *thou hadst sent.*Misērāt, *he had sent.*Misērāmūs, *we had sent.*Misērātīs, *ye had sent.*Misērant, *they had sent.*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

Mittē, *send thou.*Mittītē, *send ye.*

FUTURE TENSE.

Mittītō, *thou shalt or must*
*send.*Mittītō, *he shall or must*
*send.*Mittītōtē, *ye shall or must*
*send.*Mittuntō, *they shall or must*
*send.** *I sent, etc.*

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

1. PRESENT TENSE.

<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
Mittam, <i>I may send.</i>	Mittāmūs, <i>we may send.</i>
Mittās, <i>thou mayst send.</i>	Mittātīs, <i>ye may send.</i>
Mittāt, <i>he may send.</i>	Mittant, <i>they may send.</i>

2. IMPERFECT TENSE.

Mittërem, <i>I might send.</i>	Mittëremūs, <i>we might send.</i>
Mittërēs, <i>thou mightst send.</i>	Mittërētīs, <i>ye might send.</i>
Mittërēt, <i>he might send.</i>	Mittërent, <i>they might send.</i>

3. PERFECT TENSE.

Misërim, <i>I may have sent.</i>	Misërimus, <i>we may have sent.</i>
Miserīs, <i>thou mayst have sent.</i>	Misëritīs, <i>ye may have sent.</i>
Misërīt, <i>he may have sent.</i>	Misërint, <i>they may have sent.</i>

4. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Misissem, <i>I should have sent.</i>	Misissēmūs, <i>we should have sent.</i>
Misissēs, <i>thou wouldst have sent.</i>	Misissētīs, <i>ye would have sent.</i>
Misissēt, <i>they would have sent.</i>	Misissent, <i>they would have sent.</i>

VERB INFINITE.

INFINITIVE.

<i>Present and Imperfect.</i>	Mittëřě,	<i>to send.</i>
<i>Perfect and Pluperfect.</i>	Misissč,	<i>to have sent.</i>
<i>Future.</i>	Missurūs essě,	<i>to be about to send.</i>

GERUND.

<i>Gen.</i>	Mittendi	<i>of sending.</i>
<i>Nom. and Acc.</i>	Mittendum,	<i>sending.</i>
<i>Dat.</i> }	Mittendō	<i>for sending.</i>
<i>Abl.</i> }		
		<i>by sending.</i>

SUPINES.

Missum, *to send.*Missū, *in sending, or to be sent.*

PARTICIPLES.

Pres. Mittens, *sending.* *Future.* Missūrus, ā, um, *about to send.*This may be conjugated with all the tenses of *sum*.

FOURTH (OR I) CONJUGATION.—ACTIVE VOICE.

Audīō, audiui, auditum, audirē, *to hear.* Stem: audi-

VERB FINITE.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

1. PRESENT TENSE.

*Singular.**Plural.*Aud-īō, *I hear, or am hearing.* Aud-imūs, *we hear, or are hear-
ing.*Aud-is, *thou hearest, or art* Aud-itīs, *ye hear, or are hear-
hearing.* *ing.*Aud-īt, *he hears, or is hearing.* Aud-iunt, *they hear, or are
hearing.*

2. FUTURE-SIMPLE TENSE.

Aud-īam, *I shall hear.*Aud-īēmūs, *we shall hear.*Aud-īēs, *thou wilt hear.*Aud-īētīs, *ye will hear.*Aud-īēt, *he will hear.*Aud-ient, *they will hear.*

3. IMPERFECT TENSE.

Aud-īebam, *I was hearing.*Aud-īebāmūs, *we were hearing.*Aud-īebās, *thou wast hearing.*Aud-īebātīs, *ye were hearing.*Aud-īebāt, *he was hearing.*Aud-īebant, *they were hear-
ing.*

4. PERFECT TENSE.

*Singular.**Plural.*

Aud-ivī, <i>I have heard, or I heard.</i>	Aud-ivīmūs, <i>we have heard, or we heard.</i>
Aud-ivistī, <i>thou hast heard, or thou heardst.</i>	Aud-ivistīs, <i>ye have heard, or ye heard.</i>
Aud-ivīt, <i>he has heard, or he heard.</i>	Aud-ivērunt, <i>they have heard, or -ivēre, } or they heard.</i>

5. FUTURE-PERFECT TENSE.

Aud-ivērō, <i>I shall have heard.</i>	Aud-ivērīmūs, <i>we shall have heard.</i>
Aud-ivērīs, <i>thou wilt have heard.</i>	Aud-ivērītīs, <i>ye will have heard.</i>
Aud-ivērīt, <i>he will have heard.</i>	Aud-ivērint, <i>they will have heard.</i>

6. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Aud-ivēram, <i>I had heard.</i>	Aud-ivērāmūs, <i>we had heard.</i>
Aud-ivērās, <i>thou hadst heard.</i>	Aud-ivērātīs, <i>ye had heard.</i>
Aud-ivērāt, <i>he had heard.</i>	Aud-ivērant, <i>they had heard.</i>

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

Aud-i, <i>hear thou.</i>	Aud-itě, <i>hear ye.</i>
--------------------------	--------------------------

FUTURE TENSE.

Aud-itō, <i>thou shalt or must hear.</i>	Aud-itōtě, <i>ye shall or must hear.</i>
Aud-itō, <i>he shall or must hear.</i>	Aud-īuntō, <i>they shall or must hear.</i>

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

1. PRESENT TENSE.

Aud-īam, <i>I may hear.</i>	Aud-īāmūs, <i>we may hear.</i>
Aud-īas, <i>thou mayst hear.</i>	Aud-īātīs, <i>ye may hear.</i>
Aud-īāt, <i>he may hear.</i>	Aud-īant, <i>they may hear.</i>

2. IMPERFECT TENSE.

*Singular.**Plural.*Aud-īrem, *I might hear.*Aud-īrēmūs, *we might hear.*Aud-īrēs, *thou mightst hear.*Aud-īrētīs, *ye might hear.*Aud-īrēt, *he might hear.*Aud-īrent, *they might hear.*

3. PERFECT TENSE.

Aud-ivērim, *I may have heard.*Aud-ivērīmūs, *we may have heard.*Aud-ivērīs, *thou mayst have heard.*Aud-ivērītīs, *ye may have heard.*Aud-ivērīt, *he may have heard.*Aud-ivērīnt, *they may have heard.*

4. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Aud-ivissem, *I should have heard.*Aud-ivissēmūs, *we should have heard.*Aud-ivissēs, *thou wouldst have heard.*Aud-ivissētīs, *ye would have heard.*Aud-ivissēt, *he would have heard.*Aud-ivissent, *they would have heard.*

VERB INFINITE.

INFINITIVE.

Present and Imperfect. Aud-irē, *to hear.**Perfect and Pluperfect.* Aud-ivissē, *to have heard.**Future.* Aud-itūrūs essē, *to be about to hear*

GERUND.

Gen. Aud-iendī, *of hearing.**Nom. and Acc.* Aud-iendum, *hearing.**Dat.* } Aud-iendō, *for hearing.**Abl.* } *by hearing.*

SUPINES.

Aud-itum, *to hear.*Aud-itū, *in hearing, or to be heard.*

PARTICIPLES.

Present. Aud-ĭens, aud-ĭentĭs, *hearing.*

Future. Aud-itŭrŭs, ă, um, *about to hear.*

This may be conjugated with all the tenses of *sum*.

In the Perfect tenses *v* may be omitted before *e* and *i*. The two *i*'s are often contracted into *i* ; as,

aud-ĭvistĭ,	aud-ĭistĭ	or	aud-ĭvĕram, aud-ĭĕram
	aud-istĭ.		aud-ĭvĕrim, aud-ĭĕrim.
aud-ĭvistĭs,	aud-ĭistĭs	or	aud-ĭvissem, aud-ĭissem
	aud-istĭs.		aud-issem.
aud-ĭvĭt,	aud-ĭĭt.		aud-ĭvisse, aud-ĭissĕ
audĭ-vĕrunt, aud-ĭĕrunt.			aud-issĕ.
aud-ĭvĕro,	aud-ĭĕrō.		

FIRST (OR A) CONJUGATION.—PASSIVE VOICE.

Ămŏr, ămătŭs sum *or* fŭi, ămărĭ, *to be loved.* Stem : ăma-

VERB FINITE.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

1. PRESENT TENSE.

<i>Singular.</i>		<i>Plural.</i>
Ăm-ŏr,	<i>I am loved.</i>	Ăm-ămŭr, <i>we are loved.</i>
Ăm-ărĭs	<i>or</i> } <i>thou art loved.</i>	Ăm-ămĭnĭ, <i>ye are loved.</i>
ăm-ărĕ		
Ăm-ătŭr,	<i>he is loved.</i>	Ăm-antŭr, <i>they are loved.</i>

2. FUTURE-SIMPLE TENSE.

Ăm-ăbŏr,	<i>I shall be loved.</i>	Ăm-abĭmŭr, <i>we shall be loved.</i>
Ăm-ăbĕrĭs	<i>or</i> } <i>thou wilt be loved.</i>	Ăm-abĭmĭnĭ, <i>ye will be loved.</i>
ăm-ăbĕrĕ		
Ăm-ăbĭtŭr,	<i>he will be loved.</i>	Ăm-ăbuntŭr, <i>they will be loved.</i>

3. IMPERFECT TENSE.

*Singular.**Plural.*

Ăm-ăbăr,	<i>I was being loved.</i>	Ăm-ăbămūr,	<i>we were being loved.</i>
Ăm-ăbăris or ăm-ăbărē	<i>thou wast being loved.</i>	Ăm-ăbăminī,	<i>ye were being loved.</i>
Ăm-ăbătūr,	<i>he was being loved.</i>	Ăm-ăbantūr,	<i>they were being loved.</i>

4. PERFECT TENSE.

Ăm-ătūs sum or fūi	<i>I have been loved, or was loved.</i>	Ăm-ătīsūmūs or fūimūs	<i>we have been loved, or were loved.</i>
Ăm-ătūs ēs or fūisti	<i>thou hast been loved, or wast loved.</i>	Ăm-ătī estīs or fūistīs,	<i>ye have been loved, or were loved.</i>
Ăm-ătūs est or fūit,	<i>he has been loved, or was loved.</i>	Ăm-ătī sunt fūerunt, or fūērē,	<i>they have been loved, or were loved.</i>

5. FUTURE-PERFECT TENSE.

Ăm-ătūs ērō or fūērō	<i>I shall have been loved.</i>	Ăm-ătī ērīmūs or fūērīmūs	<i>we shall have been loved.</i>
Ăm-ătūs ērīs or fūērīs,	<i>thou wilt have been loved.</i>	Ăm-ătī ērītīs or fūērītīs,	<i>ye will have been loved.</i>
Ăm-ătūs ērīt or fūērīt,	<i>he will have been loved.</i>	Ăm-ătī ērunt or fūērīnt,	<i>they will have been loved.</i>

6. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Ăm-ătūsēram or fūērām,	<i>I had been loved.</i>	Ăm-ătī ērāmūs or fūērāmūs,	<i>we had been loved.</i>
Ăm-ătūs ērās or fūērās	<i>thou hadst been loved.</i>	Ăm-ătī ērātīs or fūērātīs,	<i>ye had been loved.</i>
Ăm-ătūs ērāt or fūērāt	<i>he had been loved.</i>	Ăm-ătī ērant or fūērant,	<i>they had been loved.</i>

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

1. PRESENT TENSE.

*Singular.**Plural.*Ăm-ărě, *be thou loved.*Ăm-ămîni, *be ye loved.*

2. FUTURE TENSE.

Ăm-ătör, *thou must be loved.*Ăm-antör, *they must be loved.*Ăm-ătör, *he must be loved.*

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

1. PRESENT TENSE.

Ăm-ěr, *I may be loved.*Ăm-ēmür, *we may be loved.*Ăm-ěrîs or } *thou mayst be loved.*
ămērě, }Ăm-ēmîni, *ye may be loved.*Ăm-ětür, *he may be loved.*Ăm-entür, *they may be loved.*

2. IMPERFECT TENSE.

Ăm-ărěr, *I might be loved.*Ăm-ărēmür, *we might be loved.*Ăm-ărěrîs or } *thou mightst be*Ăm-ărēmîni, *ye might be loved.*Ăm-ărěrě, } *loved.*Ăm-ărětür, *he might be loved.*Ăm-ărentür, *they might be loved.*

3. PERFECT TENSE.

Ăm-ătüs sim or } *I may have*
fűërim, } *been loved.*Ăm-ătî simüs or } *we may have*
fűërimus, } *been loved.*Ăm-ătüs sis. or } *thou mayst*
fűëris, } *have been*
} *loved.*Ăm-ătî sitis or } *ye may have*
fűëritis, } *been loved.*Ăm-ătüs sit or } *he may have*
fűërit, } *been loved.*Ăm-ătî sint or } *they may have*
fűërint, } *been loved.*

2. FUTURE-SIMPLE TENSE.

*Singular.**Plural.*

Mön-ēbör,	<i>I shall be advised.</i>	Mön-ēbimūr,	<i>we shall be advised.</i>
Món-ēbēris or mön-ēbērē,	<i>thou wilt be advised.</i>	Mön-ēbimīnī,	<i>ye will be advised.</i>
Mön-ēbitūr,	<i>he will be advised.</i>	Mön-ēbuntūr,	<i>they will be advised.</i>

3. IMPERFECT TENSE.

Mön-ēbār,	<i>I was being advised.</i>	Mön-ēbāmūr,	<i>we were being advised.</i>
Mön-ēbāris or mön-ēbārē,	<i>thou wast being advised.</i>	Mön-ēbāmīnī,	<i>ye were being advised.</i>
Mön-ēbātūr,	<i>he was being advised.</i>	Mön-ēbantūr,	<i>they were being advised.</i>

4. PERFECT TENSE.

Mön-ītūs sum or fūi,	<i>I have been advised, or was advised.</i>	Mön-ītī sūmūs or fūimūs,	<i>we have been advised, or were advised.</i>
Mön-ītūs ēs or fūistī,	<i>thou hast been advised, or wast advised.</i>	Mön-ītī estīs or fūistīs,	<i>ye have been advised, or were advised.</i>
Mön-ītūs est or fūit,	<i>he has been advised, or was advised.</i>	Mön-ītī sunt, fūerunt, or fūērē,	<i>they have been advised, or were advised.</i>

5. FUTURE-PERFECT TENSE.

Món-ītūs ērō or fūērō,	<i>I shall have been advised.</i>	Mön-ītī ērimūs or fūērīmūs,	<i>we shall have been advised.</i>
Món-ītūs ēris or fūērīs,	<i>thou wilt have been advised.</i>	Mön-ītī ēritīs or fūērītīs,	<i>ye will have been advised.</i>
Mön-ītūs ērit or fūērit,	<i>he will have been advised.</i>	Mön-ītī ērunt or fūērint,	<i>they will have been advised.</i>

6. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Singular.

Mön-ıtüs eram	} <i>I had been</i>
or fűeram,	
Mön-ıtüs eräs	} <i>thou hadst</i>
or fűeräs,	
Mön-ıtüs erät	} <i>he had been</i>
or fűerät,	

Plural.

Mön-iti ērāmūs	} <i>we had been</i>
or fűērāmūs,	
Mön-iti ērātīs	} <i>ye had been</i>
or fűērātīs,	
Mön-iti ērant	} <i>they had been</i>
or fűērant,	

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

Mön-erë, *be thou advised.*Mön-ëminî, *be ye advised.*

FUTURE TENSE.

Mön-ëtör, *thou must be advised.*Mön-entör, *they must be advised.*

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

1. PRESENT TENSE.

Mön-ëär, *I may be advised.*Mön-ëämür, *we may be advised.*Mön-ëärîs or } *thou mayst be*
mön-ëärë, } *advised.*Mön-ëäminî, *ye may be advised.*Mön-ëätür, *he may be advised.*Mön-ëantür, *they may be advised.*

2. IMPERFECT TENSE.

Mön-ërër, *I might be advised.*Mön-ërëmür, *we might be advised.*Mön-ërërîs or } *thou mightst*
mön-ërërë, } *be advised.*Mön-ërëminî, *ye might be advised.*Mön-ërëtür, *he might be advised.*Mön-ërentür, *they might be advised.*

3. PERFECT TENSE.

Singular.

Mön-ītūs sim	} <i>I may have</i>
or fűërim,	
Mön-ītūs sis	} <i>thou mayst have</i>
or fűëris,	
Mön-ītūs sit	} <i>he may have</i>
or fűërit,	

been advised.
been advised.
been advised.

Plural.

Mön-iti simūs	} <i>we may have</i>
or fűërimūs,	
Mön-iti sitis	} <i>ye may have</i>
or fűëritis,	
Mön-iti sint	} <i>they may have</i>
or fűërint,	

been advised.
been advised.
been advised.

4. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Mön-ītūs essem	} <i>I should</i>
or fűissem,	

have been
advised.

Mön-iti essēmūs	} <i>we should</i>
or fűissēmūs,	

have been
advised.

Mön-ītūs essēs	} <i>thou wouldst</i>
or fűissēs,	

have been
advised.

Mön-iti essētis	} <i>ye would</i>
or fűissētis,	

have been
advised.

Mön-ītūs essēt	} <i>he would</i>
or fűissēt,	

have been
advised.

Mön-iti essent	} <i>they would</i>
or fűissent,	

have been
advised.

VERB INFINITIVE.

INFINITIVE.

Present and Imperfect. Mön-ērī, *to be advised.*

Perfect and Pluperfect. Mön-ītūs (ă, um) essē or fűissč, *to have been advised.*

Future. Mön-ītum irī (not declined), *to be about to be advised.*

PARTICIPLES.

Perfect. Mön-ītūs, ă, um, *advised, or having been advised.*

Gerundive. Mön-endūs ă, um, *meet to be advised.*

THIRD (OR CONSONANT AND U) CONJUGATION. —PASSIVE VOICE.

Mittör, missüs sum *or* fūi, mitti, *to be sent.*

VERB FINITE

INDICATIVE MOOD.

1. PRESENT TENSE.

<i>Singular.</i>		<i>Plural.</i>	
Mittör,	<i>I am sent.</i>	Mittimür,	<i>we are sent.</i>
Mittëris	<i>or } thou art sent.</i>	Mittimîni,	<i>ye are sent.</i>
Mittëre,		Mittuntür,	<i>they are sent.</i>
Mittitür,	<i>he is sent.</i>		

2. FUTURE SIMPLE TENSE.

Mittär,	<i>I shall be sent.</i>	Mittëmür,	<i>we shall be sent.</i>
Mittëris	<i>or } thou wilt be sent.</i>	Mittëmîni,	<i>ye will be sent.</i>
Mittëre,		Mittentür,	<i>they will be sent.</i>
Mittëtür,	<i>he will be sent.</i>		

3. IMPERFECT TENSE.

Mittëbär,	<i>I was being sent.</i>	Mittëbämür,	<i>we were being sent.</i>
Mittëbäris	<i>or } thou wast being sent.</i>	Mittëbämîni,	<i>ye were being sent.</i>
Mittëbäre,			
Mittëbätür,	<i>he was being sent.</i>	Mittëbantür,	<i>they were being sent.</i>

4. PERFECT TENSE.

Missüs sum	<i>} I have been sent.</i>	Missi sümüs	<i>} we have been sent.</i>
<i>or</i> fūi,		<i>or</i> fūimüs,	
Missüs ës	<i>or } thou hast been sent.</i>	Missi estis	<i>} ye have been sent.</i>
fūisti,		<i>or</i> fūistis,	
Missüs est	<i>or } he has been sent.</i>	Missi sunt	<i>or } they have been sent.</i>
fūit,		fūerunt, <i>or</i>	
		fūerë,	

or; I was sent, etc.

5. FUTURE-PERFECT TENSE.

Singular.

Missūs ērō	} <i>I shall have or fűērō,</i>	} <i>been sent.</i>
Missūs ēris		
Missūs ēris	} <i>thou wilt have or fűēris,</i>	} <i>been sent.</i>
Missūs ērit		
Missūs ērit	} <i>he will have or fűērit,</i>	} <i>been sent.</i>

Plural.

Missi ērimūs	} <i>we shall have or fűērimūs,</i>	} <i>been sent.</i>
Missi ēritīs		
Missi ēritīs	} <i>ye will have or fűēritīs,</i>	} <i>been sent.</i>
Missi ērunt		
Missi ērunt	} <i>they will have or fűērint,</i>	} <i>been sent.</i>

6. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Missūs ēram	} <i>I had been sent.</i>
or fűēram,	
Missūs ērās	} <i>thou hadst been</i>
or fűērās,	
	} <i>sent.</i>
Missūs ērāt	} <i>he had been</i>
or fűērāt,	
	} <i>sent.</i>

Missi ērāmūs	} <i>we had been or fűērāmūs,</i>	} <i>sent.</i>
Missi ērātīs		
Missi ērātīs	} <i>ye had been or fűērātīs,</i>	} <i>sent.</i>
Missi ērant		
Missi ērant	} <i>they had been or fűērant,</i>	} <i>sent.</i>

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

Mittērē, *be thou sent.*Mittimīnī, *be ye sent.*

FUTURE TENSE.

Mittītōr, *thou must be sent.*Mittuntōr, *they must be sent.*Mittītōr, *he must be sent.*

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

I. PRESENT TENSE.

Mittār,	} <i>I may be sent. thou mayst be sent.</i>
Mittāris	
Mittārē,	
Mittātūr,	
Mittātūr,	<i>he may be sent.</i>

Mittāmūr,	<i>we may be sent.</i>
Mittāmīnī,	<i>ye may be sent.</i>
Mittantūr,	<i>they may be sent.</i>

2. IMPERFECT TENSE.

Singular.

Mittērēr, *I might be sent.*
 Mittērērīs or } *thou mightst be*
 Mittērērē, } *sent.*
 Mittērētūr, *he might be sent.*

Plural.

Mittērēmūr, *we might be*
 sent.
 Mittērēmīnī, *ye might be sent.*
 Mittērentūr, *they might be*
 sent.

3. PERFECT TENSE.

Missūs sim } *I may have been*
 or fūērim, } *sent.*
 Missūs sis or } *thou mayst*
 fūērīs, } *have been sent.*
 Missūs sīt } *he may have*
 or fūērīt, } *been sent.*

Missī sīmūs } *we may have*
 or fūērīmūs, } *been sent.*
 Missī sītīs or } *ye may have*
 fūērītīs, } *been sent.*
 Missī sint or } *they may have*
 fūērīnt, } *been sent.*

4. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Missūs essem } *I should have*
 or fūissem } *been sent.*
 Missūs essēs } *thou wouldst*
 or fūissēs } *have been*
 sent.
 Missūs essēt } *he would have*
 or fūissēt } *been sent.*

Missī essēmūs } *we should have*
 or fūissēmūs, } *been sent.*
 Missī essētīs } *ye would have*
 or fūissētīs } *been sent.*
 Missī essent } *they would*
 or fūissent, } *have been*
 sent.

VERB INFINITE.

INFINITIVE.

Present and Imperfect. Mittī, *to be sent.*

Perfect and Pluperfect. Missūs (-ā, -um) essē or fūissē, *to have been sent.*

Future. Missum īri (not declined), *to be about to be sent.*

PARTICIPLES.

Perfect. Missūs, -ā, -um, *sent or having been sent.*

Gerundive. Mittendūs, -ā, -um, *meant to be sent.*

FOURTH (OR I) CONJUGATION.—PASSIVE VOICE.

Audiōr, auditūs sum *or* fūi, audiri, *to be heard.* Stem : audi-.

VERB FINITE.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

1. PRESENT TENSE.

Singular.

Plural.

Aud-iōr,	<i>I am heard.</i>	Aud-imūr,	<i>we are heard.</i>
Aud-irīs <i>or</i>	} <i>thou art heard.</i>	Aud-imīnī,	<i>ye are heard.</i>
aud-irē,			
Aud-itūr,	<i>he is heard.</i>	Aud-iuntūr,	<i>they are heard.</i>

2. FUTURE-SIMPLE TENSE.

Aud-iār,	<i>I shall be heard.</i>	Aud-iēmūr,	<i>we shall be heard.</i>
Aud-iērīs <i>or</i>	} <i>thou wilt be heard.</i>	Aud-iēmīnī,	<i>ye will be heard.</i>
aud-iērē,			
Aud-iētūr,	<i>he will be heard.</i>	Aud-ientūr,	<i>they will be heard.</i>

3. IMPERFECT TENSE.

Aud-iēbār,	<i>I was being heard.</i>	Aud-iēbāmūr,	<i>we were being heard.</i>
Aud-iēbārīs <i>or</i>	} <i>thou wast being heard.</i>	Aud-iēbāmīnī,	<i>ye were being heard.</i>
aud-iēbārē,			
Aud-iēbātūr,	<i>he was being heard.</i>	Aud-iēbantūr,	<i>they were being heard.</i>

4. PERFECT TENSE.

Aud-itūs sum	{ <i>I have been heard, or was heard.</i>	Aud-itī sūmūs	{ <i>we have been heard, or were heard.</i>
<i>or</i> fūi,		<i>or</i> fūimūs,	
Aud-itūs ēs <i>or</i>	{ <i>thou hast been heard, or wast heard.</i>	Aud-itī estīs	{ <i>ye have been heard, or were heard.</i>
fūistī,		<i>or</i> fūistīs,	
Aud-itūs est	{ <i>he has been heard, or was heard.</i>	Aud-itī sunt	{ <i>they have been heard, or were heard.</i>
<i>or</i> fūit,		fūērunt, <i>or</i> fūērē,	

5. FUTURE-PERFECT TENSE.

Singular.

Aud-itūs ērō } *I shall have*
 or fūcrō, } *been heard.*
 Aud-itūs ēris } *thou wilt have*
 or fūeris, } *been heard.*
 Aud-itūs ērit } *he will have*
 or fūerit, } *been heard.*

Plural.

Aud-iti ērimūs } *we shall have*
 or fūerimūs, } *been heard.*
 Aud-iti ēritīs } *ye will have*
 or fūeritīs, } *been heard.*
 Aud-iti ērunt } *they will have*
 or fūerint, } *been heard.*

6. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Aud-itūs ēram } *I had been*
 or fūeram, } *heard.*
 Aud-itūs ērās } *thou hadst been*
 or fūerās, } *heard.*
 Aud-itūs ērāt } *he had been*
 or fūerāt, } *heard.*

Aud-iti ērāmūs } *we had been*
 or fūerāmūs, } *heard.*
 Aud-iti ērātīs } *ye had been*
 or fūerātīs, } *heard.*
 Aud-iti ērant } *they had been*
 or fūerant, } *heard.*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

Aud-irē, *be thou heard.*

Aud-imīni, *be ye heard.*

FUTURE TENSE.

Aud-itōr, *thou must be heard.*
 Aud-itōr, *he must be heard.*

Aud-iuntōr, *they must be heard.*

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

I. PRESENT TENSE.

Aud-īār, *I may be heard.*
 Aud-īārīs or } *thou mayst be*
 aud-īārē, } *heard.*
 Aud-īātūr, *he may be heard.*

Aud-īāmūr, *we may be heard.*
 Aud-īāmīni, *ye may be heard.*
 Aud-īantūr, *they may be heard.*

2. IMPERFECT TENSE.

*Singular.**Plural.*

Aud-irēr,	<i>I might be heard.</i>	Aud-irēmūr,	<i>we might be heard.</i>
Aud-irērī	<i>or thou mightst be heard.</i>	Aud-irēmīnī,	<i>ye might be heard.</i>
aud-irērē,			
Aud-irētūr,	<i>he might be heard.</i>	Aud-irētūr,	<i>they might be heard.</i>

3. PERFECT TENSE.

Aud-itūs sim	<i>I may have been heard.</i>	Aud-iti simūs	<i>we may have been heard.</i>
or fuērīm,		or fuērīmūs,	
Aud-itūs sis	<i>thou mayst have been heard.</i>	Aud-iti sītīs	<i>ye may have been heard.</i>
or fuērīs,		or fuērītīs,	
Aud-itūs sīt	<i>he may have been heard.</i>	Aud-iti sint	<i>they may have been heard.</i>
or fuērīt,		or fuērīnt,	

4. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Aud-itūs essem	<i>I should have been heard.</i>	Aud-iti essēmūs	<i>we should have been heard.</i>
or fūissem,		or fūissēmūs,	
Aud-itūs essēs	<i>thou wouldst have been heard.</i>	Aud-iti essētīs	<i>ye would have been heard.</i>
or fūissēs,		or fūissētīs,	
Aud-itūs essēt	<i>he would have been heard.</i>	Aud-iti essent	<i>they would have been heard.</i>
or fūissēt,		or fūissent,	

VERB INFINITIVE.

INFINITIVE.

Present and Imperfect. Aud-iri, *to be heard.*

Perfect and Pluperfect. Aud-itūs (-ā, -um) *essē or fūissē, to have been heard.*

Future. Aud-itum irī (not declined), *to be about to be heard.*

PARTICIPLES.

Perfect. Aud-itūs (-a, -um), *heard or having been heard.*

Gerundive. Aud-iendūs (-ā, -um), *meat to be heard.*

SUMMARY OF THE FOUR CONJUGATIONS.

ACTIVE VOICE.

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

	PRESENT.		FUTURE.	
	1. Am	2. Mön	3. Mit	4. Aud
I.	ā ātē	ētō	ātō	ātōtē
II.	ē ētē	ētō	ētō	ētōtē
III.	ē ētē	ētō	ētō	ētōtē
IV.	ē ētē	ētō	ētō	ētōtē

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

	I. PRESENT TENSE.		2. IMPERFECT TENSE.	
	1. Am	2. Mön	3. Mit	4. Aud
I.	em	ēt	ēmūs	ētūs
II.	eam	ēat	ēamūs	ēātūs
III.	am	āt	āmūs	ātūs
IV.	iam	iat	iamūs	iatūs

3. PERFECT TENSE.

I. Amā	rem	rēs	rēt	rēmūs	rētūs	rent
II. Mönē						
III. Mittē						
IV. Audī						

4. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

I. Amā	erim	erīs	erīt	erīmūs	erītūs	erint
II. Mönū						
III. Mīs						
IV. Audīv						

5. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

I. Amā	issem	issēs	issēt	issēmūs	issētūs	issent
II. Mönū						
III. Mīs						
IV. Audīv						

PASSIVE VOICE.

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

	PRESENT.		FUTURE.	
	1. Amā	2. Mönē	3. Mittē	4. Audī
I.	rē	mīnī	tōr	tōr
II.	rē	mīnī	tōr	tōr
III.	erē	mīnī	ītōr	ītōr
IV.	rē	mīnī	tōr	tōr

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

	I. PRESENT TENSE.		2. IMPERFECT TENSE.	
	1. Am	2. Mönē	3. Mit	4. Audī
I.	er	erīs v. ērē	erūr	erīmī
II.	er	erīs v. ērē	erūr	erīmī
III.	er	erīs v. ērē	erūr	erīmī
IV.	er	erīs v. ērē	erūr	erīmī

3. PERFECT TENSE.

I. Amā	rēs	rēs	rētūr	rēmūr	rēmī	rentūr
II. Mönē						
III. Mittē						
IV. Audī						

4. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

I. Amā	erēs	erēs	erēt	erēmūs	erētūs	erint
II. Mönit						
III. Mīs						
IV. Audīt						

5. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

I. Amā	essēm	essēs	essēt	essēmūs	essētūs	essent
II. Mönit						
III. Mīs						
IV. Audīt						

SUMMARY OF THE FOUR CONJUGATIONS.

VERB. INFINITIVE.

ACTIVE VOICE.

INFINITIVE.		GERUND.	
<i>Present and Imperfect.</i>	<i>Perfect and Pluperfect.</i>		
I. Āmā	Āmāv	I. Āmand	N.A. G. D. Abl. um ī ē
II. Mōnē	Mōnū	II. Mōnend	
III. Mittē	Mis	III. Mittend	
IV. Audi	Audiv	IV. Audiend	
<i>Participle Present.</i>		<i>Supines.</i>	<i>Participle Future.</i>
I. Ām	ans	I. Āmāt	um, ū } ūrūs
II. Mōn	ens	II. Mōnīt	
III. Mitt		III. Miss	
IV. Audi		IV. Audīt	

PASSIVE VOICE.

INFINITIVE.

<i>Present and Imperfect.</i>	<i>Perfect and Pluperfect.</i>	<i>Future.</i>
I. Āmā rī	Āmāt	Āmāt
II. Mōnē rī	Mōnīt	Mōnīt
III. Mitt ī	Miss	Miss
IV. Audi rī	Audit	Audit

} ūis, essē } um, ī

<i>Participle Perfect.</i>	<i>GERUNDIVE.</i>
Āmāt	I. Āmand
Mōnīt	II. Mōnend
Miss	III. Mittend
Audit	IV. Audiend

} ūis } ūis, ā, um

A few verbs which belong to the Third Conjugation have "I" in some tenses—but otherwise are regular ; as—

Făciō, fecī, factum, făcĕrĕ, *to make.*

Fŭgiō, fŭgī, fŭgĭtum, fŭgĕrĕ, *to flee.*

Răpiō, răpŭi, raptum, răpĕrĕ, *to seize.*

THIRD CONJUGATION WITH I IN SOME TENSES.

ACTIVE VOICE.

Căpiō, cĕpī, captum, căpĕrĕ, *to take.*

INDICATIVE MOOD.

Present Tense. Căpiō, căpis, căpĭt, căpĭmŭs, căpĭtĭs, căpiunt

Future Tense. Căpi-am, ĕs, ĕt, ĕmŭs, ĕtĭs, ent.

Imperfect Tense. Căpi-ĕbam, ĕbās, ĕbāt, ĕbāmŭs, ĕbātĭs, ĕbant.

Perfect Tense. Cĕp-i, istĭ, ĭt, ĭmus, istĭs, ĕrunt vel ĕrĕ.

Future Perfect. Cĕp-ĕrō, ĕrĭs, ĕrĭt, ĕrĭmus, ĕrĭtĭs, ĕrint.

Pluperfect. Cĕp-ĕram, ĕrās, ĕrāt, ĕrāmŭs, ĕrātĭs, ĕrant.

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Căp-ĕ-ĭtĕ, căp-ĭtō, ĭtōtĕ, căpiuntō.

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

Present Tense. Căpi-am, ās, āt, āmŭs, ātĭs, ant.

Imperfect. Căp-ĕrem, ĕrĕs, ĕrĕt, ĕrĕmus, ĕrĕtĭs, ĕrent.

Perfect. Cĕp-ĕrim, ĕrĭs, ĕrĭt, ĕrĭmus, ĕrĭtĭs, ĕrint.

Pluperfect. Cĕp-isse, issēs, issĕt, issēmŭs, issētĭs, issent

Infinitive Present. Căpĕrĕ.

Participle Present. Capiens.

Gerund. Căpiendĭ, ō, um.

PASSIVE VOICE.

Căpîor, captûs sum, căpî, *to be taken.*

<i>Present Tense.</i>	Căp-îor, ăris, ătur, ămur, ăminî, ăuntur.
<i>Future Tense.</i>	Căpiăr.
<i>Imperfect Tense.</i>	Căpiëbar.
<i>Perfect Tense.</i>	Captûs sum.
<i>Future Perfect Tense.</i>	Captûs ărō.
<i>Pluperfect Tense.</i>	Captûs ăram.

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Căpěrě, căpîtōr.

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

<i>Present Tense.</i>	Căpiăr.	<i>Imperfect Tense.</i>	Căpěrěr.
<i>Perfect Tense.</i>	Captûs sim.	<i>Pluperfect Tense.</i>	Captûs essem.

INFINITIVE.

<i>Present.</i>	Căpî.	<i>Perfect Participle.</i>	Captûs.
<i>Gerundive.</i>	Căpiendûs, <i>meat be taken.</i>		

DEPONENT VERBS have a passive form, but an active meaning. They have gerunds, supines and active participles. These deponent verbs perplex a beginner on account of their passive form, and particularly on account of their having a true perfect participle active. Thus—hortătûs, *having exhorted.* Their conjugation presents no difficulty.

1. Cōnōr, cōnătûs sum, cōnārî, *to attempt.*
2. Věřěōr, věřitûs sum, věrěrî, *to fear.*
3. Ūtōr, ūsûs sum, ūtî, *to use.*
4. Partîōr, partitûs sum, partîrî, *to divide.*

INDICATIVE MOOD.

1. *Present Tense.*

- I. Cōnōr, cōnārīs (ārě) cōnātūr, cōnāmūr, cōnāmīnī, cōnantūr.
 II. Vērēōr, vērēris (ērě) vērētūr, vērēmūr, vērēmīnī, vērentūr.
 III. Ūtōr, ūtēris (ērě) ūtītūr, ūtīmūr, ūtīmīnī, ūtuntūr.
 IV. Partīōr, partīris (irě) partītūr, partīmūr, partīmīnī, partiuntūr.

2. *Future Simple Tense.*

- I. Cōnābōr, cōnābērīs (ērě).
 II. Vērēbōr, vērēbērīs (ērě).
 III. Ūtār, ūtēris (ērě).
 IV. Partīār, partīērīs (ērě).

3. *Imperfect Tense.*

- Cōnābār, bārīs, bātūr.
 Vērēbār, bārīs, bātūr.
 Ūtēbār, bārīs, bātūr.
 Partīē-bār, bārīs, bātūr.

4. *Perfect Tense.*

- I. Cōnātūs sum, ēs, est.
 II. Vērītūs sum „
 III. Ūsūs sum „
 IV. Partītūs sum „

5. *Future Perfect Tense.*

- Cōnātūs, ērō, ēris, ērit.
 Vērītūs, ērō „
 Ūsūs ērō „
 Partītūs ērō „

6. *Pluperfect Tense.*

- Cōnātūs ēram.
 Vērītūs ēram.
 Ūsūs ēram
 Partītūs ēram.

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

- I. Cōnārě, cōnāmīnī, cōnātōr, cōnātōr, cōnantōr
 II. Vērērě, vērēmīnī, vērētōr vērētōr, vērentōr.
 III. Ūtērě, ūtīmīnī, ūtītōr ūtītōr, ūtuntōr.
 IV. Partīrě, partīmīnī, partītōr, partītōr, partiuntōr.

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

1. *Present Tense.*

- I. Cōnēr, cōnērīs (ērě), cōnētūr, cōnēmūr, cōnēmīnī, cōnen-
tūr.
 II. Věřear, věřearīs (ārě), věřeatūr, věřeamūr, věřeamīnī,
věřeantūr.
 III. Ūtār, ūtārīs (ārě), ūtātūr, ūtāmūr, ūtāmīnī, ūtantūr.
 IV. Partīār, partīārīs (iārě), partīātūr, partīāmūr, partīāmīnī,
partīantūr.

2. *Imperfect Tense.*

- I. Cōnārēr, }
 II. Věrērēr, } rērīs, v rērě, rětūr, rēmūr, rēmīnī, rentūr.
 III. Ūtērēr, }
 IV. Partīrēr, }

3. *Perfect Tense.*

- I. Cōnātūs, } Cōnātī, }
 II. Věrītūs, } sim, sis, sīt. Věrītī, } sīmus, sītīs, sint.
 III. Ūsūs, }
 IV. Partītūs, } Partītī, }

4. *Pluperfect Tense.*

- I. Cōnātūs, } Cōnātī, }
 II. Věrītūs, } essem, essēs, Věrītī, } essēmūs, essētīs,
 III. Ūsūs, } essēt. Ūsī, } essent.
 IV. Partītūs, } Partītī, }

VERB INFINITIVE.

INFINITIVE.

<i>Present and Imperfect.</i>	<i>Perfect and Pluperfect.</i>	<i>Future.</i>	<i>Participle Future.</i>
I. Cōnārī,	Cōnātus,	Cōnāturūs,	Cōnāturūs.
II. Věrērī,	Věrītus,	Věrīturūs,	Věrīturūs.
III. Ūtī,	Ūsūs,	Ūsurūs,	Ūsurūs.
IV. Partīrī,	Partītūs,	Partīturūs,	Partīturūs.

Participle Present.

Participle Perfect.

I. Cōnans, <i>attempting.</i>	Cōnātūs, <i>having attempted.</i>
II. Vērens, <i>fearing.</i>	Vēritūs, <i>having feared.</i>
III. Ūtens, <i>using.</i>	Ūsūs, <i>having used.</i>
IV. Partiens, <i>dividing.</i>	Partitūs, <i>having divided.</i>

GERUNDS.

(of, by, etc.)

I. Cōnandum, ī, ō,	} <i>attempting.</i>
II. Vērendum, ī, ō,	
III. Ūtendum, ī, ō,	
IV. Partiendum, ī, ō,	

GERUNDIVE.

[passive meaning.] *Meet to be*

I. Cōnandūs, ā, um,	} <i>attempted.</i>
II. Vērendūs, ā, um,	
III. Ūtendūs, ā, um,	
IV. Partiendūs, ā, um,	

SUPINES.

- I. Cōnātum, ū.
- II. Vēritum, ū.
- III. Ūsum, ū.
- IV. Partitum, ū.

Four deponent verbs of the third conjugation govern the ablative case :

Ūtōr, ūsūs sum, ūtī, *to use.*

Frūōr, frūitūs and fructūs sum, frūī, *to enjoy.*

Fungōr, functūs sum, fungī, *to perform.*

Vescōr—vescī, *to eat.*

Also —

Potiŕ (fourth conjugation) pŕitŭs sum, potiri,
to obtain possession of.

Certain deponent verbs are frequently employed. As —

Pătiŕ, passŭs sum, păti (3), *to suffer.*

Mŕiŕ, mortŭs sum, mŕi (3), *to die.*

[mors, mortis, *death.* mortŭs, *dead.*]

Future Participle, mŕitŭrŭs, *about to die.*

Lŕquŕ, lŕcŭtŭs sum, lŕqui (3), *to speak.*

Sŕquŕ, sŕcŭtŭs sum, sŕqui (3), *to follow.*

[măne sŕquentŕ, *on the following morning.*]
(*or măni.*)

Expŕiŕ, expŕtŭs sum, expŕiri (4), *to try.*

Mŕtiŕ, mensŭs sum, mŕtiri (4), *to measure.*

Ŗriŕ, ŕrtŭs sum, ŕriri (4), *to rise.*

IRREGULAR OR ANOMALOUS VERBS.

Fŕrŕ, tŭli, lătum, ferrŕ, *to bear.*

Conjugate the Compounds of Fŕrŕ in the same way.

ACTIVE VOICE.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

1. *Present.*

Fŕr-ŕ	fŕr-ŭmŭs	Fŕr-am	fŕr-ămŭs
Fŕrs	fŕr-tis	Fŕr-ăs	fŕr-ătis
Fŕrt	fŕr-unt	Fŕr-ăt	fŕr-ant

2. *Future-Simple.*

Fŕr-am	fŕr-ēmŭs	(wanting.)
Fŕr-ăs	fŕr-ētis	
Fŕr-ăt	fŕr-ent	

INDICATIVE MOOD.

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

3. *Imperfect.*

Fěr-ēbam	fěr-ēbāmūs	Fer-rem	fer-rēmūs
Fěr-ēbās	fěr-ēbātīs	Fer-rēs	fer-rētīs
Fěr-ēbāt	fěr-ēbant	Fer-rēt	fer-rent

4. *Perfect.*

Tŭl-ī	tŭl-īmūs	Tŭl-ėrim	tŭl-ėrimūs
Tŭl-istī	tŭl-istīs	Tŭl-ėris	tŭl-ėritīs
Tŭl-īt	tŭl-ėrunt or ěrě	Tŭl-ėrit	tŭl-ėrint

5. *Future-Perfect.*

Tŭl-ěro	tŭl-ėrimūs	
Tŭl-ėris	tŭl-ėritīs	(wanting.)
Tŭl-ėrit	tŭl-ėrint	

6. *Pluperfect.*

Tŭl-ěram	tŭl-ěrāmūs	Tŭl-issēm	tŭl-issēmūs
Tŭl-ěrās	tŭl-ěrātīs	Tŭl-issēs	tŭl-issētīs
Tŭl-ěrāt	tŭl-ěrant	Tŭl-issět	tŭl-issent

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

PARTICIPLES.

<i>Present.</i>	Fěr	<i>Present.</i>	Fěr-ens
	Fer-tě	<i>Future.</i>	Lātŭrŭs (ă, um)
<i>Future.</i>	Fer-tō		
	Fer-tō		SUPINES.
	Fer-tōtě		Lātum
	Fěr-unto		Lātŭ

INFINITIVE.

GERUND.

<i>Pres. and Imp.</i>	Fer-rě		
<i>Perf. and Plup.</i>	Tŭl-issě	<i>Gen.</i>	Fěr-endi
<i>Future.</i>	Lātŭrŭs essě		etc.

PASSIVE VOICE.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

1. *Present.*

Fěr-ör	fěr-ïmür	Fěr-är	fěr-āmür
Fer-ris, -rě	fěr-ïmïni	Fěr-äris, -äre	fěr-āmïni
Fer-tür	fěr-untür	Fěr-ätür	fěr-antür

2. *Future-Simple.*

Fěr-är	fěr-ēmür		
Fěr-ëris, -ëřě	fěr-ēmïni		(wanting.)
Fěr-ëtür	fěr-entür		

3. *Imperfect.*

Fěr-ēbär	fěr-ēbāmür	Fer-rër	fer-rēmür
Fěr-ēbäris, -äre	fěr-ēbāmïni	Fer-rëris, -ëřě	fer-rēmïni
Fěr-ēbätür	fěr-ēbantür	Fer-rëtür	fer-rentür

4. *Perfect.*

Lätüs sum	lāti sümüs	Lätús sîm	lāti simüs
Lätüs ës	lāti estïs	Lätuş sis	lāti sitïs
Lätüs est	lāti sunt	Lätüs sît	lāti sint

5. *Future-Perfect.*

Lätüs ëro	lāti ërimüs		
Lätüs ëris	lāti ëritïs		(wanting.)
Lätüs ërit	lāti ërunt		

6. *Pluperfect.*

Lätüs ëram	lāti ërämüs	Latus essem	lāti essēmüs
Lätüs ëräs	lāti ërätïs	Lätüs essës	lāti essëtïs
Lätüs ërät	lāti ërânt	Lätüs essët	lāti essent

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

<i>Present.</i>	Fer-rě
	Fěr-ĭmĭnĭ
<i>Future.</i>	Fer-tŏr
	Fer-tŏr
	Fěr-untŏr

INFINITIVE.

<i>Pres. and Imp.</i>	Fer-ri
<i>Perf. and Plup.</i>	Lātŭs eſſě
<i>Future.</i>	Lātum ĭrĭ

PARTICIPLES.

<i>Perfect.</i>	Lātŭs (ă, um)
<i>Gerundive.</i>	Fěr-endŭs (ă, um)

FĪŌ, factŭs sum, fĭĕrĭ, *to become, or be made, to happen.*

 1. *Present.*

INDICATIVE MOOD.

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

Fĭ-Ō	[fĭ-mŭs]	Fĭ-am	fĭ-āmŭs
Fĭs	(fĭ-tĭs)	Fĭ-ās	fĭ-ātĭs
Fĭt <i>or</i> fĭt	fĭ-unt	Fĭ-āt	fĭ-ant

 2. *Future.*

Fĭ-am	Fĭ-ēmŭs	
Fĭ-ēs	Fĭ-ētĭs	(wanting.)
Fĭ-ēt	Fĭ-ent	

 3. *Imperfect.*

Fĭ-ēbam	fĭ-ēbāmŭs	Fĭ-ērem	fĭ-ērēmŭs
Fĭ-ēbās	fĭ-ēbātĭs	Fĭ-ērēs	fĭ-ērētĭs
Fĭ-ēbāt	fĭ-ēbant	Fĭ-ērēt	fĭ-ērent

 4. *Perfect.*

Factŭs sum, etc.	Factŭs ſim, etc.
------------------	------------------

 5. *Future-Perfect.*

Factŭs ĕrŏ, etc.	(wanting.)
------------------	------------

 6. *Pluperfect.*

Factŭs ĕram, etc.	Factŭs eſſem, etc.
-------------------	--------------------

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Present. Fī, Fī-tě

PARTICIPLES.

Perfect. Factŭs (ă, um)*Gerundive.* Făciendŭs (ă, um)

INFINITIVE.

Pres. and Imp. Fī-eri*Perf. and Plup.* Factŭs essě*Future.* Factum iri

Fīō is used as a passive of făciō.

Possum, pŏtŭi, possě,	<i>to be able.</i>
Vŏlŏ, vŏlŭi, vellě,	<i>to be willing.</i>
Nŏlŏ, nŏlŭi, nollě,	<i>to be unwilling.</i>
Mălŏ, mălŭi, mallě,	<i>to have rather.</i>

INDICATIVE MOOD.

1. *Present Tense.*

Possum	pŏtēs	pŏtest	possŭmŭs	pŏtestis	possunt
Vŏlŏ	vīs	vult	vŏlŭmŭs	vultis	vŏlunt
Nŏlŏ	nonvīs	nonvult	nŏlŭmŭs	nonvultis	nŏlunt
Mălŏ	māvis	māvult	mălŭmŭs	māvultis	mălunt

2. *Future-Simple Tense.*

Pŏt- őrō	ěrīs	ěrīt	ěrīmus	ěrītis	ěrunt
Vŏl- } am	ēs	ēt	ēmŭs	ētis	ent
Nŏl- }					
Măl- }					

3. *Imperfect Tense.*

Pŏt- eram	ērās	ěrăt	ěrămŭs	ěrătis	ěřant
Vŏl- } ēbam	ēbās	ēbat	ēbămŭs	ēbătis	ēbant
Nŏl- }					
Măl- }					

4. *Perfect Tense.*

Pŏtŭ- } i	isti	it	imus	istis	ērunt
Vŏlŭ- }					v.
Nŏlŭ- }					ērě
Mălŭ					

5. *Future Perfect Tense.*

Põtü- Võlü- Nõlü- Mälü	}	ērō	ērīs	ērīt	ērīmus	ērītīs	ērīnt

6. *Pluperfect Tense.*

Põtü- Völü- Nölü- Mälü-	}	ēram ērās	ērāt	ērāmūs	ērātīs	ērant

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

1. *Present Tense.*

Poss-	} im	is	īt	īmūs	ītīs	īnt
Vēl-						
Nöl-						
Māl-						

2. *Imperfect Tense.*

Poss-	{	em	ēs	ēt	ēmus	ētīs	ent
Vell-							
Noll-							
Mall-							

3. *Perfect Tense.*

Põlü-	}	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

4. *Pluperfect Tense.*

Põttü-	{	issem	issēs	issēt	issēmūs	issētīs	issent
Völü-							
Nölü-							
Mälü-							

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Nōli	nōlitē	nōlitō	nōlitō	nōlitōtē	nōlūntō
------	--------	--------	--------	----------	---------

VERB INFINITE.

INFINITIVE.

<i>Present and Imperfect.</i>	<i>Perfect and Pluperfect.</i>	<i>Present Participle.</i>
Possë	Pötüissë	Pötens (<i>adjective</i>)
Vellë	Völüissë	Völens
Nollë	Nölüissë	Nölens
Mallë	Mälüissë	(<i>wanting</i>)

Ėō, ivi *or* ii, itum, irë (fourth conjugation), *to go*.

There are many compounds of this verb, making *ii* instead of *ivī*, in the perfect. The principal are—

Ābëō, ābī, ābitum, ābirë, *to go away*; ādëō, *to go to*.

Exëō, *to go out*; inëō, *to go into*; intërëō, *to perish*.

Ōbëō, *to meet* (to meet death, *i.e.* ōbirë, *to die*).

Përëō, *to perish*; rëdëō, *to return*; transëō, *to cross over*.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

1. *Present Tense.*

Ėō, is, it; imūs, itīs, ėunt.

2. *Future-Simple Tense.*

Ībō, ibīs, ibīt; ibimūs, ibītīs, ibunt.

3. *Imperfect Tense.*

Ībam, ibās, ibāt; ibāmūs, ibātīs, ibant.

4. *Perfect Tense.*

Īvi *or* ii, ivisti *or* iisti, ivīt *or* iit; ivimūs *or* iimus, ivistīs *or* iistīs, ivērunt *or* iērunt.

5. *Future-Perfect Tense.*

Īvërō *or* iëro, ivërīs, ivërīt; ivërimūs, ivërītīs, ivërint.

6. *Pluperfect Tense.*

Īvëram *or* iëram, *etc.*, ivërās, ivërāt; ivëramūs, ivërātīs, ivërant.

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Ī, itě ; itō, itō ; itōtě, ěuntō.

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

 1. *Present Tense.*

Ěam, ěās, ěāt ; ěāmūs, ěātīs, ěant.

 2. *Imperfect Tense.*

Īrem, Īrēs, Īrět ; Īrēmūs, Īrētīs, Īrent.

 3. *Perfect Tense.*

Īvěrim or Īěřim.

 4. *Pluperfect Tense.*

Īvissem or Īisse.

VERB INFINITIVE.

INFINITIVE.

<i>Present and Imperfect.</i>	<i>Perfect and Pluperfect.</i>	<i>Participles.</i>	<i>Supine.</i>
Īřě	Īvissě or Īisse, or isse	<i>Present—</i> Īens, ěuntīs <i>Future—</i> Itūrūs, ā, um	Ītum <i>Gerund.</i> Ěundi

NEUTER PASSIVE VERBS

[*Semi-deponent*]

Form their perfect tenses like passives ; as—

Auděō, ausūs sum, audērě, *to dare.*

Fidō, fisūs sum, fiděre (3), *to trust.*

Gauděō, gāvīsūs sum, gaudērě, *to rejoice.*

Sōlēō, sōlītūs sum, sōlērě, *to be accustomed.*

Cænō, *I sup*, makes cænāvi, and cænātūs sum, cænārě.

Pranděō, *I dine*, makes prandi, and pransūs sum, pranděre.

Verbs which express repeated action are called Frequentative, and end in *to* and *so* (1st conjugation), as—

Cantō (from cānō), *I sing (frequently)* ; cursō (from currō),
I run often.

Verbs which express beginning of action are called Inceptive (3rd conjugation), and end in *sco* as—

Pallescō, *I turn pale.* Acescō, *to turn sour.*

Verbs which express desire of action are called Desideratives (4th conjugation), and end in *io*, as—

Ēsuriō, *I am hungry.*

Verbs which want some usual part of a verb are called Defective, as—

Cæpi, *I have begun.*

Inquam, *I say* (inquīs, inquīt ; inquīmūs, inquīunt).

Quæso, *I entreat* ; quæsumūs (we entreat).

And many others.

IMPERSONAL VERBS

Are used only in the third person singular. Amongst them are the following :—

Dēcēt, dēcuit, dēcērē,	<i>it is seemly, becomes.</i>
Dēdēcēt, dēdēcuit, dēdēcērē,	<i>it is unseemly, unbecoming.</i>
Libēt, libuit and libitum est, libērē,	<i>it pleases.</i>
Licēt, licuit and licitum est, licērē,	<i>it is lawful, it is allowed.</i>
Liquēt, liquērē,	<i>it is clear.</i>
Miserēt or miserētūr, miseritum est,	

[miserēre, *it excites pity.*

Ōportēt, oportuit, oportērē,	<i>it behoves ; (one) ought.</i>
Pigēt, piguit, and pigitum est, pigērē,	<i>it vexes.</i>
Plācēt, placuit or placitum est, placērē,	<i>it pleases.</i>
Poenītēt, poenituit, poenitērē,	<i>it causes sorrow, repents.</i>
Pūdēt, puduit or puditum est, pūdērē,	<i>it shames.</i>
Tædēt (pertaesum est), tædērē.	<i>it disgusts, wearies.</i>

The persons are expressed thus :—

INDICATIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

Pūdēt mē, *it shames me, or I am ashamed.*
 Pūdēt tē, *it shames thee, or thou art ashamed.*
 Pūdēt ěum, *it shames him, or he is ashamed.*
 Pūdēt nōs, *it shames us, or we are ashamed.*
 Pūdēt vōs, *it shames you, or ye are ashamed.*
 Pūdēt ěōs, *it shames them, or they are ashamed.*

The present of the conjunctive is used for the imperative ; as, pœnĭtĕāt tē, *let it repent thee.*

These verbs govern the subject in the accusative case, except libĕt, ĭcĕt, ĭquĕt, and plācĕt, which govern the dative ; as, mĭhi libĕt, *it pleases me ;* mĭhi ĭcĕt, *it is lawful for me, I am at liberty, etc.*

Many common expressions belong to Impersonal verbs ; as—

Accĭdĭt, <i>it happens.</i>	Expĕdĭt, <i>it is expedient.</i>
Dĕlectāt, <i>it pleases.</i>	Constāt, <i>it is acknowledged.</i>

Followed by accusative and infinite.

The condition of the weather is often expressed impersonally ; as—

Grandĭnāt, <i>it hails.</i>	Ningĭt, <i>it snows.</i>
Plūit, <i>it rains.</i>	Tōnāt, <i>it thunders.</i>

Closely followed in French construction ; as, *il grĕle, il neĭge, il pleut, il tonne.*

The gerundive neuter is often used impersonally with a dative : Lūdendum est nōbis, *we must play ;* or absolutely, as ĭd ĭprimĭs nōtandum est, *first it should be noticed.*

For Table of Verbs showing present, perfect, supine, and infinitive, consult a larger work.

Particles are the undeclined parts of speech, four in number. They are Adverbs, Prepositions, Conjunctions, and Interjections.

ADVERBS.

1. Of Place.

Ůbĭ, *where ?* undě, *whence ?*

Quō, *whither ?* quā, *which way ?* nusquam, *nowhere.*

Hic, *here ;* ĭbĭ, *there ;* hūc, *hither ;* quōusquē, *how far ?*

2. Of Time.

Quandō, *when ?* quamdĭū, *how long ?*

Hōdĭē, *to day ;* hĕrĭ, *yesterday ;* statim, *immediately.*

Crās, *to-morrow ;* sempĕr, *always ;* sœpĕ, *often.*

Rursūs, *again ;* subindĕ, *frequently ;* interdum, *sometimes.*

Some phrases are used adverbially ; as, Ex tempōrē, *at the time ; on the instant.*

3. Of Number.

Sēmĕl, *once ;* bĭs, *twice ;* tĕr, *thrice ;* quātĕr, *four times ;* quinqŭēs, etc., *five times.*

4. Of Description, Manner, Quality, Quantity.

Ālĭter, *otherwise ;* bĕnĕ, *well ;* mālĕ, *ill ;* pĕdētentim, *gradually ;* sensim, *gradually ;* sĭmŭl, *together ;* sĕorsum, sĕpārātĭm, *separately ;* ūnā, *together with ;* vĭdĕlĭcĕt, *to wit.*

A great many are formed from adjectives and participles, and end in *e* or *ter*.

For Comparison of Adverbs, see page 25.

PREPOSITIONS.

1. *With the Ablative alone.*

Ā, āb, <i>or abs, by or from.</i>	Ex <i>or ē, out of.</i>
Absquē (rare), <i>without.</i>	Præ, <i>before, in comparison</i>
Cōram, <i>in the presence of.</i>	<i>with.</i>
Cum, <i>with.</i>	Prō, <i>before, for, on behalf of.</i>
Dē, <i>down from, from,</i>	Sinē, <i>without.</i>
<i>concerning.</i>	Tēnūs, <i>reaching to, as far as.</i>

Tēnūs is put after the word it governs.

2. *With the Accusative or Ablative.*

Īn, <i>in, into.</i>	Subtēr, <i>under, beneath.</i>
Sub, <i>up to, under, beneath; of</i>	Clam, <i>secretly, without the</i>
<i>time, about.</i>	<i>knowledge of.</i>
Sūpēr, <i>over.</i>	

In and *sub* with the accusative answer to the question *Whither?* with the ablative, the question *Where?*

With the Accusative alone.

Ād, <i>to.</i>	Ergā, <i>towards (only of</i>
Adversūs, } <i>towards, against.</i>	<i>the feelings).</i>
Adversum, }	Extrā, <i>outside of.</i>
Antē } <i>before.</i>	Infrā, <i>below.</i>
(A.D., Antē diem), }	Intēr, <i>between, among.</i>
Apūd, <i>at, near.</i>	Intrā, <i>inside of, within.</i>
Circā, circum, <i>around.</i>	Juxtā, <i>near, hard by</i>
Circitēr, <i>about.</i>	<i>next to.</i>
Cis and citrā, <i>on this side of.</i>	Ōb, <i>on account of.</i>
Centrā, <i>against, contrary</i>	Pēnēs, <i>in the power of.</i>
<i>to.</i>	Pēr, <i>through.</i>

Pōně,	<i>behind.</i>	Suprā,	<i>above.</i>
Post,	<i>after.</i>	Trans,	<i>across.</i>
Præter,	<i>beside, except.</i>	Ultrā,	<i>on the farther side</i>
Prope,	<i>near.</i>		<i>of.</i>
Propter,	<i>on account of.</i>	Versus,	<i>towards (only of</i>
Secundum,	<i>{ following, in ac-</i>		<i>place or direc-</i>
	<i>cordance with.</i>		<i>tion).</i>

Versus is put after the word it governs.

Note.—Tēnus in prescriptions frequently governs the Genitive; as, crūrum tēnus, *as far as the legs*; lumbōrum tēnus, *as far as the loins*.

CONJUNCTIONS.

Co-ordinative, which join words and sentences without affecting mood; as, et, quē, ac (*and*); vē, vėl, aut (*or*); sēd (*but*); nam (*for*). Vē and quē added to a word are called enclitic: thus, bīs, tervē dĩē, *twice or thrice a day*. Noctē, mănēquē, *night and morning*.

Subordinative, when they affect mood; as, ūt (*so that*); nē (*lest, that not*); nīši (*unless*); sī (*if*); dōnēc (*until*); followed by the subjunctive mood.

Nē (enclitic), ān, num, ūtrum (*whether*), and compounds, are used with verbs as interrogative particles.

INTERJECTIONS.

O, Ēheu, *alas!* En, eccē, *lo!*

Ēheu fīgācēs lābuntūr annī, *Alas! the fleeting years glide by.*

SHORT EXPLANATORY RULES OF SYNTAX ;

OR,

THE PROPER USE OF WORDS IN SENTENCES.

In Latin there are four Concords, by which is meant the manner in which (1) a Verb, (2) an Adjective, (3) a Relative Pronoun, and (4) a Noun, agree.

I. The Verb agrees with its nominative case in NUMBER and PERSON ; as, Pŭēr lĕgĭt, *the boy reads* ; Pŭĕri lĕgunt, *the boys read*. Here, the nominative *pŭĕr* is of the singular number and in the third person ; hence the verb *lĕgĭt* is of the singular number and in the third person. The nominative *pŭĕrĭ* is of the plural number and in the third person ; consequently *lĕgunt* is in the third person plural likewise.

II. The Adjective agrees with its noun in gender, number, and case ; as, S. P. Q. R, Sĕnātŭs pŏpŭlŭsquĕ Rŏmānŭs, *the Roman senate and people* ; cochlĕārĕ parvum (*a teaspoonful*), cochlĕārĭā parvā (*teaspoonfuls*). Participles and pronouns used as adjectives follow the same rule ; as, Pulvĭs sŭmĕndŭs (*the powder to be taken*) hāc noctĕ (*this night*, abl.).

III. The Relative agrees with its antecedent in gender, number, and person—not in case ; as, Fiant pĭlŭlæ xii., quārum sŭmāt ūnam, *make twelve pills, of which take one*. Quārum is the relative, and agrees with its antecedent, pĭlŭlæ, in gender, number, and person, but not in case.

When no nominative comes between the relative and the verb, the relative is the nominative ; as, Multā sunt quæ . . . suāserunt, *there are many things which have urged*. But when a nominative comes between the relative and the verb, the relative is governed by some word in its own clause.

Hōc pręparā ēōdem mōdō quō pręcępimūs (nōs, nominative, understood), *prepare this in the same way in which we have directed.*

Two or more substantives singular, forming a Composite Subject, generally have a plural verb, adjective, or relative; as, Rępętantur mistūrā et lōtīo.

IV. The Noun agrees in case with the word to which it is apposite. That is, when two nouns refer to the same person or thing, they are put in the same case by apposition; as, Mędicāmēntā exhibens, vulgō vęnēnā dictā, *showing the remedies commonly called poisons.*

MEANING OF THE CASES.

NOMINATIVE (or naming) CASE denotes the subject; as, Pūr āquā bībit, *the boy drinks water.*

The verbs *sum*, *fiō*, *vidēor*, and passive verbs of making, calling, and thinking, have usually the same case after them as before them. Particular attention is directed to this rule in connection with the verbs *sum* and *fiō*; as,

Vīā est longā, *the way is long.*

Ītēr ērit longum, *the journey will be long.*

Pīlūlę sint rōtundę, *let the pills be round.*

Fiāt haustūs. *Make a draught.*

Fiant pīlūlę sex. *Make six pills.*

Miscē fiāt pulvis. *Mix and make a powder.*

Two nouns coming together and expressing the same person or thing are put in the same case. When two nominatives thus come together, this is called the nominative absolute; as, Cęsār Impērātor.

VOCATIVE CASE.—Exclamation, from vōcō, *I call*. Sign in English, *O!* as, Dōmīnē, dirīgē nōs, *O Lord, direct us.*

ACCUSATIVE CASE.—The object ; as, *haustum bibō, I drink the draught.* *Hhaustum* is in the accusative case. Transitive or active verbs govern the accusative ; as, *Căpiăt partem quartam, let him take a fourth part.* *Sūmăt pilŭlās dŭās, let him take two pills.* *Pharmăcopœiam nostram correximŭs,  t  m nd vimŭs, we have corrected and emended our pharmacopœia.*

These verbs are called transitive (trans, *across*, and   , *I go*), because the action passes on directly from one person or substance to another. The word to which the action passes is called the accusative.

Many prepositions govern the accusative case ; as, *ant  and post.* *Ex. Ant  m ridi m, before noon ; post h r s dŭ s, after two hours.* Some verbs govern a double accusative.

Measure of space is put in the accusative. *Ex. Fi t emplastrum pollic s sex longum, pollic s tr s l tum, let a plaster be made, six inches long and three broad.*

Duration of time is put in the accusative. *Ex. Quartam h r  partem infŭs , infuse for a quarter (a fourth part) of an hour.*

Qu d or * t* being omitted, an accusative is placed before the infinitive. *Ex. Sc mŭs vitam ess  br vem, we know that life is short.* [Oblique enunciation.]

GENITIVE CASE.—The case of the possessor, governed by substantives, adjectives, and a few verbs. Many quantitative words govern the genitive ; as, *n m s, too much ; plŭs, more.* It is one of the most frequent cases used in Pharmacy ; as, *L quor p tass , Vinum ferri.* Verbs which signify to remember, to forget, or to pity, govern the genitive.

The adjective *expers, free from*, constantly governs the genitive : *S t c l ris expers, let it be devoid of colour ; R j ci ntŭr c l ris non expert s, let those not free from colour be rejected.*

DATIVE CASE.—Is well explained by its English signs, *to* or *for*. Dative from *d re, to give*.

The dative points out the person (or thing) who gains or receives anything : Cui Rex noster summam cūram dētūlīt, *to whom our King has entrusted the chief care.*

Many adjectives and verbs govern this case. The dative of the pronoun is called the Ethic Dative. Quid mihi Celsus agit? *What is my Celsus doing?*

ABLATIVE CASE means chiefly :—

1. The instrument by which a thing is done. *Ex.* Călōrē spissātūs, *thickened by heat.*

2. "Where" a thing is done ; with or without a preposition. *Ex.* Pārātūr destillātiōne in Japoniā et Chinā, *it is prepared by distillation in Japan and China.* Tābernæ tōtā urbē clauduntūr, *the shops are closed in the whole city.*

3. "When" a thing is done. *Ex.* Hīemē vėl æstātē, *in winter or summer.*

"Time when" is generally expressed by this case ; as, Mensibūs Jūniō et Jūliō collīgī possunt, *they may be collected in the months of June and July.*

Ex. Fiant pilulæ duæ, omnī noctē sūmendæ (*make two pills, to be taken every night*), ē quibūs capiātūr ūnā, quartā quāquē hōrā, (*of which let one be taken every fourth hour*).

4. Comparatives take an ablative of the thing compared.

Ex. Āquā lēvīōr, *lighter than water ;*
Plumbō grāviōr, *heavier than lead.*

Many prepositions govern the ablative case (*vide* p. 83).

The deponent verbs ūtōr (*use*), frūōr (*enjoy*), fungōr (*perform*), vescōr (*eat*), pōtiōr (*get possession of*), govern the ablative.

As a general rule, the *cause*, *manner*, and *instrument* are put in the ablative.

ABLATIVE ABSOLUTE. — A substantive combined with a participle in the ablative is called the Ablative Absolute. Another substantive or adjective sometimes takes the place of the participle. *Ex.* Fiāt haustūs, *invādentē p̄roxysmō sūmendūs*, *make a draught to be taken when the paroxysm comes on.* Haustūs, *urgentī flatū*, sūmendūs, *the draught to be taken in case of flatulence.*

The meaning and use of the ablative absolute is explained fully on page 101.

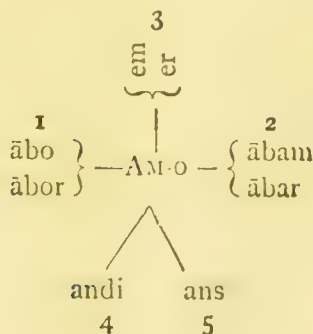
FORMATION OF THE TENSES.

All the other parts of the Verb may be formed from the four principal parts : 1. Present ; 2. Perfect ; 3. Supine ; 4. Infinitive.

1. *From the Present.*—Future and Imperfect Indicative, act. and pass. ; Present Conjunctive, act. and pass. ; Gerund and Present Participle.

Ex. Ām-ō, āmāvī, āmātum, āmārē.

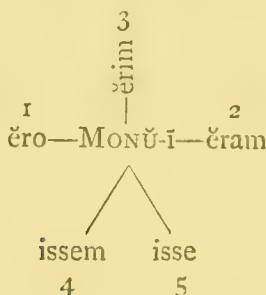
Ām { -ō, ām { -ābo, ām { -ābam, ām { -em, -andī, -ans.
 {-or, ām { -ābor, ām { -ābar, ām { -er.



2. *From the Perfect*.—All the perfect tenses active, namely, Future Perfect and Pluperfect Indicative, Perfect and Pluperfect Conjunctive, and Perfect Infinitive.

Ex. Möněō, MÖNŮ-Ī, mönĭtum, möněrě.

Mönŭ-Ī, ěro, ěram, ěrim, issem, issě.



3. *From the Supine*—Future Participle; Future Infinitive, act.; Participle Perfect, pass.; Perfect, pass.; Future Perfect, pass.; Pluperfect, pass.; and Future Infinitive, pass. *Ex.* Mitto, mĭsĭ, MISS-UM, mittěre. Miss-ŭrŭs; miss-ŭrŭs essě; missŭs; missŭs sum; missŭs ěrō; missŭs ěram; missum ĭrĭ.

4. *From the Infinitive*—The Imperative and Imperfect Conjunctive, act. and pass. *Ex.* Audĭō, audĭvĭ, auditum, AUDĪ-RĚ. Audi-, audĭrě, audĭrem, and audĭrě.

MEANING OF THE MOODS.

The INDICATIVE states or affirms. *Ex.* Dócěō, *I teach*; vĭdent, *they see*.

The IMPERATIVE commands, exhorts, entreats, or permits. *Ex.* Rěcĭpě, *take thou*. Lěnĭ cālōrě inspissā, *inspissate with gentle heat*.

The present of the conjunctive is constantly used for the imperative. *Ex.* Fĭāt mistŭrā, *let a mixture be made*; sĭt flāvō cōlōrě, *let it be of a yellow colour*; capĭat partem quartam, *let (the patient) take a fourth part*.

THE CONJUNCTIVE, so called when used purely, is rendered in English by *may, can, should, would, could, might*. This mood, when subjoined to another verb, is called Subjunctive.

The SUBJUNCTIVE expresses doubt or contingency. Direct questions are often put by the aid of interrogative words or particles; as, *Quid ? nē ? num, ūtrum ? ān.*

Quid Rōmæ faciunt ? *What are they doing at Rome ?*

Nē ? (joined to the verb, *i.e.* enclitic) *lēgīsne ?* *Dost thou read ?*

Num, whether ? to which the expected answer is No.

Utrum—ān, whether—or.

Indirect questions depend on some other word, expressing uncertainty, and they consequently require the subjunctive mood. The term "*obliquā ōrātiō*" is applied to any statement, command, or question expressed in indirect construction.

In using the Subjunctive Mood a special order of sequence in the tenses must be observed :—

If the verb in the first clause of a sentence expresses Present or Future TIME, the dependent verb is put in the Present or Perfect Tense Subjunctive.

If the verb in the first clause expresses Past TIME, the dependent verb is put in the Imperfect or Pluperfect Subjunctive. Very often the Latin subjunctive must be translated in English by the indicative.

PRESENT, PERFECT, AND FUTURE TIME.

Present Time and Tense.

<i>Sciō quid āgās,</i>	<i>I know what you are doing.</i>
<i>Sciō quid ēgērīs,</i>	<i>I know what you have done.</i>
<i>Sciō quid actūrūs sis,</i>	<i>I know what you are going to do.</i>

Present Time.

Perfect Tense.

<i>Cognōvī quid āgās,</i>	<i>I have learnt what you are doing.</i>
<i>Cognōvī quid ēgērīs,</i>	<i>I have learnt what you have done.</i>
<i>Cognōvī quid actūrūs sis,</i>	<i>I have learnt what you are going to do.</i>

Future Time and Tense.

Audīam quīd āgās, *I shall hear what you are doing.*
 Audīam quīd ēgērīs, *I shall hear what you have done.*
 Audīam quīd actūrūs sis, *I shall hear what you are going to do.*

PAST TIME.

Imperfect Tense.

Sciēbam quīd āgērēs, *I knew what you were doing.*
 Sciēbam quīd ēgissēs, *I knew what you had done.*
 Sciēbam quīd actūrūs essēs, *I knew what you were going to do.*

Simple-Perfect.

Cognōvī quīd āgērēs, *I learnt what you were doing.*
 Cognōvī quīd ēgissēs, *I learnt what you had done.*
 Cognōvī quīd actūrūs essēs, *I learnt what you were going to do.*

Pluperfect.

Cognōvēram quīd āgērēs, *I had learnt what you were doing.*
 Cognōvēram quīd ēgissēs, *I had learnt what you had done.*
 Cognōvēram quīd actūrūs *I had learnt what you were going to*
 essēs, *do.*

In other words, Primary tenses, namely, the present, perfect (meaning *have*) and future, are subordinated to Primary tenses; while Historic tenses, namely the imperfect, simple-perfect, and pluperfect, are subordinated to Historic.

Ůt, meaning *so that*, or *in order that*, and *quin*, *but that*, require the use of the subjunctive.

The relative *quī*, with the meaning of *since*, *although*, *in order that*, *such that*, requires the subjunctive.

SUGGESTIONS FOR THE READING OF LATIN PRESCRIPTIONS.

A classical education alone will not prove sufficient to master the purely technical details involved in deciphering medical formulæ. The majority of students are able to read prescriptions in such a manner as to render them faithful and accurate dispensers, but there are comparatively few who are competent to give the correct Latin terminations, or to explain the construction of recipes offered to their inspection. The mass of Latin medical formulæ are constructed on one plan. The sign *R*, meaning *Rēcipĕ*, *take*, stands at the commencement; the QUANTITY is put in the accusative; the INGREDIENT in the genitive; while the adjective (if any) is in the same case, number, and gender as the noun with which it agrees. Thus—

(1) R_x Tinct. card. co. ʒss.

is the contracted Latin for

Reċipē, Tinctūræ cardamōmī composītæ, { sēmī-uncīam, or
uncīam dimīdiām.

Take half an ounce of compound tincture of cardamom.

(2) R Magnes. pond. opt. 3j.

is the contracted Latin for

Recept, Magnēsiæ pondērosæ optimæ, drachmam.

Now, *rečipě* is a verb active transitive, the action passing on to the accusative case. It is in the imperative mood, second person, and *demands*, or *takes*, or *governs*, the accusative case.

QUANTITY IS PUT IN THE ACCUSATIVE.—The accusative case in a prescription relates to the quantity of the ingredient ; in other words, the quantity of the ingredient in a prescription is put in the accusative.

In example (1) the quantity is ʒss , *sēmī-uncīam*, *half an ounce*. In example (2) the quantity is ʒj. , *drachmam*, *one drachm*.

NOTE.—It is more correct to translate ʒj. by *drachmam*, than to write, *drachmam ūnam*, for the accusative singular of the Latin word expresses one definite quantity, and no other.

USE OF ACTIVE AND PASSIVE FORM OF VERB.

Two forms of verbs are concerned in prescriptions, the active and the passive ; as—

Sūmō, I take.

Sūmōr, I am taken.

Căpiō, I take.

Căpiōr, I am taken.

Mittō, I send.

Mittōr, I am sent.

Of these chief use is made of—

SŪMĖ, second person singular, imperative mood, active voice : *take thou* (governs accusative).

SŪMĀT, third person singular, conjunctive mood, active voice : *let him* (*ægēr*, *i.e.* the patient, understood) *take* (governs accusative). *Vide* page 19.

SŪMĀTŪR, third person singular, } conjunctive mood, passive
SŪMĀNTŪR, third person plural, }
 voice, agreeing with the nominative case, singular or plural, contained in the sentence.

CĂPIĀT (seldom, if ever, *căpĕ*), third person, singular number, conjunctive mood, active voice : *let him* (*ægēr*, *i.e.* the patient, understood) *take* (governs the accusative, being a transitive verb).

CĂPIĀTŪR, third person singular, } conjunctive mood, passive
CĂPIĀNTŪR, third person plural, }
voice, agreeing with the nominative case, singular or plural,
contained in the sentence.

MITTĒ (seldom, if ever, mittăt), second person singular, imperative mood, active voice : *send thou* (governs the accusative).

MITTĀTŪR, third person singular, } conjunctive mood, passive
MITTANTŪR, third person plural, }
voice, agreeing with nominative case, singular or plural,
contained in the sentence.

Frequent use is also made of the old passive past participle in *dus*, now called the gerundive :—

SŪMENDŪS, Ă, UM, *to be taken.* } Grammatically translated,
CĂPIENDŪS, Ă, UM, *to be taken.* } *meet to be taken or sent.*
MITTENDŪS, Ă, UM, *to be sent.* }

Invariably, as far as Latin prescriptions are concerned, the gerundives, *sūmendūs*, *căpiendūs*, and *mittendūs*, follow the rule of adjectives, and must agree in gender, number, and case with the nouns to which they relate.

The form of participle called the gerund belongs to the active voice, and it governs the case of the verb from which it is derived ; as, *Augendō*, *vĕl immīnūcendō quantitātēm*, *by increasing or diminishing the quantity.*

Participles in general and supines govern the cases of their own verbs.

PRACTICAL APPLICATION OF ABOVE RULES.

Use of SŪMĒ, SŪMĀT, SŪMĀTŪR, SŪMANTŪR, SŪMENDŪS.

SŪMĒ }
SŪMĀT } partem sextam, { *take thou, or*
 { *let him take, a sixth part.*

The active transitive verb (*sūmĕ*, or *sūmăt*) passes on to and

governs the substantive (*partem*) placed after it. This substantive, both in grammar and according to our intelligence, is "the object;" and therefore in the phrase, *Let him take a sixth part*, *partem sextam* is in the accusative.

On the other hand we must write—

Sūmātūr pars sextā, let a sixth part be taken;

or,

Sūmantūr partēs sex, let six parts be taken.

The verb is in the passive form and the action does not pass on. The verb does not govern, but is itself governed and agrees with, its nominative case in number and person. *Pars* is in the singular, and the verb consequently is *sūmātūr*: *partēs* is in the plural, and the verb consequently is *sūmantūr*.

Lastly, we must write, either

Pars sextā sūmendā, a sixth part to be taken;

or,

Partēs sex sūmendæ, six parts to be taken.

Sūmendūs is the gerundive of *sūmō*, *I take*, and follows the same rules as an adjective. In the first instance, *pars* is of the feminine gender and in the singular, hence we write *sūmendā*. in the second example, *partēs* is of the feminine gender, but in the plural, and we write *sūmendæ*.

Use of *CĀPIĀT*, *CĀPIĀTŪR*, *CĀPIANTŪR*, *CĀPIENDŪS*.

Cāpiāt cochlēārē magnum.

Let (the patient) take a tablespoonful.

Cāpiāt, verb active; *cochlēārē*, accusative case, singular number. (*Vide* p. 15.)

Cāpiātūr cochlēārē magnum.

Let a tablespoonful be taken.

Căpiātūr, verb, passive form, third person singular, agreeing with its nominative cochlēārē.

Căpiantūr cochlēăriă magnă dūō.

Let two tablespoonfuls be taken.

Căpiantūr, verb, passive form, third person plural, agreeing with its nominative cochlēăriă.

Cochlēārē magnum căpiendum.

A tablespoonful to be taken.

Cochlēăriă magnă dūō căpiendă.

Two tablespoonfuls to be taken.

Căpiendūs is the gerundive of căpiō, *I take*, and follows the same rules as an adjective. In the first instance, cochlēārē is of the neuter gender, and in the singular; hence we write, căpiendum. In the second example, cochlēăriă is of the neuter gender, but in the plural, and we write căpiendă.

Use of MITTĚ, MITTĀTŪR, MITTANTŪR, MITTENDŪS.

Although the verb active, Rēcipĉ, *take thou*, is the most usual heading of a prescription, MITTĚ, *send thou*, sometimes replaces it, and is often used when a single remedy is prescribed.

MittĚ is employed also in directions as to the number of pills or powders, or even as to quantity.

MittĚ vini sēmīnīs colchīcī, ʒx. *i.e.* uncīās dĉcem.

Send ten ounces of colchicum seed wine.

The quantity, uncīās dĉcem, is in the accusative.

MittĚ pilŭlās dŭōdĉcim.

Send twelve pills.

The number of pills being in the accusative.

Mittē chartās quātūōr (*or* quattūōr).

Send four powders.

Chartās, after the verb active, Mittē, is in the accusative.

Mittē libram.

Send a pound.

Same rule and construction.

Mittātūr pīlūlā.

Let one pill be sent.

Mittantūr pīlūlæ dūæ.

Let two pills be sent.

In both instances the Latin verb is in the passive form, and agrees with its nominative. Pīlūlā is in the singular, hence we write mittātūr; pīlūlæ is in the plural, hence we write mittantūr.

1. Haustūs hōrā somnī mittendūs.
The draught to be sent at bedtime.

2. Mistūrā laxatīvā mittendā.
A laxative mixture to be sent.

3. Emplastrum ōpīi mittendum.
An opium plaster to be sent.

4. Unciæ trēs mittendæ.
Three ounces to be sent.

In these four instances, which could be multiplied indefinitely, mittendūs in some form is the gerundive of the verb mittō, *I send*.

It follows the same rule as an adjective, and agrees in gender, number, and case with the substantive to which it relates.

Hence, haustūs mittendūs, mistūrā mittendā, emplastrum mittendum, unciæ mittendæ. (Vide p. 95.)

Very frequent use is made of the gerundive or participle in *us*. Whatever doubt may exist as to its grammatical form, as regards a Latin prescription it is always a passive participle, and treated as an adjective. No word seems less understood by a student. Hence the following familiar illustrations are subjoined :—

1. M. ft. pil. ij. hōrā somnī sūmend.
Miscē fiant pilulæ dūæ hōrā somnī sūmendæ.
Mix and make two pills, to be taken at bedtime.
2. M. ft. gargār. sæpē in diē appl.
Miscē fiāt gargārisimā, sæpē in diē applicandum.
Mix and make a gargle, to be applied often daily.
3. M. ft. ung. quōtidīē appl.
Miscē fiāt unguentum quōtidīē applicandum.
Mix and make an ointment, to be applied daily.
4. F. pulv. quōtid. sūmend.
Fiāt pulvis quōtidīē sūmendūs.
Make a powder, to be taken daily.
5. Empl. lyttæ temp. impōnend.
Emplastrum lyttæ tempōrī impōnendum.
A blister to be placed on the temple.
6. Pulv. o. m. rēpētend.
Pulvis omni mānē rēpētendūs.
The powder to be repeated every morning.
7. Dimīd : hōris quart. adhībend.
Dimīdīum hōris quartis adhībendum.
Half to be taken every four hours.
8. Massā in pil : xij. divīdend.
Massā in pilulās dūōdēcim divīdendā.
The mass to be divided into twelve pills.

USE OF THE GENITIVE CASE.

The ingredient in a prescription is put in the genitive because it depends on the substantive which states the quantity. Thus,—

R. Sōd. pōtass. tart. ʒij.

that is,—

Rēcipē sōdæ pōtassio-tartrātīs, drachmās dūās.

Take two drachms of potassio-tartrate of soda.

Here are two genitives: potassio-tartrātīs, depending on drachmās; and sōdæ, depending on potassio-tartrātīs.

The genitive answers to the word “of,” and is best understood by the English term “possessive.” When two substantives come together having a relation to each other, that which marks the relation or possession is put in the genitive; as,—

Tinctūrā zingībērīs, *tincture of ginger.*

Spirītūs camphōræ, *spirit of camphor.*

The words tinctūrā and spirītūs might occur in an indefinite series; but the words zingībērīs and camphōræ show the substances by which they then happen to be possessed, and in relation to which they stand; hence they are both genitive.

An adjective may or may not agree with the genitive, as the case may be, and when the adjective is in a contracted form it must carefully be added to its right noun. Hence, Sp. ammon. arom. = Spirītūs ammōniæ aromātīcūs: it is the aromatic spirit of ammonia, not the spirit of aromatic ammonia.

This is best seen in an old preparation the spirītūs ammōniæ fetidūs. Ammonia could not be described as fetid. The spirit is rendered so by asafetida.

In like manner T: cinchon: co. = Tinctūrā cinchōnæ compōsitā. While T. cinchon. flav. = Tinctūrā cinchōnæ flāvæ: for it is the tincture of yellow bark, not the yellow tincture of bark.

USE OF THE ABLATIVE CASE.

(Vide p. 88.)

The ablative case is most frequently translated by *in*, *by*, or *with*. Many prepositions govern this case, as *ē* (used before a consonant), *ex* (used before a vowel), *dē*, *cum*, and *prō*. Some verbs—as *ūtōr* (*I use*), *fungōr* (*I perform*), *frūōr* (*I enjoy*), *vescōr* (*I eat*), *pōtiōr* (*I get possession of*)—govern the ablative, and the English idiom must be used in translation. *Ōpūs* and *ūsūs*, denoting necessity or convenience, take the ablative. The ablative absolute constantly occurs in prescriptions.

It is really the *absolūtūs ablātīvūs* (*absolvērē, to set free*), and is so called because it stands by itself, and is released from all rule but its own.

In its first and ordinary form it is a substantive combined with a participle in the ablative; as,—

Urgentē dōlōrē, when pain is troublesome.

Vōmītū finitō, vomiting being finished.

This case seems constantly to prove a difficulty in Cæsar's Commentaries; but its construction may be shown by the following method. Take a chapter in *Dē Bellō Gallicō*, and mark out every ablative absolute in a sentence, so as not to obscure the print, and the passage will become intelligible.

The ablative absolute in one sense is an interpolation, or a remark that may be put in brackets. It adds to the force, the exactness, and the explanatory character of the sentence, but seldom interferes with the general sense.

M. ft. pulv. o. m. absentē febri rēpētend.

Miscē fiat pulvis, omni mănē, absentē febri rēpētendūs.

Mix and make a powder, to be repeated every morning, fever being absent; or, when fever is absent.

Absentē febri is in the ablative absolute case.

Another substantive or an adjective may be substituted for the participle; as, Auctōrē Hērōdōtō, *Herodotus being the author* (on the authority of Herodotus). Vivis frātrībūs, *while his brothers were alive*.

D.V., Dēō vōlentē, a phrase constantly used by the devout, is a true ablative absolute. Cætēris pāribūs, a colloquial expression (other things being equal), is another.

NOTE.—*In*, meaning “in,” governs the ablative; but *in*, meaning “into,” governs the accusative. Thus,—

In partībūs trībūs, *IN three parts*.

In partēs trēs, *INTO three parts*.

In chartīs trībūs, *IN three papers*.

In pīlūlās trēs dīvidendā massā.

The mass to be divided INTO three pills.

In priōrem ējūs partem multā rētūlmūs.

We have put back many things into its first part.

EXPRESSION OF TIME.

Time “when” is put in the ablative case; as, A. U. C., annō urbīs conditæ, *in the year of the built city* (of the building of the city); horā somnī, *at bedtime*; noctē mănēqūe, *night and morning*.

Time “how long,” or duration of time, is put in the accusative: Quadrāgintā annōs vixit, *he lived forty years*.

The difference between “time when” and “duration of time” is distinctly marked in prescriptions: Sūmāt partem sextam omnī quartā hōrā, *take a sixth part*——When? At what time? Answer: *every fourth hour*; therefore omnī quartā hōrā is in the ablative.

Sometimes this rule is disregarded in medical prescriptions, but an error is in consequence committed.

We meet with: “Cāpiāt cochlēārē amplū partem hōræ quartam.”—*When is the tablespoonful to be taken?* Answer:

Every quarter of an hour. The Latin should read, “partē quāquē hōræ quartā.”

In the same manner we get, bīs vėl tēr dĩē, *twice or thrice a day*; primō mănē, *early in the morning*; omni mănē, *every morning*; vespērē, or vespēri, *in the evening*; quartis hōris, *every four hours*; hāc noctē atquē crās ēādem hōrā, *to-night (this night) and to-morrow at the same hour*; singulis noctībūs hōrā somnī, *every night at bedtime*.

Time “when” is also expressed in the ablative with a preposition; as, sæpē in dĩē, *often, daily*; so, bīs vėl tēr in dĩē, *twice or thrice a day*.

Persistāt dĩēs trēs in ūsū pīlūlārū, *continue the use of the pills*. How long? for what duration of time? Answer: *Three days*. Therefore, dĩēs trēs must be in the accusative.

Pēr, *through*, meaning *during*, takes an accusative: Pēr ālīquōd tempūs sēpōsitū, *laid aside for some time*; pēr dūās hōrās, *for two hours*; pēr nychthēmērum, *for twenty-four hours (a night and a day)*.

GOLDEN RULE FOR LATIN CONSTRUCTION.

The adjective agrees with its substantive in gender, number, and case. All words used as adjectives follow the same rule. Thus,—

Pīlūlā parvā, *a small pill*.

Pīlūlæ parvæ, *small pills*.

Pīlūlam parvam, *a small pill (acc.)*

Cochlēārē amplū, *a tablespoonful*.

Cochlēārīā amplā, *tablespoonfuls*.

Āquā destillātā, *distilled water*.

Āquæ (gen.) destillatæ unciam addāt, *let (the patient) add an ounce of distilled water*.

Emplastrum lyttæ tempōri impōnendū, *a blister to be applied to the temple*.

Partī (dat.) affectæ, *to the affected part.*

Partībūs affectīs, *to the affected parts.*

In the translation of prescriptions a certain amount of elegance should be cultivated, but never at the expense of correctness. Thus, *bis vcl tcr diē*, should be rendered, *twice or three times a day*; or, *twice or thrice a day*. *Alvō adstrictā*, should be translated, *when the bowels are confined*.

In practice the present of the conjunctive is elegantly translated by the imperative. Thus,—

Sūmāt } cochlēārē mīnīmum ex āquæ cŷāthō,
Cāpiāt }

is best translated, not, *Let him*, or, *let the patient take*, but, “*Take.*”

Those who would supplement grammatical rules by exercises, cannot do better than take the Latin “*Pharmacopœia Londinensis*,” together with Phillips’ translation of the same. By translating from one to the other, and comparing the work done, with the originals, great progress may be obtained.

The difficulty experienced in deciphering autograph prescriptions can only be surmounted by practice. Grammar alone is not a sufficient guide to the mysteries of indistinct handwriting.

ANALYSIS OF A PRESCRIPTION SENTENCE.

Mittē sp. ether. chlor., ʒij.

S. gtt. xxx. p. r. n.

Mittē—verb active, imperative mood, second person singular, with accusative of the object.

Sp. ether. chlor.—genitive case, being described and translated by the word “*of.*”

ʒij. must be the accusative governed by *Mittē*.

S. gtt. xxx. may be rendered in two ways, either *Sūmāt guttās xxx.*, or *Sūmantŭr guttæ xxx.*

It would stand in full grammatical construction thus,—

Mittĕ		Guttās	or,
Spirītūs	Unciās	Trīgintā	Sūmantūr
Ēthēris	Dūās	Prō	Guttæ
Chlorīci	Sūmāt	Rē-nātā	Trīgintā

Then we have,—

Mittĕ, Spirītūs ēthēris chlorīci, unciās dūās ;

Sūmāt guttās trīgintā }
 or, Sūmantūr guttæ trīgintā } pro rē-nātā.

Send, two ounces of spirit of chloric ether ;

Take thirty drops (or, let thirty drops be taken) occasionally.

Mittĕ, from

Mittō, misī, missum, mittĕrĕ (3) (*to send*).

Sūmāt } verb, active, }
 Sūmantūr } passive form, } from

Sūmō, sumpsī, sumptum, sūmĕrĕ (3) (*to take*).

Nātā, participle ; nātūs, ā, um, from

Nascōr, nātūs sum, nascī (3), v. n. dep. (*to be born*).

Ēther, ĕris, subs. m. (3) (*ether*).

Guttā, æ, subs. f. (1) (*a drop*).

Rēs, rĕi, subs. f. (5) (*a thing*).

Spirītūs, ūs, subs. m. (2) (*spirit*).

Unciā, æ, subs. f. (1) (*an ounce*).

Chlorīcūs, ā, um, adj. (*chloric*).

Dūō, æ, ō, num. adj. (*two*).

Trīgintā, num. adj., indec. (*thirty*) ; prō, pronoun (*for*).

Prō rē-nātā, adverbial expression, meaning *occasionally*.

TABULATED EXAMINATION OF TWELVE PRESCRIPTIONS.

SHOWING METHOD OF ANALYSIS.

The Tables appended contain (1) Substantives ; (2) Verbs and their Conjugation ; (3) Various Words ; (4) Numerals found in the Prescriptions.

For rules of agreement, government, and construction, consult the Grammar, *passim*.

English Translation at page 216.

I.

R Sarsăpăřillæ Jamaicensis radicis
concisæ et contusæ, ʒijss.
Ăquæ destillatæ, ʒxxv.

Miscē ēť măcēră pěr hōrās xij., dēindē cōquē lēni călōrē ād
ʒxv. ēť cōlă.

Addē liqūori cōlătō
Ammōniæ sesquicarbōnătis, gr. xvij.
Tinct. cinchōnæ compōs., ʒss.
Ext. glycyrrhizæ, ʒj.

Fiăt mistūră cūjūs sūmăt partem quartam tēr diē.

Junii 1, 1850.

SIR B. C. BRODIE, Bart.

II.

R Fellis bōvin. pūřif., gr. xv.
Pil. cōlōc. et hýoscýam., gr. xij.
Pōdōphil. rēsina, gr. j.

Miscē intīmē ēť fiant pil. vj. Sig. dose, one.

DR. WANE.

III.

R Magnes. carb. lěvīs, ʒij.

Āquæ ād ʒviij.

M. fiāt mist—cāpiāt coch. magn. ij. 4tīs hōris.

R Hydr. c. crētā, gr. iiij.

P. ipēcac. comp., gr. viij.

Mucilāgīnīs q.s.

M. ft. pil. ij. hōrā somnī sūmend.

Sept. 21, 1871.

E. S.

IV.

R Ext. ōpīi, gr. $\frac{3}{4}$ partēs.

Pil. hydrargŷrī, gr. iv.

Ext. cascārellæ, gr. iiij.

Contundē sīmūl ēt dividē in pil. no dūās. Sūmantūr prō
dosī hōrā ix^{na} vespērī hāc noctē atquē crās ēādem hōrā.
Mittē N° iv.

R Pōtassiī carbōnātīs, ʒj.

Āquæ cinnam.

Aq. fontānæ, āā ʒiiij.

Tinct. aurantīi, ʒj.

Syrūpī, ʒss.

M. sign. cochl. magnā ij. cum succī limōnīs cochl. parvūlō
ūnō tēr dīē.

Dec. 2, 1812.

J. CURRIE.

V.

R Pōtass. iōdīd., ʒi.

Aq. destil., ʒiv.

M. ft. Garg. sæpē in dīē appl.

R Vērātrinæ, gr. viij.

Ol. Ōliv., gtt. x.

Ādīpīs, ʒiiij.

M. ft. ung. quōtīdīē appl.

Dec. 22, 1840.

A. T.

VI.

℞ Hydrarg. submur., ℥ss.

Sacc. sāturn, ℥j.

Ung. cēræ, ℥ss. M. ft. ung.

℞ Hydrarg. subm.

Sulph. aur. ant., āā ℥j.

Ŏpří pūrif. pulv., gr. v.

Cons. cynosb., q.s. F. pil. No. xij.

Căpiăt j. omn noct.

Feb. 3, 1826.

R. B.

[R. Bethel, father of Lord Westbury.]

VII.

℞ Alum, ℥ss.

Ăq. rōsæ, ℥vj.

F. Lōtīō.

℞ Argent. nitr., gr. ij.

Ăquæ destill., ℥j.

F. Guttæ prō ōcūlō.

℞ Sōdīi carb.

P. rhēi, āā gr. v.

F. pulv. quōtīdīē sum. vj.

Empl. lyttæ temp. ēt pōnē aurem dextr. impōnend.

Sept. 9, 1822.

VIII.

℞ Pulv. scam. cum cal., gr. xij.

Ft. pulv. omnī mănē ād trēs vicēs rēpētendūs.

Mittē pulv. iiij.

℞ Fer. carbōn., gr. j.

Calumb. pulv., gr. iiij.

Pulv. arōmāt., gr. ss.

M. ft. pulv. omnī mănē absentē febri rēpētendūs.

Mittē No. vj.

Sept. 14, 1812.

J. HAIGHTON.

IX.

R Pil. hydrarg., ʒss.

— ex aloë cum myrrh. ʒj.

M. ēt dividē in pil. xxx. Sūmāt ij. sing. noct. h.s.

Admōv. partī affect. empl. ex hydrarg.

SIR DAVID DUNDAS,

Sergt. Surgeon to George III.

X.

R Pulp. cassiæ fistul, ʒij.

Căp. mag. castăneae singulis noctibus hōrā qūietis, augendū
vël immīnuendō quantitatē prō mōdō opërandi. Persistāt in
ūsū cassiæ dōnēc febriculă prorsus ēvănūērīt.

R Elect. lēnītiv, ʒij.

Lact. sulphuris, ʒiij.

Syr. ros., q.s.

M. f. mollē electuāriūm, cūjūs căp. quantitatē castăneae
omni noctē cūbitum itūră dōnēc prorsus convălūērīt.

DR. ALEXANDER ABERDOUR. 1809.

XI.

R Liq. ammon. a., ʒiij.

Sp. ether. nitros, ʒiv.

Vinī. ant. tart., ʒij.

Aq. camph. ad ʒviij.

M. cap. ʒj. q.q. 2dā hōrā.

R Quinīnæ sulph., ʒj.

Acid. sulph. a., ʒss.

Tr. chlōrōform. co., ʒij.

Syrūpi aurant., ʒvj.

Āquæ ād ʒviij. M. căp. ʒj. q.q. 4tā hōrā.

June 20, 1872.

E. H. RUDDERFORTH.

XII.

R Pulv. ammōnī hydrōchlōrātīs, ʒj.

Āq. fontānæ, ʒviij.

Āq. rōsæ ad ʒxij.

M. ft. lōtīō ūt dictā crūrī ēt pēdī applicand.

April 29, 1861.

E. L.

In Prescription VIII., R Pulv. scam. cum cal., gr. xii., is correctly, Rēcipē, Pūlvēris scammōnīæ cūm cālōmēlānē grānā dūōdēcim — *Take twelve grains of powder of scammony with calomel.* Cālōmēlas is often treated by physicians as an indeclinable neuter noun ; some classical prescribers decline the word thus :—

<i>Nom.</i>	} Cālōmēlas (m.)	<i>Gen.</i>	Cālōmēlānōs.
<i>Voc.</i>		<i>Dat.</i>	Cālōmēlāni.
<i>Accus.</i>	Cālōmēlānā.	<i>Ablat.</i>	Cālōmēlānē.

Following the Greek construction except in the ablative, which case does not exist in Greek.

TABULA PRIMA. SUBSTANTIVES.

M., F., N., Masculine, Feminine, Neuter.

LIST.	Contracted Form.	Case.	Gender.	Dec.	Nominative.
Ācīdī	Ācīd. . . .	Gen.	N.	2	Ācīdum
Ādīps		Gen.	com	3	Ādēps
Ālōē		Abl.	F.	1	Ālōē (gen. Ālōēs)
Alūmīnīs	Alum. . . .	Gen.	N.	3	Alūmen
Ammōnīæ	Ammon. . . .	Gen.	F.	1	Ammōnīā
Antimonīi	Ant. . . .	Gen.	N.	2	Antīmōnium
Āquæ		Gen.	F.	1	Āquā
Argentī	Argent. . . .	Gen.	N.	2	Argentum
Aurantī	Aurant	Gen.	N.	2	Aurantīum
Aurem		Accus.	F.	3	Aurīs

LIST.	Contracted Form.	Case.	Gender.	Dec.	Nominative.
Călomelas. . . .	Cal. . . .	written vari	ousl	y	
Călorē		Abl.	M.	3	Călor
Călumbæ	Călumb. . . .	Gen.	F.	1	Călumbă
Camphōræ	Camph. . . .	Gen.	F.	1	Camphōră
Carbōnātis	Carb. . . .	Gen.	M.	3	Carbōnas (medical)
Cascarillæ		Gen.	F.	1	Cascarillă
Cassiæ		Gen.	F.	1	Cassiă
Castănææ		Gen.	F.	1	Castănăă
Cēræ. . . .		Gen.			
Chlōrōformī	Chlōrōform. . . .	Gen.	N.	2	Chloroformum
Cinchōnæ		Gen.	F.	1	Cinchōnă
Cinnāmōmī	Cinnam. . . .	Gen.	N.	2	Cinnāmōmum
Cochlēārē or cochlēārīa }	Coch. . . .	Accus.	N.	3	Cochlēārē (medical)
Cōlōcynthīdis	Cōlōc. . . .	Gen.	F.	3	Cōlōcynthīs („)
Conservæ	Cons. . . .	Gen.	F.	1	Conservă
Crūrī		Dat.	N.	3	Crūs—crūrīs
Cynosbātī	Cynosb. . . .	Gen.	F.	2	Cynosbātos
Dīē		Abl.	F.	5	{ Dīēs—often M. but a set day is F. (time when)
Dosē or dosī		Abl.	F.	3	Dosīs
Drachmās. . . .		Acc. Pl.	F.	1	Drachmă 5j.
Electūārī	Elect. . . .	Gen.	} N	2	Ēlectūārīum
Electūārīum		Nom.			
Emplastrum	Emp. . . .	Nom.	N.	2	Emplastrum
Ēthēris	Ether. . . .	Gen.	M.	3	Ēther (αἰθήρ)
Extractī	Ext. . . .	Gen.	N.	2	Extractum
Febrī		Abl.	F.	3	Febrīs
Febriculă		Nom.	F.	1	Febriculă
Fellīs		Gen.	N.	3	Fel
Ferri	Fer. . . .	Gen.	N.	2	Ferrum
Fistulæ		Gen.	F.	1	Fistulă
Gargārismă	Garg. . . .	Nom.	N.	3	Gargārismă
Glycyrrhizæ		Gen.	F.	1	Glycyrrhiză
Grānum		Accus.	N.	2	Grānum, pl. grănă
Guttæ		Nom. Pl.	F.	1	Guttă
Hōră	{	Abl.	{ F.	1	Hōră
Hōrīs		„ plur.			
Hōrās		Acc. Pl.			

LIST.	Contracted Form.	Cave.	Gender.	Dec.	Nominative.
Hydrargÿri c. } Crētā . . . }	Hyd. c. Cret.	{ Hydrargÿrum c. Crētā
Hydrargÿri . }	Hydrarg. . {	Gen. }	N.	2	Hydrargÿrum
Hydrargÿrō . }		Abl. }			
Hydrochlorātis.	Hÿoscyam. .	Gen.	M.	3	Hydrochlōras
Hÿoscyāmī . .		Gen.	M.	2	Hÿoscyāmūs
Ipēcacuanhæ . .	Ipēcac	Gen.	F.	1	Ipēcacuanhā
Iōdīdī	Iōdīd.	Gen.	N.	2	Iōdīdum
Lactīs	Lact.	Gen.	N.	3	Lac., acc. m. Lactem
Limōnīs	Liq. {	Gen.	F.	3	Limōn
Līquōrīs . . . }		Gen. }	M.	3	Līquōr
Līquōrī . . . }		Dat. }			
Lōtīō		Nom.	F.	3	Lōtīō
Lyttæ		Gen.	F.	1	Lyttā
Magnītūdīnem .	Mag.	Acc.	F.	3	Magnītūdo
Magnēsīæ . . .	Magnēs. . . .	Gen.	F.	1	Magnēsīā
Mānē	Neut. indecl. .	Abl.	Sometimes Adverb
Mistūrā	Myrrh	Nom.	F.	1	Mistūrā
Mōdō		Abl.	M.	2	Mōdūs
Mucilāgīnis . .		Gen.	F.	3	Mucilāgo (Medical)
Myrrhā		Abl.	F.	1	Myrrhā
Nitrātīs	Nitr.	Gen.	M.	3	Nitras (Medical)
Nūmērō . . . }	No. {	Abl.	M.	2	Nūmērūs
Nūmērōs . . . }		Acc. Pl.			
Noctībūs . . . }	Noct. (ix.) . {	Abl. Pl.	F.	3	Nox.
Noctē		Abl.			
Ōcūlō	Ōl.	Abl.	M.	2	Ōcūlūs
Ōlēī		Gen.	N.	2	Ōlēum
Ōlīvæ		Gen.	F.	1	Ōlīvā
Ōpīī		Gen.	N.	2	Ōpīum
Pulvērīs	P.	Gen.	M.	3	Pulvīs
Partem } . . .	{	Accus.	F.	3	Pars
Partēs } . . .		Acc. Pl.			
Partī } . . .		Dat.	M.	3	Pes
Pedi		Dat.			
Pīlūlæ	Pīl. {	Nom.	F.	1	Pīlūlā (Medical)
Pīlūlās		Acc.			
Pōdōphyllī . . .	Pōdōphil. . . .	Gen.	N.	2	Pōdōphyllum

LIST.	Contracted Form.	Case.	Gender.	Dec.	Nominative.
Pōtassæ . . .		Gen.	F.	1	Pōtassā
Pōtassī . . .	Pōtass. . . .	Gen.	N.	2	Pōtassūm
Pulpæ . . .	Pulp. . . .	Gen.	F.	1	Pulpā
Pulvērīs . . .	Pulv. . . .	Gen.	M.	3	Pulvīs
Quantitatem . .	Q. . . .	Accus.	F.	3	Quantitas
Quētīs . . .		Gen.	F.	3	Quēs
Quīnīnæ . . .		Gen.	F.	1	Quīnīnā (Medical)
Rādīcīs . . .		Gen.	F.	3	Rādix
Rēsīnæ . . .		Gen.	F.	1	Rēsīnā
Rhēi . . .		Gen.	N.	2	Rhēum
Rōsārum . . .	Ros. . . .	Gen. pl.	F.	1	Rōsā
Rōsæ . . .					
Sacchāri . . .	Sacc. . . .	Gen.	N.	2	Sacchārum
Sarsāparillæ . .		Gen.	F.	1	Sarsāparillā
Sātūrnī . . .	Sātūrn. . . .	Gen.	M.	2	Sātūrnūs
Scammōnī . . .	Scam. . . .	Gen.	N.	2	Scammōnium
Scrūpulum . . .	(technical)	Accus.	M.	2	(3j.) Scrūpulus
Sesquīcarbonātīs		Gen.	M.	3	Sesquicarbonas
Sōdæ . . .		Gen.	F.	1	Sōdā
Somnī . . .		Gen.	M.	2	Somnūs
Spirītūs . . .	Sp. . . .	Gen.	M.	4	Spirītūs (Medical)
Submuriātīs . .	{ Subm. . . }	Gen.	M.	3	Submurīas
Succī . . .		Gen.	M.	2	Succūs
Sulphātīs . . .	Sulph. . . .	Gen.	M.	3	Sulphas
Sulphūrēti . . .	Sulph. . . .	Gen.	N.	2	Sulphūrētum
Sulphūrīs . . .		Gen.	N.	3	Sulphur
Syrūpī . . .	Syr. . . .	Gen.	M.	2	Syrūpūs
Tartrātīs . . .	Tart. . . .	Gen.	M.	3	Tartras
Tempōri . . .	Temp. . . .	Dat.	N.	3	Tempūs
Tinctūræ . . .	{ Tinct. . . }	Gen.	F.	1	Tinctūrā
Uncīam . . .		Accus.	F.	1	Unciā (3j.)
Unguentum . . .	Ung. . . .	Nom.	N.	2	Unguentum
Unguentī . . .					
Ūsū . . .					
Ūsū . . .		Abl.	M.	4	Ūsūs
Vērātrīnæ . . .		Gen.	F.	1	Vērātrīnā
Vespēri . . .	(ὄσπερος) . . .	Abl.	M.	3	Vesper (Medical)
Vīcēs . . .		Accus. pl.	F.	3	{ Defective Noun, vīcem, vīcē, vīcēs }
Vīnī . . .		Gen.	N.	2	Vīnūm

TABULA SECUNDA. VERBS A.

LIST.	Contracted Form.	Mood.	Tense.	Number.	Person.	Verb.
Absentē . . .		Part.	and adj.			Absum
Addē . . .		Imp.	Pres.		2	Addō
Admōvē . . .	Admōv. . .	Imp.	Pres.		2	Admōvēō
Affectē . . .	Affect. . .	Part.	and adj.			{ Affectō and afficiō
Applicandum	Appl. . .	Gerundive				Applicō
Applicandā .	Applicand. .	Gerundive				
Augendō . . .		Gerund				Augēō
Cāpiāt . . .	Cāp. . . .	Conj.	Pres.		3	Cāpiō
Cōlā . . .		Imp.	Pres.		2	Cōlō
Cōlātō . . .		Part.				
Conciscē . . .		Part.				Concīdō
Contundē . . .		Imp.	Pres.		2	Contundō
Contuscē . . .		Part.				
Convāluerūt .		Ind.	Fut. perf.		3	Convālescō
Cōquē . . .		Imp.	Pres.		2	Cōquō
Cūbitum . . .		supine				Cūbō
Destillatē . .		Part.				Destillō
Dictā . . .		Part.				Dicō
Dividē . . .		Imp.	Pres.		2	Dividō
Ēvānuerūt . .		Indic.	Fut. perf.		3	Ēvānescō
Fīāt . . .	F. } Consult grammar for all tenses					{ Fīō
Fīant . . .	Ft. }					{ "
Imminuendō .		Gerund		S		Imminūō
Impōnendum	Impōnend. .	Gerundive		S		Impōnō
Itūrā . . .	Fut. particip.	Consult grammar				Īō
Mācērā . . .		Imp.	Pres.		2	Mācērō
Miscē . . .		Imp.	Pres.		2	Miscēō
Mittē . . .		Imp.	Pres.		2	Mittō
Ōpērāndi . . .		Gerund				Ōpērōr
Persistāt . . .		Conj.	Pres.		3	Persistō
Pūrificāti . .	Pūrif. . .	Part. perf.				Pūrificō
Rēcipē . . .	R. . . .	Imp.	Pres.		2	Rēcipiō
Rēpētendūs .		Gerundive				Rēpētō
Signā . . .	Sig. . . .	Imp.	Pres.		2	Signō
Signētūr . . .	Sign. . .	Conj.	Pres. pass		3	"
Sum . . .		Consult grammar for all tenses				Sum
Sūmāt . . .		Conj.	Pres.	S	3	Sūmō
Sūmantūr . .		Conj.	Pres.	P	3	"
Sūmend . . .		Gerundive				"

TABULA SECUNDA. VERBS B.

Conjugation.

Absum . . .	abfūi, ābessē (v. n. irreg.), to be away; absent.
Addō . . .	addīdi, additum, addērē (3 v. a.), to add.
Admōvēō . . .	admōvī, admōtum, admōvērē (2 v. a.) to move to; to apply.
Affectō . . .	affectāvi, affectātum, affectārē (1 v. freq. in passive); affectārī morbō, to be seized with disease. Liv.
Affīcō . . .	affēcī, affectum, affīcērē (3 v. a.) to affect.
Applicō . . .	applicāvi, applicātum, applicārē (1 v. a.), to apply
Augēō . . .	auxī, auctum, augērē (2 v. a. and n.), to increase.
Cāpiō . . .	cēpī, cāptum, cāpēre (3 v. a.), to take.
Cōlō . . .	cōlāvī, cōlātum, cōlārē (1 v. a.), (medical), to strain. Not cōlō, cōlūi, cultum, cōlērē (3 v. a.), to cultivate.
Concidō . . .	concidī, concisum, concidērē (3 v. a.), to cut up. Not concidō, concidī, concidērē (3 v. n.), to fall down.
Contundō . . .	contūdi, contusum, contundērē (3 v. a.), to crush or bruise.
Convalescō . . .	convālūi, convālescērē (3 v. incep.), to regain health.
Cōquō . . .	coxi, coctum, cōquērē (3 v. a.), to cook; digest.
Cūbō . . .	cūbūi, cūbītum, cūbārē (1 v. n.), to lie down.
Destillō . . .	destillāvi, destillātum, destillārē (1 v. a. and n.), to distil.
Dicō . . .	dixī, dictum, dicērē (3 v. a.), to say.
Dividō . . .	divisi, divisum, dividērē (3 v. a.), to divide.
Ēō . . .	(consult grammar for all tenses), to go.
Ēvānescō . . .	ēvānūi, ēvānescērē (3 v. n. incep.), to vanish; disappear. (French, évanouir).
Fiō . . .	(consult grammar for all tenses), to be made.
Imminūō . . .	imminūi, imminūtum, imminūērē (3 v. a.), to decrease.
Impōnō . . .	impōsūi, impōsitum, impōnērē (3 v. a.), to place upon.
Mācērō . . .	mācērāvi, mācērātum, mācērārē (1 v. a.), to macerate.
Miscēō . . .	miscūi, mistum <i>or</i> mixtum, miscērē (2 v. a.), to mix.
Mittō . . .	miſi, missum, mittērē (3 v. a.), to send.
Ōpērōr . . .	ōpērātus, sum, ōpērārī (1 v. n. dep.), to work.
Persistō . . .	persitī, persistērē (3 v. n.), to continue.
Pūrifīcō . . .	pūrifīcāvi, pūrifīcātum, pūrifīcārē (1 v. a.), to purify.
Rēcipiō . . .	rēcēpi, rēceptum, rēcīpērō (3 v. a.), to take.
Rēpētō . . .	rēpētīvi <i>or</i> rēpētīi, rēpētītum, rēpētērē (3 v. a.), to repeat.
Signō . . .	signāvi, signātum, signārē, (1 v. a.), to sign.
Solvō . . .	solvī, sōlūtum, solvērē (3 v. a.), to dissolve.
Sum . . .	(consult grammar for all tenses), to be.
Sūmō . . .	sumpsī, sumptum, sūmērē (3 v. a.), to take.

TABULA TERTIA. VARIOUS.

A.	arōmāticī. Adj. M. sing. gen. <i>Arōmāticūs, ā, um.</i>
Āa.	āna, of each.
Ad	Prep., governs accusative, up to.
Atquē	Conj. Used in poetry, and.
Aur	aurātī. Adj. N. sing. gen. <i>Aurātūs, ā, um,</i> golden.
Bōvinī	Adj. N. sing. gen. <i>Bōvinūs, ā, um,</i> relating to oxen.
C.	cum. Prep., governs ablative, with.
Co., Compōs	Adj., various cases. <i>Compōsitūs, ā, um,</i> compound.
Crās	Adv., to-morrow. In prescriptions often means next day.
Cūjūs	Pron. relat., of which.
Cum	Conj., governs ablative, with.
Dēindē	Adv., then or afterwards.
Dextr	dextrō. Adj. N. sing. dat. <i>Dextēr, rā, rum,</i> to the right.
Dōnēc	Adv., until.
Dūs	Numer. card. (duo) (deux). F. plur. accus. <i>Dūō, e, o,</i> two.
Ēadem	Pron. F. sing. abl. <i>Is, eā, id,</i> the same.
Ēt	Conj., and.
Ex	Prep., governs ablative, from.
Hāc	Pron. demonstr. F. sing. abl. <i>Hīc, hac, hōc,</i> this.
Intīmē	Adv., intimately, very well.
In (abl.).	Prep., in.
In (acc.).	Prep., into.
Jamaicensīs	Adj. F. sing. gen.
Lēnī	Adject. M. sing. abl. <i>Lēnūs, ē,</i> gentle
Lēvis	Adj. F. sing. gen. <i>Lēvis, ē,</i> light.
Magn, Magna	Occurs in various cases. <i>Magnūs, ā, um,</i> great.
Mollē	Adj. N. sing. nom. <i>Mollīs, ē,</i> soft.
Omn, Omnī	F. sing. abl. <i>Omnīs, ē,</i> all, every.
Parvūlō	Adj. dimin. N. sing. abl. (In prescriptions used as <i>Parvus.</i>) <i>Parvūlūs, ā, um,</i> small, smallish.
Pēr	Prep., governs accusative, through, during.
Pōnē	Prep. also adv., governs accusative, behind, after.
Prō	Prep. governs ablative, for.
Prorsūs	Adv., wholly, thoroughly. (Various meanings.)
Q. q.	Quāquē. Pron. indef. F. sing. abl. <i>Quisquē,</i> every.
Q.s.	quantum sufficiāt, as much as may be required.
Quartam	Ord. num. used in various cases. Accus. sing. abl. plur
Quartīs, 4tīs	<i>Quartūs, ā, um,</i> fourth.
Quōtidīe	Adv., daily, every day.
Sēcundā	Adj. F. sing. abl. <i>Sēcundūs, ā, um,</i> second.
Sīmūl	Adv., at once, together, at the same time.
Sing.	each. Generally implies continuance. Thus, singūlis
Singūlis	noctībūs, every night without intermission.
Sēpē	Adv., often.
Tēr	Adv. num., three times, thrice.
Ūnō	Num. card. N. sing. abl. <i>Ūnūs, ā, um,</i> one.
Ūt	(Adv. xii.), as ; so that (with subj.).
Vēl	Conj., or.

TABULA QUARTA. NUMERALS.

The signs for numbers may be divided into four classes :—

(1) Cardinal numbers are the chief, namely, I., II., III., IV. and the like. The term is derived from *cardo* a hinge, being those on which the other numerals hinge.

(2) Ordinal numerals, are those which indicate numerical rank (*ordo*) ; as, *primŭs*, *secundŭs*, *tertiŭs*.

(3) Distributive numerals denote so many each, or at each time ; as, *quinī*, *senī*, *septēnī*, *five*, *six*, or *seven each*.

(4) Numeral adverbs denote the *number of times* that anything happens or is done ; as, *bis*, *ter*, *quater*.

Four, in classical Latin is spelled *quattuor* ; in prescriptions and medical Latin, *quattuor*.

A very useful rule to recollect is, that after the number, twenty, 20, XX., the compound smaller number is put first with the conjunction *et* ; thus—forty-three, 43, XLIII., is *tres et quadraginta* ; thirty-seven, 37, XXXVII., is *septem et triginta*.

	CARDINAL.	ORDINAL.	DISTRIBUTIVE.	ADVERBS.
I.	unŭs	primŭs	singŭlī	semel
II.	duo	secundŭs, or altēr	binī	bis
III.	tres	tertiŭs	ternī, or trinī	ter
IV.	quattuor	quartŭs	quaternī	quater
V.	quinque	quintŭs	quinī	quinqŭies
VI.	sex	sextŭs	senī	sexies
VIII.	octo	octavŭs	octonī	octies
IX.	novem	nonŭs	novēnī	novies
X.	decem	decimŭs	denī	decies
XIJ.	duo decim	duo decimŭs	duo denī	duo decies
XV.	quinque decim			
XVIII.	duo deviginti	duo devicesimŭs	duo devicenī	duo devicies
XXV.	quinque et vigin ti			
XXX.	triginta			
$\frac{1}{2}$	dimidium	{ gr. ss. grānum di 3ss. uncia di 3ss. drachmā 3ss. accus. scrupulū	nidm midia ā dimidia um dimidium	
ijss.	duo cum semisse			

PRESCRIPTIONS IN CONTRACTED AND UNCONTRACTED LATIN.

In order that these prescriptions should retain their original form, those on the left hand, in abbreviated Latin, have no quantities marked.

English Translation at page 220.

I.

R. Lin. Ammon.
Lin. Chloroform.
Lin. Opii, āā živ.
Ft. linim. cujus infric^t paux-
ill. bis terve quotidie stern. et
part. thorac. dolent.

Feb. 14, 1870. C. J. Y.

II.

R. P. Rhei opt., gr. iij.

Sapon. gr. j.
Zingib. gr. j.
M. ft. pil. j. dos. j. vel ij.
ante prand. sumend., vel ante
somm.

Jan. 21, 1865. G. W. R. P.
Mitte xxxvj.

I.

R. Līnīmentī Ammōnīæ,
Līnīmentī Chlōrōformī,
Līnīmentī Ōpīī, āā, živ.
Fiāt līnīmentum, cūjūs in-
frīcētūr pauxillum bīs tervē
quōtidīē stērnō et partī tho-
rācīs dōlentī.

Feb. 14, 1870. C. J. Y.

II.

R. Pulvērīs Rhēī optimī, gr
iij.
Sapōnīs, gr. j.
Zingībērīs, gr. j.
Miscē fiāt pīlūlā j. dosīs j.
vēl ij. antē prandīum sūmendæ,
vēl antē somnum.

Jan. 21, 1865. G. W. R. P.
Mittē xxxvj.

III.

℞ Ext. Coloc. co. gr. vj.

Ext. Hyoscyam. gr. iij.

Ft. pil. duæ post. hor. iv.
nisi alv. prius solut. fuerit cap.

℞ Sp. Ether. Sulph. co. fl. ʒj.

Mist. Amygd. fl. ʒiiss.

Syr. Rhœad. fl. ʒss.

M. dimid. hor. 4^{tis} adhib.

Maii 27, 1834. F. H. B.

IV.

Mitte hirud. No. vj.

Applic. later. dolent empl.
vesic. h. vespere.

℞ Submur. hydrarg. gr. iij.

P. Antim. gr. iv.

Conf. Ros. gr. iss.

Mft. pil. h: s. s.

℞ Mag. Sulph. ʒss.

Aquæ, ʒj. ʒij.

℞ Card. co. ʒj.

Mft. haust. aper. cras. p. m. s.

III.

℞ Extracti Cölöcynthidīs
compōsitī, gr. vj.

Extracti Hȳoscȳmī, gr. iij.

Fiant pilŭlæ duæ post hōr-
ās quātŭōr nīsi alvŭs priŭs
sōlŭtā fŭērīt, cāpiēndæ.

℞ Spiritŭs Ēthērīs Sulphurīcī
compōsitī, fl. ʒj.

Mistŭræ Amygdālārŭm,
fl. ʒiiss.

Syrŭpī Rhœādōs, fl. ʒss.

Miscē dīmīdīŭm hōris quar-
tīs adhībendum.

Maii 27, 1834. F. H. B.

IV.

Mittē hirŭdīnēs, No. vj.

Applicētŭr lātērī dōlenti
emplastrum vēsīcatōriŭm hōrā
vespērē.

℞ Submŭriātīs hȳdrargȳrī, gr.
iij. [iv.

Pulvērīs Antīmoniālīs, gr.

Confectiōnīs Rōsæ, gr. iss.

Miscē fiāt pilŭlā hōrā som-
nī sŭmendā.

℞ Magnēsīī Sulphātīs, ʒss.

Āquæ, ʒj. ʒij.

Tinctŭræ Cardāmōmī, com-
pōsitæ, ʒj.

Miscē fiāt haustŭs āpērīens
crās primō mānē sŭmendŭs.

V.

- R Sod. Bicarb. ʒiij .
 Ammon. Bicarb. ʒ ij .
 Pot. Nitrat. ʒss .
 Syr. Aurant. ʒss .
 Ac. Hydrocyan. Sch. gtt.
 xij .
 Aquæ *ad* ʒviiij .
 M. capiat ʒiss . t. in d. cum
 pulv. j. seq. m. stat. effervesc.
- R Ac. Tart. ʒ j .
 Mitte chart. vj .
 Oct. 15, 1870. H. P.

VI.

- R R. Gent. co. ʒj .
 Liq. Tarax. ʒiiss .
 Sp. Ammon. co. ʒss .
 M. sumat coch. med. bis
 die ex aquæ cyatho.
- R Pil. Hydrarg.
 Hyd. Chlorid. āā gr. iss .
 Ext. Coloc. co. gr. iij .
 Ol. M. Pip. ʒj .
 Mft. pil. p. r. n. s.
 Mitte vj .
 Jan. 14, 1858

V.

- R Sodii Bicarbonātis, ʒiij .
 Ammōnii Bicarbonātis,
 ʒ ij .
 Pōtassii Nitrātis, ʒss .
 Syrūpi Aurantii, ʒss .
 Ācidi Hydrocŷānici
 (Scheele), gtt. xij .
 Āquæ *ad* ʒviiij .
 Miscē cāpiāt ʒiss tēr in diē
 cum pulvēřē j. sēquenti mănē
 stātū effervescentiæ.
- R Ācidi Tartārici, ʒ j .
 Mittē chartās, vj .
 Oct. 15, 1870. H. P.

VI.

- R Tinctūræ Gentianæ com-
 pōsitæ, ʒj .
 Liquōris Taraxāci, ʒiiss .
 Spirītūs Ammōniæ com-
 pōsitī, ʒss .
 Miscē, sūmāt cochlēārē mē-
 diūm bis diē ex āquæ cŷāthō.
- R Pilŭlæ Hydrargŷri,
 Hydrargŷri Chlōridi, āā
 gr. iss .
 Extracti Cōlōcynthidis
 compōsitī, gr. iij .
 Ōlēi Menthæ Pipēritæ ʒj .
 Miscē fiāt pilŭlā prō rē nātā
 sūmendā. Mittē vj .
 Jan. 14, 1858.

VII.

R Ol. Tig. Croton. gtt. iv.
Pil. Styrac. co. gr. iv.

In pil. iv. divid. hab. j. iv.
quaque h. donec alv. sol. sit.

J. T.

VIII.

R Pot. Bicarb. ʒj.
R. Gent. co. ʒiss.

Sp. Chlorof. ʒj.
Liq. Tarax. ʒij.
Aquæ ad ʒviij.

M. sum. coch. ampl. bis die
c Ac. Citr. ʒj. in aq. cyath.

Mitte Ac. ch. xvj.

R Pil. Hydrarg.
Pil. Galb. co., āā gr. iij.

Ext. Al. Barb. gr. iss.

Mft. pil. ij. p. r. n. s.

Mitte vj.

VII.

R Ōlēi Tiglī Crōtōnis, gtt. iv.
Pīlūlæ Styrācis compōsitæ,
gr. iv.

In pīlūlās iv. dividē; hābēāt
j. quartā quāqūc hōrā dōnēc
alvūs sōlūtā sīt.

J. T.

VIII.

R Pōtassi Bicarbōnātīs, ʒj.
Tinctūræ Gentiānæ com-
pōsitæ, ʒiss.

Spirītūs Chlōrōformī, ʒj.
Liquōris Taraxāci, ʒij.
Āquæ ad ʒviij.

Miscē, sūmāt cochlēārē am-
plum bis dīe cum Ācidī Ci-
trīci ʒj. in āquæ cŷāthō.

Mittē Ācidī chartās. xvj.

R Pīlūlæ Hydrargŷrī,
Pīlūlæ Galbāni compōsitæ,
āā gr. iij.

Extractī Alōēs Barbaden-
sis, gr. iss.

Miscē fiant pīlūlæ ij. prō
rē nātā sūmendæ.

Mittē vj.

IX.

R Ammon. Sesquic. ʒij.

Sod. Sesquic. ʒij.

Pot. Iodid. ʒss.

Vin. Colch. ʒij.

R. Aurant. ʒij.

Aq. pur. ad. ʒiv.

M. cap. coch. j. ampl. t. in
d. ex. aq. et. coch. ampl. suc.
limon. recent.

R Quin. Disulph. gr. iij.

Pil. Hydrarg. gr. iij.

Ext. Coloc. Co. gr. iij.

Mft. pil. ij. o. n. s.

Mitte iv.

X.

R Sodæ Bicarb. ʒss.

P. Tragac. c. ʒiv.

Aq. Cinnam. ʒvj.

R. Opīi, ʒxx.

Mft. Mist. Sumat quart.
part. stat. et repet. in h. qua-
tuor postea, s. o. s.

July 10.

IX.

R Ammōnīæ Sesqui-
carbōnātis, ʒij.

Sodæ Sesquicarbōnātis, ʒij.

Pōtassi Iōdīdi, ʒss.

Vinī Colchīci, ʒij.

Tinctūræ Aurantīi, ʒij.

Āquæ Pūræ ad ʒiv.

Miscē, căpiāt cochlēārē j.
amplum tēr in diē ex āquā
ēt cochlēārē amplum succi
limōnis rēcentis.

R Quinīnæ Disulphātis, gr. iij.

Pilulæ Hydrargyri, gr. iij.

Extracti Cōlōcynthidis
compōsiti, gr. iij.

Miscē fiant pilulæ ij, omni
noctē sūmendæ.

Mittē iv.

X.

R Sōdīi Bicarbōnātis, ʒss.

Pulvērīs Trăgăcanthæ
compōsiti, ʒiv.

Āquæ Cinnămōmī, ʒvj.

Tinctūræ Opīi, ʒxx.

Miscē fiāt Mistūră. Sūmăt
quartam partem stătim, ęt
rēpētătūr in hōris quătūor
postă, si ōpūs sīt.

July 10.

XI.

R Morph. Acet. gr $\frac{1}{4}$.
 P. Colch. gr. iij.
 Ft. pil. 4^{tiis} horis s.

Mitte vj. fol. a. inv.

R Potas. Bicarb. \bar{z} ijj.
 Syr. Aurant. \bar{z} ijj.
 R. Ejusdem. \bar{z} ijj.
 Aquæ *ad* \bar{z} vj.
 R. Card. co. \bar{z} ij.

Cap. sext. part. 3^{tiis} horis
 cum coch. ampl. succi limon.

March 11, 1868. F. B.

XII.

R Ol. Morrhuæ pur. \bar{z} vijj.

Sum. coch. min. (augend. ad
 ampl.) bis die cum Mist. se-
 quent. coch. ampl.

[Augendâ dosîs, *or*, cochlêârê
 augendum.]

XI.

R Morphinæ Ācētātîs, gr. $\frac{1}{4}$.
 Pulvērîs Colchîcî, gr. iij.
 Fiât pilŭlă quartîs hōris
 sŭmendă.

Mittě vj. fōliō argentěō in-
 volvē.

R Pōtassi Bicarbōnātîs, \bar{z} ijj.
 Syrŭpî Aurantîi, \bar{z} ijj.
 Tinctŭræ Ējusdem, \bar{z} ijj.
 Āquæ *ad* \bar{z} vj.
 Tinctŭræ Cardamōmî
 compōsitæ, \bar{z} ij.

Căpiât sextam partem ter-
 tiis hōris cum cochlêârî amplō
 succi limōnîs.

March 11, 1868. F. B.

XII.

Rēcîpě, Ōlĕi Morrhŭæ pŭrî,
 \bar{z} vijj.

Sŭmătŭr cochlêârĕ mĭnĭ-
 num (augenda *ad* amplum)
 [*or ad* amplum augendum] bis
 diē cum Mistŭræ sĕquentîs
 cochlêârî amplō.

<p>R Acid. Phosph. dil. ʒss. Tinct. Nuc. Vom. ʒij. — Calumb : Syr. Zingib. āā ʒj. Inf. Aurant. ad ʒviiij. M. ft. Mist.</p>	<p>Rēcīpě, Ācīdi Phosphōrici di- lūtī, ʒss. Tinctūræ Nucīs Vōmicæ, ʒij. ,, Cālumbæ. Syrūpi Zingībēris, āā ʒj. Infūsī Aurantīi ad ʒviiij. Miscē fiāt Mistūră.</p>
<p>R Liq. Morph. Acet. Sp. Chloroform. āā ʒj. Mist. Acac. ʒxiv. Mft. gutt. Sum. coch. minim. urgent. tuss.</p>	<p>Rēcīpě, Līquōrīs Morphīnæ Ācētātīs. Spīritūs Chlōrōformī, āā ʒj. Mistūræ Ācāciæ, ʒxiv. Miscē fiāt guttæ. Sūmātur cochlēārē mīnī- mum urgentī tussī.</p>
<p>R Acet. Cantharid. ʒvj. Sp. Camph. ʒij. M. Applicet. pauxill. pector.</p>	<p>Rēcīpě, Ācēti Canthārīdīs, ʒvj. Spīritūs Camphōræ, ʒij. Miscē, Applicētūr pauxillum pectōrī.</p>
<p>Oct. 30, 1880. Dr. Williams.</p>	<p>Oct. 30, 1880. Dr. Williams.</p>

It is impossible that clearly printed medical formulæ can do more than show the principles of Latin construction. The student is earnestly requested to consult the many collections of autograph prescriptions which are accessible to him; and to gain facility in reading, by practical work in some dispensing establishment of repute.

LATIN PRESCRIPTIONS.

[MEMORABILIA.]

Aconitum. ī is long. *Aconite.*

("Nec miseros fallunt aconita legentes."--VERG. : *Georg.* ii.

152.)

Camphōra. ō is short. Cinchōna. ō is long.

Conium. ī is long (κόνιον; ei, diphthong). *Hemlock*

Crystallus, *a crystal*, is a feminine noun.

Cataplasma, -ātis, *a poultice*. Enēma, -ātis. Gargarisma, -ātis, *a gargle*, are neuter nouns.

They make in the plural, Cataplasma, enēma, gargarisma.

Physostigma and Theobrōma follow the same rule.

Gargarisma sæpe utendum.

The gargle to be frequently used.

E, ex, *from*. . Medical use, *in*.

E vehiculō crasso, *in a thick vehicle*.

Ex aquā, *in water*.

E should be used before a consonant, ex before a vowel, but the rule is disregarded in prescribing, and the preposition is written indifferently.

R. Aq. ad ʒviiij.

Strictly, this should be "aquam ad ʒviiij.," the accusative case governed by recipe. Medical men almost always write aquæ (genitive case), the word "quantitatem" being understood. After q. s., aquæ (genitive) must be used.

An elegant construction is sometimes employed :

Aquæ quantum sufficiat ut fiant uncie octo.

Literal translation : *As much of water as may suffice so that eight ounces may be made; or, Water sufficient to make eight ounces.*

* * * Additional prescriptions are appended, for students who desire further practice.

English Translation at page 225.

℞ Pulv. Rhei, gr. xv.
Sod. Bicarb. gr. x.
Sp. Myrist. ℥ x.
Syr. Simpl. ℥j.
Aq. ad. ʒiss.
M. ft. haust. stat. sumend.
et rep. post horas sex s. o. s.

℞ Liq. Amm. Acet. ʒvj.

Pot. Bicarb. ʒij.
Sp. Ether. Nit. ʒiss.

Vin. Ant. Tart. ℥ xl.

Syr. Tolut. ʒss.
Syr. Papav. ʒss.
Aq. ad ʒiv.

M. ft. Mist. cujus cap. coch.
mag. j. 4^{tis} horis.

℞ Liq. Calc. Oj.

Misce part. un. liquor. c̄
lact. nov. part. quatuor ut ft.
pot. commun.

℞ Pulvēris Rhei, gr. xv.
Sodii Bicarbonātis, gr. x.
Spīritūs Myristicæ, ℥ x.
Syrūpi Simplīcis, ʒj.
Aquam ad ʒiss.

Misce fiat haustus statim
sumendus, et repetātur post
horas sex si opus sit.

℞ Liquōris Ammonii Acē-
tātis, ʒvj.

Potassii Bicarbonātis, ʒij.
Spīritūs Ethēris Nitrīci,
ʒiss.

Vini Antimonii Tartrātis,
℥ xl.

Syrūpi Tolutāni, ʒss.
Syrūpi Papāvēris, ʒss.
Aquam ad ʒiv.

Misce fiat Mistūra cujus
capiātur cochleāre magnum
quartis horis.

℞ Liquōris Calcis, Oj. (oc-
tarium).

Misce partem unam liquōris
cum lactis novi partibus qua-
tuor ut fiat potus communis.

℞ R. Ferri Sesquic. ʒvij.

Acid. Nit. dil. ʒiv.

Ether. Chlor. ʒiij.

Inf. Gent. comp. ʒxvj.

Pot. Chlor. ʒij.

M. cap. coch. larg. ex coch.
ij larg. aq. t. in d.

℞ Sp. Terebinth, ʒss.

Acid. Acet. fort. ʒiij.

Ov. vitel. un.

Tere opt. et adde

Ol. Limon. gtt. xx.

Aq. Ros. ad ʒiij.

M. ft. linim. pect. o. n. in-
fricand.

℞ Cort. Simaroub. Cont. ʒss.

Aq. fervent. ʒviss.

Infus. per. hor. un. deinde
cola.

Ad colatur. adde

Tinct. Card. Co. ʒj.

S. coch. ampl. j. ter die.

℞ Tannin. ʒj.

Sp. V. Rect. ʒiv.

Aq. Ros. ʒvss.

M. ft. collyr. n. manequē
utend.

℞ Tinctūræ Ferri Sesqui-
chlorīdi, ʒvii.

Acidi Nitrīci dilūti, ʒiv.

Ethēris Chlōrici, ʒiij.

Infusi Gentiānæ composīti,
ʒxvi. (uncias sēdēcim).

Potassī Chlorātis, ʒij.

Misce, capiat cochleāre
largum ex cochleāribus duōbus
largis aquæ ter in die.

℞ Spīritūs Terebinthīnæ, ʒss.

Acīdi Acētīci fortis, ʒiij.

Ovi vitellum unius

Tere optīmē et adde

Olei Limōnum, gtt. xx.

Aquam Rosæ ad ʒiij.

Misce fiat linimentum pec-
tōri omni nocte infricandum.

℞ Cortīcis Simaroubæ con-
trīti, ʒss.

Aquæ ferventis, ʒviss.

Infusā per horam unam
deinde cola.

Ad colatūrā adde

Tinctūræ Cardamōmi
composītæ, ʒj.

Sumat cochleāre amplum
ter die.

℞ Tannīni, ʒj.

Spīritūs Vini Rectificātī, ʒiv.

Aquæ Rosæ, ʒvss.

Misce fiat collyrium nocte
manequē utendum.

℞ Verat. gr. v.
 Adip. ʒss.
 Ol. Lavand. gtt. j.
 M. Sig. Ung. temp. dext. n.
 manequē m. dict. utend.

℞ Cret. pp. opt.
 Pot. Bicarb.
 Conf. Arom. āā ʒj.

℞. Opii ℥ xl.
 P. Trag. Co. ʒj.

Syr. Simpl. ʒiv.
 Aq. Anis. q. s. ut ft. ʒvi.

M. cap. coch. ampl. stat.
 et post sing. sed. liq. repet.
 dosis.

℞ Chloral. Hydrat. gr. xv.
 Brom. Amm. gr. x.
 Syr. Aurant. ʒss.
 Aq. q. s. ut ft. ʒj.

S. coch. mag. h. sept. et
 nona.

℞ Verātrīnæ, gr. v.
 Adīpis, ʒss.
 Olei Lavandūlæ, gtt. j.
 Misce, signetur. Unguen-
 tum tempōri dextro nocte
 manequē more dicto utendum.

℞ Cretæ præparatæ optīmæ.
 Potassii Bicarbonātis.
 Confectiōnis Aromaticæ,
 āā ʒj.

Tinctūræ Opii, ℥ xl.
 Pulvērīs Tragacanthæ
 compositi, ʒi.

Syrūpi Simplīcis, ʒiv.
 Aquæ Anīsi quantum suffi-
 ciat ut fiant, ʒvj.

Misce, capiat cochleāre
 amplum statim et post sin-
 gūlas sedes liquīdas repetātur
 dosis.

℞ Chlorālīs Hydrātis, gr. xv.
 Ammonii Brōmīdi, gr. x.
 Syrūpi Aurantii, ʒss.
 Aquæ quantum sufficiat ut
 fiat, ʒj.

Sumat cochleāre magnum
 horâ septimâ et nonâ (7 and
 9 o'clock p.m.).

R Emp. Bellad. extend. super
alut. p. reg. cord.

H. II.

R Emplastrum Belladonnæ
extende super alutam
(soft leather) pro regiōne
cordis.

H. H.

R Morph. Acet. gr. j.

Oxymel. Scill. ʒij.

Syr. Limon. ʒxiv.

M. ut ft. linct. cujus s.
coch. min. h. s. et quot. per-
molest. sit tussis.

W. F. C.

R Morphinæ Acētātis, gr. j.

Oxymellis Scillæ, ʒij.

Syrūpi Limōnum, ʒxiv.

Misce ut fiat linctus, cujus
sumat cochleāre minimum
horâ somni, et quoties per-
molesta sit tussis.

W. F. C.

R Amm. Brom.

Pot. Brom. āā ʒvj.

R. Lupul. ʒiij.

Aq. Chlorof. ad ʒxij.

M. ft. mist. Habeat fl. ʒss
ex aq. cyath. vin. h. s. repet-
que fl. ʒij. h. x. a. m.

R Ammonii Brōmīdi

Potassii Brōmīdi, āā ʒvj.

Tinctūræ Lupūli, ʒiij.

Aquam Chloroformi ad
ʒxij.

Misce fiat mistura. Habeat,
ʒss ex aquæ cyātho vinōso
horâ somni; repētatque ʒij.
horâ decimâ, ante meridiem.

R Zinc. Valer. gr. xxxvj.

Ext. Gent. q. s.

M. et divid. in pil. xij. cap.
j. t. d. c̄ sing. dos. Mist.

H. B.

R Zinci Valerianātis, gr. xxxvj.
(sex et triginta.)

Extracti Gentianæ, quan-
tum sufficiat.

Misce et divide in pilūlas
xij. Capiat unam ter die cum
singulis dosibus Mistūræ.

H. B.

K

℞ Hydr. Subchlor.,
 Sacch. Alb., āā gr. iss.
 Tere bene simul, ut ft. pulv.
 subtiliss. Mitte vj.
 SIR ERASMUS WILSON.

℞ Suc. Tarax. ʒiss.
 Sp. Chlorof. ʒj.
 Ext. Cinch. Flav. Liq. ʒss.

M. ft. Mist. cujus dos. sit ʒj.
 ex aq. cyath. t. d. s.
 G. E. B.

℞ Hyd. c̄ Cret. gr. ij.
 P. Glycyrrh. Co.
 (Ph. G.) gr. x.

M. ft. pulv. semel vel bis
 in hebdom. s. ex aliq. vehic.
 crass.

℞ Tart. Sod. ʒss.
 R. Rhei Co. ʒiss.
 Syr. Zingib. ʒiv.
 Aq. M. Pip. ad ʒiij.

M. ft. Mist. S. dimid. statim
 et reliq. in horas iv., s. o. s.

℞ Hydrargÿri Subchlorīdi.
 Sacchāri albi, āā gr. iss.
 Tere bene simul, ut fiat
 pulvis subtilissimus. Mitte vj.
 SIR ERASMUS WILSON.

℞ Succī Taraxāci, ʒiss.
 Spīrītūs Chloroformi, ʒj.
 Extracti Cinchōnæ Flavæ
 Liquīdi, ʒss.

Misce fiat Mistūra, cujus
 dosis sit ʒj. ex aquæ cyātho
 ter die sumenda.

G. E. B.

℞ Hydrargÿri cum Cretā,
 gr. ij.
 Pulvēris Glycyrrhizæ com-
 posīti (Ph. German),
 gr. x.

Misce fiat pulvis semel vel
 bis in hebdomādē sumendus
 ex aliquo vehiculō crasso.

℞ Sodæ Tartrātis, ʒss.
 Tinctūræ Rhei Composītæ,
 ʒiss.
 Syrūpi Zingibēris, ʒiv.
 Aquam Menthæ Piperītæ,
 ad ʒiij.

Misce fiat Mistūra. Sumat
 dimidium statim et reliquum
 in horas quatuor si opus sit
 [or, dimidiam . reliquam :
partem understood].

R. R. Ferri Mur. $\bar{\text{z}}$ ss.

R. Quiniæ, $\bar{\text{z}}$ iiss.

M. ft. Mist. de quâ cap.
coch. j. parv. t. in d. $\bar{\text{c}}$ aq.
paul. ante cibum.

R. Tincturæ Ferri Muriātis,
 $\bar{\text{z}}$ ss.

Tincturæ Quininae, $\bar{\text{z}}$ iiss.

Misce fiat Mistūra de quâ
capiat cochleāre unum parvum
ter in die cum aquæ paulo
ante cibum.

R. Syr. Chloral. Hydr. $\bar{\text{z}}$ iiss.

Amm. Brom. gr. viiss.

Syr. Flor. Aurant. $\bar{\text{z}}$ ss.

Aq. ad $\bar{\text{z}}$ iiss.

M. ft. haust. n. s. post hor.
quatuor s. haust. secund. s. o. s.
Mitte ij. tal.

R. Syrūpi Chlorālis Hydrātis,
 $\bar{\text{z}}$ iiss.

Ammonii Brōmīdi, gr. viiss.

Syrūpi Florum Aurantii,
 $\bar{\text{z}}$ ss.

Aquam ad $\bar{\text{z}}$ iiss.

Misce fiat haustus nocte
sumendus; post horas quatuor
sumat haustum secundum si
opus sit. Mitte duos tales.

R. Croton-Chlor. Hydr. $\bar{\text{z}}$ ss.

Glycerin. $\bar{\text{z}}$ j.

Sp. Myrist. $\bar{\text{z}}$ j.

Aq. Caryoph. $\bar{\text{z}}$ iv.

M. ft. Mist. $\bar{\text{z}}$ vj. cujus cap.
 $\bar{\text{z}}$ j ex aq. cyath. access. dolor.
repet. que s. o. s. post hor.
unam.

R. Croton-Chlorālis Hydrātis,
 $\bar{\text{z}}$ ss.

Glycerini, $\bar{\text{z}}$ j.

Spirītūs Myristicæ, $\bar{\text{z}}$ j.

Aquæ Caryophyllōrum, $\bar{\text{z}}$ iv.

Misce fiat Mistūra $\bar{\text{z}}$ vj. [ad
uncias sex], cujus capiat drach-
mam ex aquæ cyātho acces-
siōne dolōris: repetatque si
opus sit post horam unam.

R Euonymin.,

Ext. Hyoscyam., āā gr. ij.

M. ft. pil. j. h. s. s.

Habeat

P. Seidlitz. No. 1, p. m.
post pil. s.

R Euonymin.,

Extracti Hyoscyami,

āā gr. ij.

Misce fiat pilula, horā somni
sumenda.

Habeat Pulvērem Seidlitz
unum, primo mane post pilu-
lam sumendum.

Words adapted into medicine are frequently not declined ; occasionally not even latinised by English prescribers. Thus read : *Liquor Opii Battley*. To this must be excepted original Latin terms ; as, *Pulvis Jacobi* (James's Powder) ; *Laudanum Sydenhami* ; *Spiritus Mindēri* (*Liquor Ammonii Acetatis*). The Germans latinise all terms as far as possible ; thus, *Pulvis aërophorus laxans* [or *Anglicus*] is the *Pharmacopœial* rendering of *Seidlitz Powder*. French prescribers on the contrary Gallicise imported words ; thus, *Poudre Gazogène Laxative* (*Seidlitz*) ; *Poudre de Dower* (*Pulvis Ipecacuanhæ Compositus*).

R Sp. Æther. Sulph. Co. ʒj.

Syr. Papav. ʒss.

R. Opii, ʒj.

Aq. M. Pip. q. s. ut ft.
ʒviiij.

Cap. ʒj. si urg. dolor, et
repet. 2dā qq. hor. s. o. s.

R Spiritus Ethēris Sulphurici
Compositi, ʒj.

Syrupi Papāveris, ʒss.

Tincturæ Opii, ʒj.

Aquæ Menthæ Piperitæ
quantum sufficiat ut fiant
(unciæ octo), ʒviiij.

Capiat unciam unam (coch-
learia magna duo) si urgeat
dolor, et repetat secundā quā-
que horā si opus sit.

R Hydr. Chlor. gr. vj.

Sod. Carb. \bar{z} ss.

P. Cret. Co. \bar{z} j.

M. Hydr. Chlor. \bar{c} . Sodæ.
Carb. et deinde adde
P. Cret. Comp.

Divid. in part. vj. s. j. o. n.

R Acid. Nitr. dil. \bar{z} iv.

Inf. Cascarill. ad \bar{z} xij.

M. S. part. 8vam quotid.
hor. merid.

G. O. R.

R Ung. Hydr. Nitr. Ox. \bar{z} ss.

Cerat. Cetac. \bar{z} ij.

M. ft. ung. o. n. tarsi ocul.
utend.

J. LANE.

R Tinct. Aconit. \mathfrak{M} xxxij.

Liq. Amm. Citrat. \bar{z} iss.

Vin. Ipecac. \bar{z} ij.

Syrup. Simp.

Aquæ $\bar{a}\bar{a}$ p. æq. ad \bar{z} iv.

M. coch. min. o. h. horas
oct. deinde o. bihor. s.

R Hydrargÿri Chloridi gr. vj.

Sodii Carbonatis, \bar{z} ss.

Pulveris Cretæ Compositi,
 \bar{z} j.

Misce Hydrargÿri Chlori-
dum cum Sodii Carbonate et
deinde adde Pulverem Cretæ
Compositum. Divide in partes
sex. Sumat unum (pulverem)
omni nocte.

R Acidi Nitrici diluti, \bar{z} iv.

Infusum Cascarillæ ad \bar{z} xij.

Misce. Sumat partem oc-
tāvam quotidie horâ meridi-
anâ.

G. O. R.

R Unguenti Hydrargÿri

Nitrico-Oxydi \bar{z} ss.

Cerati Cetacei, \bar{z} ij.

Misce fiat unguentum omni
nocte tarsi oculi utendum.

J. LANE.

R Tincturæ Aconiti, \mathfrak{M} xxxij.

Liquoris Ammonii Citratis,
 \bar{z} iss.

Vini Ipecacuanhæ, \bar{z} ij.

Syrupi Simplificis.

Aquæ $\bar{a}\bar{a}$ partes æquales ad
 \bar{z} iv.

Misce : cochleare minimum
omni horâ horas octo ; deinde
omni bihōrio sumendum.

℞ Pil. Coloc. et Hyoscyam.
gr. xij.
Podophyl.
Ext. Belladon. āā gr. j.

Ft. pil. iij. j. h. s. s.
D. WANE.

℞ Podophyl. gr. ij.
P. Scammon. ʒj.
Ext. Hyoscyam.
Pil. Galb. Co. āā gr. xv.

Simul accurat. contund. in
mass. quam in pil. xij. æq.
divid. Sumat j. vel ij. o. n.

℞ Pot. Bicarb. ʒiv.
Amm. Brom. ʒij.
Sp. Chlorof. ʒiv.
R. Calumb. ʒiss.
Aq. Dest. q. s. ad ʒxij.

M. ft. Mist. cap. coch. ij.
Mag. ter quotid. in actu effervesc. cum

P. Acid. Citric. gr. xiv.
solut. in pauxil. aquæ.

Mitte xij.

℞ Pilulæ Colocynthidis et
Hyoscyami, gr. xij.
Podophylli.
Extracti Belladonnæ āā
gr. j.

Fiant pilulæ tres ; una horâ
somni sumenda.

D. WANE.

℞ Podophylli, gr. ii.
Pulveris Scammonia, ʒj.
Extracti Hyoscyami,
Pilulæ Galbani Compositæ,
āā gr. xv.

Simul accuratè contunde in
massam quam in pilulas xij.
æquales divide. Sumat unam
vel duas omni nocte.

℞ Potassii Bicarbonatis, ʒiv.
Ammonii Bromidi, ʒij.
Spiritus Chloroformi, ʒiv.
Tincturæ Calumbæ, ʒiss.
Aquæ Destillatæ quantum
sufficiat ad ʒxij.

Misce fiat Mistura ; capiat
cochlearia duo magna ter quo-
tidie in actu effervescentiæ
cum Pulveris Acidi Citrici,
gr. xiv. (granis quatuordécim)
solutis in pauxillo aquæ.

Mitte xij.

R Quin. Disulph. gr. ij.
Morph. Acet. gr. $\frac{1}{3}$.

Ext. Colch. Acet. gr. ss.

M. ft. pil. bis die s. s. o. s.
Mitte xij.

R Strychn. gr. ij.
Acid. Acet. dil. \mathfrak{z} j.
Syr. Aurant. \mathfrak{z} ss.
Aq. ad \mathfrak{z} iv.

M. Sumr. gutt. trigint. n.
maneque quotid. ex aq. semi-
cyath. vinos.

QUAIN.

R Zinc. Ox. \mathfrak{z} j.
Liq. Plumb. Diac. \mathfrak{z} j.

Ol. Cacao, \mathfrak{z} vj.

M. bene et ft. ung. o. die
in aures ope penicil. applicand.
G. P.

R Hydr. Subchlor. gr. ij.

P. Guaiac. \mathfrak{z} j.
Sacch. Fus. \mathfrak{z} j.

M. ft. pulv. in chart. viij.
Sumat. j. o. n. ad vices viij
ex. aliq vehic. crass.

R Quininæ Disulphātis, gr. ij.
Morphinæ Acētātis, gr. $\frac{1}{3}$
(grani partem octāvam).
Extracti Colchici Acētici,
gr. ss.

Misce fiat pilūla bis die
sumenda si opus sit. Mitte xij.

R Strychninæ, gr. ij.
Acidi Acētici dilūti, \mathfrak{z} j.
Syrūpi Aurantii, \mathfrak{z} ss.
Aquam ad \mathfrak{z} iv.

Misce; sumantur guttæ tri-
ginta nocte maneque quotidie
ex aquæ semicyātho vinoso.

QUAIN.

R Zinci Oxŷdi, \mathfrak{z} j.
Liquōris Plumbi Diacetātis,
 \mathfrak{z} j.

Olei Cacāonis, \mathfrak{z} vj.

Misce bene et fiat unguen-
tum omni die in aures ope
pēñicilli applicandum.

G. P.

R Hydrargŷri Subchlorīdi,
gr. ij.

Pulvērīs Guaiāci, \mathfrak{z} j.
Sacchāri Fuscī, \mathfrak{z} j.

Misce fiat pulvis in chartas
octo Sumat unum omni nocte
ad vices octo ex aliq̄uo vehi-
cūlo crasso

R Sod. Tartarizat. \bar{z} ij.

Pot. Bromid. \bar{z} ij.

M. ft. pulv. cujus s. coch. j.
min. vel plus altern. dieb.
ex aq.

R Syr. Sennæ \bar{z} iv.

Sumat coch. ij. min. \bar{c} . sing.
dos. Sod. Tart. si sit necessitas
GASKOIN.

R Ext. Belladon. \bar{z} ij.

Lin. Sapon. \bar{z} ij.

M. ft. Lin. reg. cord. et later.
sinistr. infric.

R Pot. Bicarb. $\bar{\theta}$ iv.

Syr. Aurant. \bar{z} ss.

Aq. \bar{z} vss.

M. ft. Mist. Sumat 4^{tam}
part. p. r. n. in impet. ipso
effervesc. \bar{c} . pulv. sequent.

R Acid. Citric $\bar{\theta}$ j.

Ft. pulv. in aq. coch. mag.
solvend.

R Sodæ Tartarizātæ, \bar{z} ij.

Potassii Brōmīdi, \bar{z} ij.

M. fiat pulvis cujus sumātur
cochleāre minimum vel plus
alternis diēbus ex aquā.

R Syrūpi Sennæ, \bar{z} iv.

Sumat cochleāria duo mi-
nima cum singūlis dosībus
Sodæ Tartarizātæ si sit neces-
sitas.

GASKOIN.

R Extracti Belladonnæ, \bar{z} ij.

Linimenti Sapōnis, \bar{z} ij. •

Misce fiat Linimentum re-
giōni cordis et latēri sinistro
infricandum.

R Potassii Bicarbonātis $\bar{\theta}$ iv.

Syrūpi Aurantii, \bar{z} ss

Aquæ, \bar{z} vss.

Misce fiat Mistūra. Sumat
quartam partem pro re natā
in impētū ipso effervescentiæ,
cum pulvère sequente.

R Acīdi Citrici, $\bar{\theta}$ j.

Fiat pulvis ; in aquæ coch-
leāri magno solvendus.

R Lin. Camph. Co. \bar{z} iss.

— Sapon. \bar{z} iv.

R. Opii. \bar{z} ij.

M. ft. Lin. humer. dext.
infric. n. manequē.

G. B.

R Liq. Tarax.

Sp. Amm. Arom. $\bar{a}\bar{a}$ \bar{z} ij.

R. Gent. Co. \bar{z} ss.

Inf. Gent. Co. \bar{z} vij.

M. coch. ampl. ij. ex cyath.
vinos. aq. apud. 11 a.m. et 5
p.m. quotid. sumend.

R Sod. Potass. Tart. \bar{z} j.

R. Sennæ Co. \bar{z} j.

Dec. Aloes Co. \bar{z} ij.

Inf. Sennæ Co. \bar{z} v.

M. Solve. coch. ampl. ij.
p.m. nisi alv. plen. respond. s.

R Linimenti Camphoræ Com-
positi, \bar{z} iss.

— Sapōnis, \bar{z} iv.

Tincturæ Opii, \bar{z} ij.

Misce fiat Linimentum
humero dextro infricandum
nocte manequē.

G. B.

R Liquōris Taraxăci,

Spirītūs Ammonīæ Aro-
matici, $\bar{a}\bar{a}$ \bar{z} ij.

Tincturæ Gentianæ Com-
positæ, \bar{z} ss.

Infūsi Gentianæ Composīti,
 \bar{z} vij.

Misce: cochleāria ampla
duo ex cyātho vinōso aquæ
apud horam undecimam ante
merīdiem, et horam quintam
post merīdiem quotidie su-
menda.

R Sodæ Potassio Tartrātis \bar{z} j.

Tincturæ Sennæ Com-
positæ, \bar{z} j.

Decocti Alōes Composīti,
 \bar{z} ij.

Infūsi Sennæ Composīti, \bar{z} v.

Misce: solve. Cochleāria
ampla duo primo mane (nisi
alvus plenē respondērit) su-
menda.

R Conf. Ros. Can. ʒj.

Syr. Papav. Alb.,
Succ. Limon. recent., āā ʒss.

M. sumat coch. parv. sub-
ind. inter noctem urgent. tuss.

R Pot. Bicarb.,
Sod. Sesquic., āā ʒ iv.

R. Lupul. ʒvj.
Inf. Lupul. ʒxj.

Solve. coch. ampl. ij. eâdem
quantit. Mist. Sequent. impet.
effervesc. ter quotid. bibend.

R Acid. Citric. ʒ vj.
R. Lupul.,
Syr. Aurant., āā ʒvj.
Inf. Lupul. ʒxss.
Solve

GASKOIN.

R Ext. Conii, ʒss.
Tinct. Opii, ʒiiss.
Aq. Flor. Sambuc. ʒv.
M. ft. Lot. ophthalm. cujus
pone quart. part. ex aq. calid.
lbij. ut fots ad oculum utend.
n. manequē.

R Confectiōnis Rosæ Caninæ,
ʒj.
Syrūpi Papāvēris Albi,
Succi Limōnum recentis,
āā ʒss.

Misce : sumat cochleāre par-
vum subinde inter noctem
urgenti tussi.

R Potassii Bicarbonātis,
Sodæ Sesquicarbonātis, āā
ʒ iv.

Tinctūræ Lupūli, ʒvj.
Infūsi Lupūli, ʒxj.

Solve: cochleāria ampladuo
eâdem quantitāte Mistūræ
Sequentis, impētu efferves-
centiæ ter quotidie bibenda.

R Acīdi Citrici ʒ vj.
Tinctūræ Lupūli,
Syrūpi Aurantii, āā ʒvj.
Infūsi Lupūli, ʒxss.
Solve.

GASKOIN.

R Extracti Conii, ʒss.
Tinctūræ Opii, ʒiiss.
Aquæ Florum Sambūci, ʒv.
Misce fiat Lotio ophthalmica,
cujus pone quartam partem
ex aquæ calidæ libris duabus
ut fots (fomentation) ad ocū-
lum utendus nocte manequē.

℞ Ext. Belladon.,
Emp. Sapon., āā p. æq.

M. ft. Emplast. hujus formæ
et magnitud. p. a. a.

℞ P. G. Camph. gr. x.

Ol. Amygd. ʒj.

M. ft. Oleum, cujus g^{tt}
quinque meat. auditor. dext.
n. manequē instilland.

℞ Dec. Sarz. Conc. simpl.
ʒxij.

Coch. min. ex 4^{ta} part. libræ
lact. Bovin. recent. p. m. temp.
merid. et h. s. s.

℞ Antim. Tartar. ʒij.
Cerat. Cetac. ʒiss.

M. ft. Ung. cujus infric^r
front. dolent. quant. nuc.
moschat. m. et n. donec erum-
pant papulæ.

℞ Extracti Belladonnæ,
Emplastri Sapōnis, āā partes
æquāles.

Misce fiat emplastrum hujus
formæ et magnitudinis parti
affectæ applicandum.

℞ Pulvëris Gummi Cam-
phoræ, gr. x.
Olëi Amygdalārum, ʒj.

Misce fiat Oleum, cujus
guttæ quinque meātu auditorio
(ear passage) dextro nocte
manequē instillandæ.

℞ Decocti Sarzæ Concen-
trāti simplīcis, ʒxij.

Cochleære minimum ex
quartâ parte libræ lactis Bovini
recentis primo mane ; tempöre
meridiāno et horâ somni su-
mendum.

℞ Antimonii Tartrātis, ʒij.
Cerāti Cetacei, ʒiss.

Misce fiat unguentum, cujus
infricētur fronti dolenti quan-
titas nucis Moschætæ mane
et nocte donec erumpant
papulæ.

R Opīi pur. gr. ij.

Mucil. Acac. ʒss.

Lact. tepefact. ʒvj.

M. pro enem.

R Opīi dur. contrit. gr. iv.

Aq. Bullient. ʒiiss.

Infund. propè ignem per
hor. et cola.

R Liquor. colat. ʒj.

Acid. Nitric. dil. ʒ x.

R. Aloes Comp. ʒj.

M. ft. haust.

DR. PARIS.

R Pot. Bicarb. ʒiv.

Liq. Ant. Tart. ʒss.

Syr. Simpl. ʒiij.

Aq. Dest. ʒxiss.

M. coch. iij larg. ʒ. coch. j.
ampl. solut. t. in d.

R Acid. Citric. ʒiij.

Aq. Dest. ʒiv.

M. ft. Solut.

R Opīi puri, gr. ij.

Mucilāginis Acaciæ, ʒss.

Lactis tepefacti, ʒvj.

Misce pro enēmăte.

R Opīi duri contriti, gr. iv.

Aquæ Bullientis, ʒiiss.

Infunde prope ignem per
horam et cola.

R Liquōris colāti, ʒj.

Acīdi Nitrīci dilūti, ʒ x.

Tinctūræ Alōes Composītæ,
ʒj.

Misce fiat haustus.

DR. PARIS.

R Potassii Bicarbonātis, ʒiv.

Liquōris Antimonii Tar-
trātis, ʒss.

Syrūpi Simplīcis, ʒiij.

Aquæ Destillātæ, ʒxiss.

Misce. Cochleāria tria
larga cum cochleāri amplo
solutiōnis ter in die.

R Acīdi Citrici, ʒiij.

Aquæ Destillātæ, ʒiv.

Misce fiat Solutio.

℞ R. Aconit. ʒss. o. penicil.
mag. circa ocul. dext.
applic.

℞ Acid. Carbol. ʒiv.
Sp. Vin. ʒvj.
Sp. Camph.
R. Lavand. c. āā ʒij.

Coch. min. j. ex Oss aq.
bull. pro inspirat.

℞ Ung. Sabin. ʒj.
p. vesical. applic.

℞ Cupr. Sulph.
p. Opii āā gr. $\frac{1}{4}$

M. ft. pil. ʒtiis h. donec
purgat. cess. s.
Mitte xij.

℞ Vin. Ipecac. ʒj.
Vin. Ant. Tart. ʒiv.

ʒij. stat.; et repet. ʒj. o.
dimid. hor. donec superven.
vomit.

℞ Tinctūræ Aconīti, ʒss. ope
pēnicilli magni circa
ocūlum dextrum appli-
canda.

℞ Acīdi Carbolīci, ʒiv.
Spirītūs Vinī, ʒvj.
Spirītūs Camphoræ,
Tinctūræ Lavandūlæ com-
positæ, āā ʒij.

Cochleāre minimū ex Oss
(semi-octārio) aquæ bullientis
pro inspiratiōne.

℞ Unguenti Sabinæ ʒj.
parti vesicāli applicandum.

℞ Cupri Sulphātis,
Pulvēris Opii, āā gr. $\frac{1}{4}$
(grani quadrantem).

Misce, fiat pilūla: tertīis
horis donec purgatio cesset,
sumenda.

Mitte duodēcim.

℞ Vinī Ipecacuanhæ, ʒj.
Vinī Antimonīi Tartrātis,
ʒiv.

ʒij. (drachmæ duæ) statim;
et repetātūr ʒj. (drachma una)
omni dimidiā horā donec su-
pervēnerit vōmītus.

R Oxymel. Simpl.

Syr. Papav.

Muc. G. Acac. āā ʒss.

M. ft linct : lambat. coch.
j. parv. p. r. n. urgent. tuss.
paroxysm.

R Lin. Amm. fort. ʒiij

Ol. Terebinth. ʒj.

M. ft. lin. h. decub. part.
dolent. infricd.

R Tinct. Gent. Co. ʒiij.

Sod. Carb. ʒij.

R. Opii ʒ xx.

Aq. ʒvj.

M. cap. 4tam part. bis in
die paul. ante edend.

R Emp. Cantharid. ē marg.

lat. Emp. Adhæs. inter
scap. applic. 3 + 2.

(Vide p. 87. Measure of
space.)

R Oxymellis simplicis,

Syrūpi Papāveris,

Mucilāginis Gummi Aca-
ciæ, āā ʒss.

Misce, fiat linctus : lambātur
cochleāre parvum pro re natā
urgentibus tussis paroxysmis.

R Linimenti Ammoniac for-
tis, ʒiij.

Olei Terebinthinæ, ʒj.

Misce, fiat linimentum, horā
decubitūs parti dolenti infri-
candum.

R Tincturæ Gentianæ Com-
positæ, ʒiij.

Sodii Carbonātis, ʒij.

Tincturæ Opii, ʒ xx.

Aquæ, ʒvj.

Misce, capiat quartam par-
tem bis in die paulo ante
edendum (gerund).

R Emplastrum Cantharidis.

Cum margine lāto emplas-
tri adhæsivi inter scapūlas
applicandum. Tres pollices
longum, et pollices duos
lātum.

R Pot. Bicarb. \mathfrak{z} iiss.
Amm. Sesquic. \mathfrak{D} ij.

Aq. ad Oss.

M. ft. Mist. Alk. cujus \mathfrak{z} j.
 $\bar{\epsilon}$ \mathfrak{z} ss. Mist. Acid. sequent.
 \mathfrak{z} tiis. hor. s.

R Acid. Citric. \mathfrak{z} iiss.
Aq. \mathfrak{z} iv.

M. ft. Mist. Acid.

Imponend. Empl. Meloe
region. epigast. h. part. 6tam
(10 minutes), nisi nimis s.
dolor.

R Empl. Vesicat. huj. mag-
nitud. guttur. applic.

Mitte ij. (spars. prius $\bar{\epsilon}$ pau-
lul. Acet. Canth. fort).

R Syr. Rhœad. \mathfrak{z} ij.
R. Opii gtt. vj.

M. ft. Syr. pro gingiv. cujus
gtt. ij. $\bar{\epsilon}$ digit. applicand.

R Potassii Bicarbonātis, \mathfrak{z} iiss.
Ammoniae Sesquicarbo-
nātis, \mathfrak{D} ij.

Aquam ad Oss. (semi-
octarium).

Misce, fiat Mistūra Alkalina,
cujus \mathfrak{z} j. (uncia), cum \mathfrak{z} ss.
(semiunciā) Mistūræ Acīdæ
sequentis, tertiis horis su-
menda.

R Acīdi Citrici, \mathfrak{z} iiss.
Aquæ, \mathfrak{z} iv.

Misce, fiat Mistūra Acīda.

Imponendum Emplastrum
Meloēs [Canthāris Melōe]
regiōni epigastricæ horæ
partem sextam nisi nimis sit
dolor.

R Emplastrum Vesicatorium
hujus magnitudinis gut-
tūri applicandum.

Mitte duo (sparsum prius $\bar{\epsilon}$
paulūlo Acēti Cantharidis
fortis).

R Syrūpi Rhœados, \mathfrak{z} ij.
Tinctūræ Opii, guttas vj.

Misce, fiat Syrūpus pro gin-
gīvis, cujus guttæ duæ cum
digito applicandæ.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>℞ R. Opii.
 Liq. Amm. fort.
 Lin. Sapon. āā, ʒss.
 Ft. lin. later. maneqe n.
 applic.</p> <p>℞ Hydr. Bichlor. gr. ij.
 Glycerin, ʒj.
 R. Lavand. c. ℥ x.
 Aq. q. s. ad ʒj.
 M. ft. solut. o. penicil. part.
 dolent. applic.</p> <p>℞ Ext. Bellad. gr. j.
 Butyr. Cacao, gr. x.
 Ft. suppos. o. n. utend.
 Mitte vij.</p> <p>℞ Ferri Sulph. Exsic.
 Ext. Nuc. Vom.
 āā gr. ss.
 M. ft. pil. parv. tunicat.
 Mitte xxiv. (in phial.) Una
 bis d. cit. p. cib. s.</p> | <p>℞ Tinctūræ Opiī,
 Liquōris Ammonīæ fortis,
 Linimenti Sapōnis, āā, ʒss.
 Fiat linimentum, latēri
 maneqe nocte applicandum.</p> <p>℞ Hydrargyri Bichlorīdi, gr.
 ij.
 Glycerini, ʒj.
 Tinctūræ Lavandulæ com-
 positæ, ℥ x.
 Aquæ quantum sufficiat
 ad ʒj.
 Misce, fiat solutio, ope
 pēnicilli parti dolenti appli-
 canda.</p> <p>℞ Extracti Belladonnæ, gr. j.
 Butyri Cacāonis, gr. x.
 Fiat suppositōrium omni
 nocte utendum.
 Mitte septem.</p> <p>℞ Ferri Sulphātis Exsiccati,
 Extracti Nucis Vomīcæ,
 āā gr. ss.
 Misce, fiat pilūla parva
 tunicāta.
 Mitte quatuor et viginti (in
 phialā). Una bis die cito post
 cibos sumenda.</p> |
|--|---|

℞ Sod. Chlor. ꝑij.
 P. Aloes, ꝓj.
 Dec. Chirett. ꝑxij.
 3tia pars ut inject. o. n. u.

℞ Flor. Sulph. gr. xxx.
 Ft. chart. dent. æq. tal. 20.
 Sumr. una vesp. tant.

℞ Glycerin.
 Acid. Carbol. ꝑiv.
 Sig. Coch. min. ex aq.
 bull. Oj. t. d. d. pro inspirat.
 utend.
 Poison.

℞ Sodii Chlorīdi, ꝑij.
 Pulvëris Alöes, ꝓj.
 Decocti Chirettæ, ꝑxij.
 Tertia pars ut injectio
 omni nocte usurpanda.

℞ Florum Sulphūris, gr. xxx.
 Fiat charta : dentur æquā-
 les tales viginti. Sumātur
 una vespere tantum.

℞ Glycerīni
 Acidi Carbolici, ꝑiv.
 Signetur : Cochleāre mini-
 mum ex aquæ bullientis oc-
 tario ter de die pro inspira-
 tiōne utendum.
 Poison. [Venēnum.]

Chlorine Mixture. [Beaman.]

℞ Potass. Chlor. gr. ss.
 Acid. Hydrochlor. fort. ℥ iiij.
 M. stet. minut., v.
 Adde Aquæ ꝓviiss.
 Tunc adde

Potass. Chlor., gr. x.
 Acid. Hydrochlor. dil. ℥ xv.
 Sp. Chloroform, ℥ x.
 Aquæ ad ꝓj.
 M. Sig. cochl. ampl. j. quartis horis
Nov. 19, 1870.

MEDICAL DIRECTIONS.

Hæc fere sunt, quæ præmonenda putavimus.

MISTŪRÆ. MIXTURES.

Ad bene alvum excitandam.

Till the bowels have freely operated.

Adde acidum citricum ad { neutralisandum.
saturandum.
saturatiōnem.

Add citric acid to saturation.

Agitā ante dispensatiōnem.

Shake before dispensing.

Alternis horis sumātur dosis.

Let the dose be taken every other hour.

Alvo nimis solūtā persistat in usu mistūræ.

Continue the mixture if the bowels are too much relaxed.

Alvo restrictâ.

The bowels being confined.

Aquæ q. s. ut ft. mist. ʒvj.

Aquæ { quantum sufficiat } ut fiat mistūra ad
quantitātem sufficientem (med.) } uncias sex.

Water sufficient to make a six-ounce mixture.

Capiat cochleāria majora duo bis die.

Let (the patient) take two tablespoonfuls twice a day.

Capiat partem quartam mane vespereque vel sæpius rauti-
tāte urgenti.

*Let (the patient) take a fourth part morning and evening, or
oftener in case of hoarseness.*

Cochleāre amplum cum duplo aquæ ter die sumendum
[duplum. i.]

One tablespoonful with twice as much water to be taken thrice a day.

Cochleāre magnum cum aquæ puræ cochleāribus duobus inter cibos sumendum.

A tablespoonful with two of plain water to be taken between meals.

Coch. ampl. iij ē. coch. ampl. aq. t. d. s.

Cochleāria ampla tria cum cochleāri amplo aquæ ter die sumenda.

Three tablespoonfuls to be taken with a tablespoonful of water three times a day.

Cochleāria duo ampla cum cochleāri uno succi limōnis urgenti dolore vel diarrhoeâ sumenda.

Two tablespoonfuls to be taken with one of lemon-juice in case of pain or diarrhoea.

Cujus capiat partem quartam primâ luce et repetâtur circiter meridiem, nisi alvus plene dejēcërit.

Of which let (the patient) take a fourth part early in the morning, and let (the dose) be repeated about noon, unless the bowels have freely acted.

Dimīdium } mane { sumendum } et repetâtur dosiſ usque
Pars dimīdiâ } { sumenda } ad alvus bene dejēcërit.

Half to be taken in the morning; and let the dose be repeated until the bowels shall have well acted.

Fiat decoctum : sumâtur cochleātīm.

Make a decoction : let it be taken by spoonfuls.

Fiat mistura ad uncias octo: pars octāva quater in die sumenda.

Make an eight-ounce mixture, two tablespoonfuls to be taken four times a day.

Ft. mist. augend. dos. ad coch. iij ampl. et repetr. dos donec supervent. vomit.

Fiat mistūra, augendo dosin ad cochlearia tria ampla, et repetātūr dosis donec supervenērīt vōmītus.

Make a mixture, increasing the dose to three tablespoonfuls; and let the dose be repeated until sickness be induced.

Ft. mist. Coch. med. ex aq. cyath. vinos. bis quotid. sumend.

Fiat mistūra. Cochleāre medium ex aquæ cyatho vinōso bis quotidie sumendum.

Make a mixture. A dessertspoonful to be taken twice daily in a wineglass of water.

Ft. mist. cujus cap. coch. j ampl. post sing. deject. liquid.

Fiat mistūra, cujus capiat cochleāre unum amplum post singūlas dejectiones liquidas.

Make a mixture; of which let (the patient) take a tablespoonful after each liquid motion.

Ft. mist. cujus captur. coch. ij larg. ex paul. aq. post cib.

Fiat mist. cujus capiantur cochleāria duo larga ex paulūlo aquæ post cibum.

Make a mixture; of which let two tablespoonfuls be taken in a little water after food.

Ft. mist. cujus capr. ʒss. ter in die ante cibos p. p. a.

Fiat mistūra, cujus capiātūr semiuncia ter in die ante cibos phiālā prius agitātā.

Make a mixture, of which let a tablespoonful be taken thrice a day before meals, the bottle having been previously shaken.

Ft. mist. cujus coch. magn. ij quamprimum et octav. minut. donec supervent. vomit. sumend.

Fiat mistūra, cujus cochleāria magna duo quamprimum et octāvis minūtis donec supervenērit vōmītus sumenda.

Make a mixture ; of which two tablespoonfuls are to be taken as soon as possible and every eight minutes until sickness shall have supervened.

Ft. mist. de quā coch. iij magn. quart. hor. sumend. pro dos.

Fiat mistūra, de quā cochleāria tria magna quartis horis sumenda pro dosi.

Make a mixture, of which three tablespoonfuls are to be taken for a dose every four hours.

Ft. mist. de quā sumt. part. quart.

Fiat mistūra, de quā sumat partem quartam.

Make a mixture, of which let (the patient, i.e., æger, understood) take a fourth part.

Ft. mist. de quā p. quart. sumr.

Fiat mistūra, de quā pars quarta sumātur.

Make a mixture, of which let a fourth part be taken.

Ft. mist. emet. cujus captur. coch. ij magn. 6tā. qq. part. hor.

Fiat mistūra emētica, cujus capiantur cochlearia duo magna sextā quāque parte horæ.

Make an emetic mixture, of which let two tablespoonfuls be taken every ten minutes.

Ft. mist. pars quart. sumend.

Fiat mistūra, pars quarta sūmenda.

Make a mixture ; a fourth part to be taken.

Fiat solutio, duābus vicibus sumenda.

Make a solution, to be taken at twice.

Habeat cochl. ij mag. post sed. sing. liq.

Habeat cochleāria duo magna post sedes singulas liquidas.

Take (let the patient have) two tablespoonfuls after each liquid motion.

Habeat coch. iij larg. o. bihor.

Habēat cochleāria tria larga omni bihōrio.

Take (let the patient have) three tablespoonfuls every two hours.

Hujus mistūræ, uncīæ duæ febri instanti, sumendæ.

Four tablespoonfuls of this mixture are to be taken during an attack of fever.

In impet. ips. efferv.

In impētū ipso effervescentiæ.

In the very act of effervescence.

Infunde per horam, deinde cola. Ad colatūrā adde tincturam.

Infuse for an hour, then strain. To the strained portion add the tincture.

Misce. Cochlearia duo ampla ante jentāculum et prandium sumenda; et cochleāre amplum tantum bis inter diem postea sumendum.

Mix. Two tablespoonfuls to be taken before breakfast and dinner; and only one tablespoonful to be taken afterwards twice during the day.

M. ft. mist. misce fiat mistūra.

Mix and make a mixture.

Literally, *Mix*: let a mixture be made. Consequently *mistūra* is in the Nominative, and not in the Accusative case.

M. ft. mist. ad ʒviiij.

St. part. octav. }

Sumr. p. octav. } .tis. hor. ē coch. magn. mist. acid. sequent.

P. Sva. sumend. }

Sign. } Mist. Alkalīn.

Signr. }

Misce. Fiat mistūra ad uncias octo.

Sumat partem octāvam }

Sumātur pars octāva }

Pars octāva sumenda }

quartīs horīs cum cochleāri magno
misturæ acidæ sequentis.

Signa }

Signētur } Mistūra Alkalina.

Mix and make an eight-ounce mixture.

Let the patient take an eighth part }

Let an eighth part be taken }

An eighth part to be taken }

*every four hours with a
tablespoonful of the fol-
lowing Acid Mixture.*

[If not a marked bottle, translate, "two tablespoonfuls."]

Sign

Let it be signed }

The Alkaline Mixture.

M. ft. mist. ad ʒiv.

S. coch. ampl. }

Sumr. coch. ampl. }

Coch. ampl. sumend. }

ē coch. ampl. ij mist. alkalīn supr.
præscript.

Sign. }

Signr. } Mistur. Acid.

Misce. Fiat mistūra ad uncias quatuor.

Sumat }

Sumātur }

Cochleāre amplum sumendum }

cum cochleāribus amplis
duobus Misturæ Alka-
linæ suprā præscriptæ.

Signa }

Signētur } Mistūra Acida.

Mix and make a four-ounce mixture.

Let the patient take a tablespoonful } *with two tablespoonfuls*
Let a tablespoonful be taken } *of the Alkaline Mix-*
A tablespoonful to be taken } *ture prescribed above.*

Sign } *The Acid Mixture.*
Let it be signed }

M. ft. solut: cap. coch. ampl. ij ē succ. limon. recent. coch. ampl. impet. effervesc.

Misce. Fiat solutio. Capiat cochleāria ampla duo cum succi limōnis recentis cochleāri amplo impētū effervescentiæ.

Mix, and make a solution. Let (the patient) take two tablespoonfuls with one of fresh lemon-juice in the act of effervescence.

Misce partem unam liquōris cum lactis novi partibus quatuor ut fiat potus commūnis.

Mix one part of the liquor with four parts of new milk, to be taken as an ordinary drink.

Mistūra { in effervescentiā } habenda.
 { effervescens etiam }

The mixture to be taken whilst effervescing.

Ne sæpius capiātur mistūra.

Let not the mixture be taken too often [oftener than it should].

Nisi prius alvus bene solūta fuērit.

Unless the bowels shall have previously well acted,

Pars quarta cum pulvère tertiis horis sumenda in actu effervescentiæ.

A fourth part to be taken with one of the powders every three hours in a state of effervescence.

Repetātur dosis die Mercurii.

Let the dose be repeated on Wednesday.

Repetantur misturæ cochlearia duo ampla insomniâ durante.

Let two tablespoonfuls of the mixture be repeated should sleeplessness continue.

Si frustrâ, statim repetâtur dosi.

Let the dose be immediately repeated if no action has been produced [i.e., if the former dose has been in vain].

Signa }
Signetur } Decoctum pro potiōne sumendum (or, pro potu).

Sign }
Let it be signed } *The decoction to be taken as a drink.*

Sig. Mist. o. t. h. sumend. dum sit permolesta tussis. Coch. med. vel minim. pro dos.

Signa }
Signetur } Mistura omni tertiâ horâ sumenda dum sit permolesta tussis. Cochleære medium vel minimum pro dosi.

Sign }
Let it be signed } *The mixture to be taken every three hours whilst the cough is very troublesome. A dessert or teaspoonful for a dose.*

Sumat ægra cochleære medium ex aquæ cyätho magno ter in die vel quotiēs sit necessitas.

Let the patient (female) take a dessertspoonful in a tumbler of water thrice a day, or as often as may be needful.

Sumat coch. j magn. bis in d. ē cochl. ij magn. Mist. Alkalin. dum sit effervesc.

Sumat cochleære magnum bis in die cum cochleāribus duōbus magnis Mistūræ Alkalinæ dum sit effervescentia.

Let the patient take a tablespoonful twice a day with two tablespoonfuls of the Alkaline mixture during effervescence.

Sumat partem quartam }
 Pars quarta sumātur } postridie post pilūlas.
 Pars quarta sumenda }

Let the patient take a fourth part }
Let a fourth part be taken } *the morning after the pills.*
A fourth part to be taken }

Sumat } partem octāvam }
 Capiat } o. altern. h. }
 Pars octāva { sumātur } [omni alternâ horâ] { itūrus (m.).
 { capiātur } in diem et cubitum } itūra (fem.).
 Pars octāva { sumenda }
 { capienda }

Sumat æger (ægra) partem octāvam omni alternâ horâ in diem et cubitum iturus (itura).

Let the patient take an eighth part } *every other hour during the*
Let an eighth part be taken } *day and on going to bed.*
An eighth part to be taken } [*Lit. about to go to bed.*]

Sumātur dimīdium mane primo, et tantum postridie sumendum.

Let half be taken early in the morning, and as much the next morning.

Sumātur indies cyāthus vinōsus mediū

Let a claret-glassful be taken daily. [SIR ERASMUS WILSON.]

Sepōne misturam per aliquot dies, subinde agitando, tum filtra et serva.

Put aside the mixture for some days, shaking from time to time, then filter and keep.

Tantum cochleāre amplum postea sumendum.

Afterwards one tablespoonful only to be taken.

PILŮLÆ. PILLS.

Ad massam pilulārum parandam.

To be made into a pill mass.

Add camphoræ (alcoholis ope redactæ) grana octo.

Add eight grains of camphor, reduced by means of spirit.

Capiat pilulam omni horæ parte quartâ.

Let (the patient) take a pill every quarter of an hour.

Capiat unam sextis horis ad effectum.

Let (the patient) take one every six hours till action is produced.

Cujus sit dosis pilulæ duæ.

Of which let two pills be the dose.

Deaurentur pilulæ. Mitte doses tres.

Let the pills be gilded. Send three doses.

Diarrhœâ adstante sumātur opii puri granum.

Let a grain of pure (i.e. powdered) opium be taken in case of diarrhœa.

Distribue massam in pilulas viginti.

Distribute (i.e. divide) the mass into twenty pills.

Divide in pilulas pondere granorum quinque ;

or, quarum sit pondus, grana quinque ;

or, singulas grana quinque pendentes.

Divide into pills with the weight of five grains ;

or, of which let the weight be five grains ;

or, each weighing five grains.

Usual translation : *Make them into five-grain pills.*

Ēsuriens sumātur pilula.

Let the pill be taken on an empty stomach (Med. old.)

Ēsúrio, to desire to eat, i.e. to be hungry. Desiderative verb from ēdo.

Ft. mass. in pil. vj dividend. j t. d. d. sumend.

Fiat massa, in pilūlas sex dividenda, una ter de die sumenda.

Make a mass, to be divided into six pills. One to be taken three times a day.

Fiat massa, quam dīvide in pilūlas sex.

Make a mass; which divide into six pills.

Fiat pilūla per tres noctes consequentes capienda. Mitte tres

Make a pill: to be taken for three consecutive nights. Send three.

Fiant pilūlæ catharticæ tales sex.

Make six aperient pills as prescribed (lit. such).

Fiant pilūlæ xij (duodēcim). Una horâ somni sumenda, et repetātur inter noctem dolōre vel inquietūdine perstante.

Make twelve pills; one to be taken at bedtime, and to be repeated during the night, pain or uneasiness continuing.

Fiant pilūlæ sedativæ, una horâ somni per hebdomāda sumenda.

Make sedative pills; one to be taken at bedtime during the week.

Habēat pilūlam unam pro dosi.

Let (the patient) have one pill for a dose.

In folio argenteo involve pilūlas.

Roll the pills in silver-leaf.

Interdum augeātur dosis quantum possit.

Occasionally let the dose be increased as much as possible (i.e. raised to the maximum dose).

Liquōrem evapōra, interdum agitando, ad extracti spissiōris densitātem, ut fiat massa pilulārū.

Evaporate the liquor with occasional agitation to the density of a rather thick extract, that it may make a pill-mass.

Massâ bene (vel intīme) tritâ.

The mass being well rubbed together.

Massa in pilūlas æquāles triginta dividenda ; quarum capiāt æger tres ante prandium quotidie.

The mass to be divided into thirty pills, of which let the patient take three daily before dinner.

Massa sit accurāte mixta.

Let the mass be accurately mixed.

M. ft. pil. i ; M. ft. pil. ij.

Misce, fiat pilŭla ; Misce, fiant pilŭlæ duæ.

Mix, and make a pill; Mix, and make two pills.

Misce, fiant pilulæ duæ omni alternâ nocte sumendæ.

Mix, and make two pills, to be taken every other night.

Mitte duas ; Mittantur duæ ; Duæ mittendæ.

Send two ; Let two be sent ; Two to be sent.

Mitte in phiălam (*or*, in phiălâ).

Put them into a bottle, or, with the parenthesis (*in a bottle*).
adjective phrase.

Mitte pilūlas duas ; cūjus altēra statim, altēra nocte capiātur.

Send two pills; of which let one be taken immediately, and the other at night.

[alt-er, -ĕra, -ĕrum, *one of two.*]

Mitte pil. xij s. j. p. r. n.

Mitte pilūlas duodēcim $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sumat unam} \\ \text{sumātur una} \end{array} \right\}$ pro re natā.

Send twelve pills { Take one } occasionally.
{ Let one be taken }

Mitte tales quatuor et viginti, in folio argenti volvendas.

Send twenty-four such, to be rolled in silver-leaf

Ne sint nimis magnæ.

Let them not be too large.

Pilŭla, a.m. (ante meridiem) sumenda; haustusque horâ decimâ p.m. (post meridiem) sumendus.

The pill to be taken before noon; and the draught to be taken at 10 o'clock p.m. (in the evening).

Pilŭla ante $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{jentâcŭlum} \\ \text{prandĭum} \\ \text{cœnam} \end{array} \right\}$ sumenda.

A pill to be taken before $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{breakfast.} \\ \text{dinner.} \\ \text{late dinner (supper).} \end{array} \right.$

[cœna has constantly the medical signification of *prandĭum*.]

Pilŭla impransus capiâtur.

Let the pill be taken fasting, i.e. before food.

Pilŭla omni meridiē capiâtur.

Let a pill be taken every noon.

Pilŭla quartâ quâque horâ in hydrōpis presentîâ sumenda.

A pill to be taken every four hours in case of dropsy.

[hydr-ops, -ōpis, m. *dropsy*.]

Pilŭlæ duæ statim sumendæ, et haustus post horas tres.

Two pills to be taken directly, and the draught in three hours.

Pilulæ quarum duæ sint pro dosi, per hebdomadam omni vespere sumantur.

Let pills, with two for a dose, be taken every evening through the week.

[hebdomadam and hebdomada are both used for the accusative. The first is the Latin; the second the Greek form.]

Pilŭlas pulvĕre $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{amŷli} \\ \text{glycyrrhizæ} \\ \text{lycopodii} \end{array} \right\}$ consperge.

Sprinkle the pills with powdered $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{starch.} \\ \text{liquorice.} \\ \text{lycopodium.} \end{array} \right.$

Pilulas prius tunicātas, denique folio argenti volvendas mitte.

Send pills first varnished, and lastly silvered.

Signentur Pilulæ Catharticæ.

Let them be signed, Aperient Pills.

Signentur Pilulæ contra Bilem.

Let them be signed, Antibilious Pills.

Simul accuratè contunde in massam, quam in pilūlas æquales duodēcim dividē.

Accurately beat together into a mass, which divide into twelve pills.

Sint	{ minīmæ. parvæ; parvūlæ. rotundæ.	Let them be	{ very small. small. round.
------	--	-------------	-----------------------------------

Sit dosis pilūla una.

Let one pill be the dose.

Sumat duas horâ somni bis in 7manâ (septimānâ).

Let (the patient) take two at bedtime twice a week.

Sumat unam; postea binas.

Let (the patient) take one; afterwards two at a time.

Sumat unam quando opus sit.

Let (the patient) take one when there is need.

Sumantur binæ, horâ decubitûs, vel una summo mane, ad alvum officii immemōrem excitandam.

Let two at a time be taken at bedtime, or one early in the morning, to increase (or stimulate) the action of the bowels.

[Lit. To excite the bowels forgetful of their office. Favourite direction of Dr. Paris.]

Sumantur pilulæ statim post jentāculum.

Let the pills be taken immediately after breakfast.

Una horâ somni sumenda, vel duæ si licēat valetūdo.

One to be taken at bedtime, or two for a robust person (if health permit).

HAUSTŪS. DRAUGHTS.

Ad sing. haust. gtt. v. Tinct. Opii addend.

Ad singŭlum haustum guttæ quinque Tinctūræ Opii addendæ

Five drops of tincture of opium to be added to each draught.

Alter horâ decimâ, alter horâ unâ mane quotidie sumendus.

One to be taken daily in the morning at ten and one o'clock.

Aurôrâ primâ, haustus, ut supra, dandus.

A draught, as above, to be given, early in the morning.

Bis in septimânâ repetâtur haustus.

Let the draught be repeated twice a week.

Capïat haustum post duas horas.

Let (the patient) take the draught in two hours' time.

Capiâtur haustus quoties sit opus.

Let the draught be taken as often as may be necessary.

Cubïtum { itŭrus } haustus ânōdŷnus sumātur.

{ itūra } [Vide Vocabulary].

Let { *an anodyne*
a soothing
a composing } draught be taken on going to bed.

Cum pilulâ sumātur haustus.

Let the draught be taken with the pill.

Dimīdium mane primo sumendum, et post horas duas, si opus sit, repetendum.

Half to be taken early in the morning, and to be repeated, if necessary, in two hours.

Dimīdium statim ; reliquum vespere sumendum.

Half to be taken immediately, and the remainder in the evening.

Dum urgeat nausea omni horæ quadrante repetātur haustus.

Let the draught be repeated every quarter of an hour while sickness continues.

Fiat haustus horâ { meridiana } sumendus.
 { somni }

Make a draught to be taken at $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{noon.} \\ \text{bedtime.} \end{array} \right.$

Fiat haustus, illico sumendus.

Make a draught to be taken immediately [on the spot].

Fiat haustus in promptu habendus, et urgenti febris paroxysmo sumendus.

Make a draught to be taken at once, and on an access of fever

Fiat haustus, invadente paroxysmo calōris in febribus intermittētibz sumendus.

Make a draught, to be taken on an access of heat in intermittent fever.

Fiat haustus, mixturæ in exemplum; hujus danda sunt cochlearia duo mediocria singulis horæ quadrantibus donec vomitus excitatus sit.

Make a draught after the pattern of a mixture (i.e. send several draughts in one bottle). Of this, two dessertspoonfuls are to be given every quarter of an hour until sickness is produced.

Fiat haustus ter die sumendus (t. d. s.) addendo de die in diem extracti conii granum unum donec dosis ad grana sex pervēnerit in singulis haustibus. Mitte haustus duodēcim.

Make a draught to be taken three times a day, in adding from day to day one grain of extract of hemlock until the dose shall have reached six grains in each draught. Send twelve draughts.

Gradātīm haustus diminuenda dosis.

The dose (strength) of the draught to be gradually decreased.

Hæc sit dosis.

Let this be the dose, i.e. one dose only.

Hustus alkalinus è pocŭlo juscŭli bovīni simul bibendus.
(Brodie.)

The alkaline draught to be drunk together with a cup of beef tea.

Hustus ānōdŭnus omni nocte sumendus.

The anodyne draught to be taken every night.

Hustus bihōrio omni bibendus.

The draught to be drunk every two hours.

Hustus cephalalgīā instanti sumendus.

The draught to be taken in case of headache.

Hustus cum pilularum singŭlis dosibus capiendus.

The draught to be taken with each dose of the pills.

Hustus è cerevisiæ mitis pocŭlo sumendus.

The draught to be taken in a cupful of small beer. (Brodie.)

Hustus {	ante cibum ¹	}	sumendus.
	ante prandium ²		
	cras mane ³		
	mane primo ⁴		
	nocte ⁵		
	nocte maneque ⁶		
	crastinâ nocte ⁷		
	post cibos ⁸		
	vespère ⁹		
	horâ { decubitŭs ¹⁰		
somni			

The draught to be taken (1) before food; (2) before dinner; (3) to-morrow morning; (4) early in the morning; (5) at night; (6) night and morning; (7) to-morrow night; (8) after meals; (9) in the evening (10) at bedtime.

Haustus, urgenti flatu capiendus.

The draught to be taken in case of flatulences.

Haustus stat. sumend.

Haustus statim sumendus.

The draught to be taken immediately.

Haustus quamprimum sumendus et quartis horis repetātur nausēa vel singultu urgenti.

The draught to be taken as soon as possible, and to be repeated every four hours in case of sickness or hiccup.

Haustus subinde, dyspnœa urgenti, sumendus.

The draught to be taken from time to time when there is difficulty of breathing.

Signa	}	Haustus omni nocte sumendus simul ac alvi dolor
Signētur		

Sign	}	<i>The draught to be taken every night as soon</i>
<i>Let it be signed</i>		

Sumātur haustus ut antea præscriptus.

Let the draught be taken as ordered before.

Sumātur haustus vigiliâ tantum urgenti.

Let the draught be taken only in case of wakefulness.

Sit haustus ut potio emetica, omnibus quinque minūtis sumendus.

For an emetic : to be taken every five minutes.

Vespere sumātur haustus ; aurorâ primâ repetātur.

Let the draught be taken in the evening, and repeated early in the morning.

GUTTÆ. DROPS.

Ad guttas decem augeātur dosis.

Let the dose be increased to ten drops.

Aurem in $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{dextram} \\ \text{lævam} \end{array} \right\}$ guttæ decem instillandæ

Ten drops to be dropped into the $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{right} \\ \text{left} \end{array} \right\}$ ear.

Bis die tantum capiantur guttæ.

Let the drops be taken only twice a day.

Capiat æger cochleāria minīma duo ex aquâ.

Let the patient take two teaspoonfuls in water.

Capiat coch. parv. o. h. part. quart

Capiat cochleāre parvum omni horæ parte quartâ.

Let (the patient) take a teaspoonful every quarter of an hour.

Capiat \bar{z} j (drachmam) mensūrâ bis in die post cibos ex aquæ pauxillo.

Let (the patient) take a measured drachm in a little water, twice a day after meals.

Capiat \bar{z} ij (drachmas duas) è vino Xerico.

Let (the patient) take two teaspoonfuls in sherry wine.

Capiat \bar{z} j mensūrâ ex aquæ cyātho vinōso accessiōne dolōris, repetatque dosin post horam si opus sit.

A drachm (teaspoonful) by measure to be taken in a wineglass of water; and let the patient, on an attack of pain, repeat the dose one hour afterwards if necessary.

Capiatur cochleāre parvum ex aquæ cochleāribus magnis duobus si sit opus.

Let a teaspoonful be taken if necessary in two tablespoonfuls of water.

Capiantur guttæ quindēcim ad viginti prout sit necessitas.

Let fifteen to twenty drops be taken as may be required.

Cochleāre minimum ter quaterve die è pulmento calido sumendum.

A teaspoonful to be taken in warm gruel three or four times a day.

Cochleāre parvum ex aquæ cyātho vinōso sumendum.

A teaspoonful to be taken in a wineglass of water.

Coch. minim. interd. s.

Cochleāre minimum interdum sumendum.

A teaspoonful to be taken occasionally.

Cochleāria minima duo subinde sumenda.

Two teaspoonfuls to be taken now and then.

Cujus capiat guttas viginti languōre urgenti.

Of which let (the patient) take twenty drops in case of faintness.

Cum singulis dosibus olei sumat æger guttarum cochleāre parvum.

Let the patient take a teaspoonful of the drops with each dose of the oil.

Fiant guttæ, horâ decimâ, quartâ et cubitum iturus sumendæ.

[Make.] *The drops to be taken at 10 o'clock, 4 o'clock, and at bed time.*

Fiant guttæ, in phialâ bene obturâtâ servandæ.

The drops to be kept in a well-stoppered bottle.

Guttæ decem ante jentâculum et tantum bis inter diem postea sumendæ.

Ten drops to be taken before breakfast, and afterwards only twice during the day.

Guttæ è decocto hordĕi sumendæ.

The drops to be taken in barley-water.

Guttæ in phiālam cum epistōmio sūberāto mittendæ.

The drops to be put into a corked bottle.

Guttæ in vasis epistōmiis vitreis clausis servandæ.

The drops to be kept in glass-stoppered bottles. (German Ph.)

Guttæ in vasis epistōmiis vitreis munitis caute servantur.

Let the drops be carefully kept in glass-stoppered bottles.

Guttæ post pastum ter die sumendæ.

The drops to be taken thrice a day after food.

Guttæ quatuor omni nocte in aures instillandæ.

Four drops to be dropped into the ears every night.

Guttæ triginta ex aquâ quotidie sumendæ.

Thirty drops to be taken daily in water.

Persistat in guttārum usu dum restat anæmia.

Let (the patient) persevere in the use of the drops as long as want of blood continues.

Sig. Gutt. pro ocul.

Signa. Guttæ pro oculis.

Sign. Drops for the eyes.

Sumat guttas triginta bis die vel pro re natâ.

Let (the patient) take thirty drops twice a day, or occasionally

Sumantur guttæ triginta ex aquâ saccharatâ.

Let thirty drops be taken in sugar and water.

Sumantur minĭma viginti mensūrâ ex aquâ ter in die.

Twenty minims by measure to be taken thrice a day in water.

PULVĚRES. POWDERS.

Abstracta velut extracta concentrata in formâ pulverum significant.

Abstracts denote concentrated extracts in the form of powders.

Ad pulvĕrem massâ redactâ.

The mass having been reduced to powder.

Bene siccâtus sit pulvis.

Let the powder be well dried.

Calōrem evitando sicca.

Avoid heat in drying.

Dĕtur drachma dimidia pro dosi tempōre matutino.

Let half a teaspoonful (thirty grains by weight) be given in the morning for a dose.

Fiat pulvis, contra cardialgiam in dies habendus.

Make a powder, to be taken daily for heartburn.

Fiat pulvis è quolibet vehiculō idōnĕo quotidie sumendus.

Make a powder, to be taken in any suitable vehicle.

Fiat pulvis in phiālâ denigrâtâ servandus.

Make a powder to be kept in a bottle protected from the light.

Fiat pulvis in phiālâ obturâtâ servandus; partitis dosibus sumendus.

Make a powder, to be kept in a stoppered bottle; to be taken in divided doses.

Fiat pulvis subtilissimus, ad nares pro re natâ applicandus.

Make a very fine powder, to be applied occasionally to the nostrils.

In pulv. vj æq. divid.

In pulvĕres sex æquâles dividē.

Divide into six equal powders.

In pulvĚres quatuor dividĕ : unus omni secundâ horâ siccus supra linguam ponâtur.

Divide into four powders : let one be placed every two hours dry upon the tongue.

Intimè miscĕantur in pulvĚrem et dividĕ in doses æquâles decem, quarum sumâtur una tertiâ quâque horâ.

Thoroughly let (the ingredients) be mixed in a powder, and divide into ten equal doses, of which let one be taken every three hours.

M. ft. pulv. merid. sumend.

Misce, fiat pulvis meridĭe sumendus.

• *Mix, and make a powder to be taken at noon.*

Mitte pulvĚrem, cujus pauxillum super ulcĕra spergâtur.

Send a powder, of which let a little be sprinkled over the sores.

Mitte pulvĚrem in phiâlâ conservandum ; cujus dĕtur cochleârĕ minĭmum ĕ lactis pocŭlo magno.

Send a powder, to be kept in a bottle ; of which let a teaspoonful be given in a tumbler of milk.

Mitte pulvĚrem, primo in lactis bovĭni cyătho vinōso intimè miscendum.

Send a powder, first to be mixed perfectly in a wineglass of milk.

Mitte pulvĚrem, secundis horis in cyătho lactis, absente paroxysmo sumendum.

Send a powder, to be taken every other hour in a glass of milk in the absence of a fit [or, an access of pain].

Mitte pulvĚres duodĕcim, quorum sumat unum quâvis horâ.

Send twelve powders, of which let (the patient) take one at any time.

Pulvis aërophörus laxans.

Scidlitz Powder.

Misce: simul seorsum dispensētur Acidi Tartarici pulverāti ʒss.

Mix. At the same time let half a drachm of powdered Tartaric Acid be separately dispensed.

Pulvis bis die sumendus nisi supervenērit cephalalgia : dein capiat unum semel in die tantum.

The powder to be taken twice a day, unless headache may have supervened. Then let (the patient) take one only once a day.

Pulvis bis hebdomāde sumendus.

The powder to be taken twice a week.

Pulvis de Ferro Redacto, ex aliquo vehiculö crasso, singulis auröris capiātur.

Let a powder of Reduced Iron be taken every morning in any thick vehicle.

Pulvis siccus suprà linguam ponātur.

Let the dry powder be placed upon the tongue.

Pulvis, tertiâ quâque horâ sumendus donec alvus commöde purgētur.

The powder to be taken every three hours until a sufficient action on the bowels has been obtained.

Pulvis ut dictu habendus. (*sic.*)

The powder to be taken as directed.

Pulvis, ut supra, dandus.

The powder to be given, as (prescribed) above.

Scorsim (seorsum *and* separātim) in pulvĕrem subtilissimum redacta et bene exsiccāta misceantur. Servetur in vase bene clauso.

Let (the ingredients) separately reduced into a very fine powder and well dried, be mixed together. Let it (the powder) be kept in a well-stoppered bottle.

Sit pulv. t. quotid. s.

Sit pulvis ter quotidie sumendus.

The powder to be taken thrice daily.

Stet pulvis in lagēnā bene obturātā; hujus sit dosis cochleāria duo minīma: postēa cochleāre parvum subinde capiendum.

Let the powder stand (i.e. be kept) in a well-stoppered wide-mouth bottle. Of this let two teaspoonfuls be the dose. Afterwards a teaspoonful to be taken occasionally.

Sumātur pulvis ex aliquo vehicūlo crasso.

Let the powder be taken in any thick vehicle.

Tere accūrāte et per cribrum trajice.

Carefully triturate and pass through a sieve.

Tere in pulvĕrem quamprimum capiendum.

Rub into a powder, to be taken as soon as possible.

Tere optimè simul et dividē in partes æquāles octo, ex quibus sumātur una alternis horis, et præsertim horā decubītus.

Rub very well together, and divide into eight equal parts; of which let one be taken every other hour, and specially at bedtime.

Tragacanthæ pulverem postrēmo adjice.

Add last of all the powdered tragacanth.

EMPLASTRA. PLASTERS.

[Measurement.]—The larger figure expressed by *Longum*;
the smaller by *Lātum*.

Emplastrum pollices novem longum, et pollices tres lātum.
A plaster 3 by 9 inches.

Applicētur parti dolenti emplastrum Belladonnæ.
Let a Belladonna plaster be applied to the painful part.

Aquā calidā exponātur ut in bacillos formāri possit.
Let it be left in warm water so that it can be formed into rolls.

Consperge suprà lyttæ pulvĕrem subtilissimū.
Sprinkle on the surface very finely powdered cantharides.

Denique consperge cum pulvĕre cantharidis.
Lastly, sprinkle with cantharides powder.

Emplastrum hujus formæ et magnitudinis.
A plaster of this form and size.

Emplastrum margīne adhæsivo inclusum.
A plaster bordered (shut in) by an adhesive margin.

Extende emplastrum Ferri cum margīne lāto adhæsivo.
Spread a Chalybeate plaster with wide adhesive margin.

Extende emplastrum Opii suprà alūtā cum margīne adhæsivo.
Spread an Opium plaster on leather, with an adhesive margin.

Extende emplastrum super alūtā pro regiōne cordis.
Spread a plaster on leather for the region of the heart.

Fiat emplastrum cum margīne alūtæ et margīne adhæsivo.
Make a plaster with plain (margin of leather) and adhesive margin.

Hydrargyri emplastrum hepātis regiōni imponendum.
A mercurial plaster to be placed on the region of the liver.

In balneo vapōris miscendo fiat emplastrum.

By mixing in a vapour bath (over a water-bath) let the plaster be made.

In lebēte idōnēo coquātur emplastrum.

Let the plaster be prepared (cooked) in a suitable metallic vessel.

Leni calōre emplastrum extensum.

A plaster spread with gentle heat.

Mitte emplastrum calefaciens lumbōrum tenus.

Send a warm plaster to reach as far as the loins.

Mitte emplastrum	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Cantharīdis} \\ \text{Lyttae} \\ \text{Vesicatōrium} \\ \text{Melōēs}^* \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{lævo tempōri applican-} \\ \text{dum.} \end{array} \right\}$
------------------	---	--

Send a blister, to be applied to the left temple.

Mitte emplastrum picis Burgundicæ; sex pollices longum et pollices quatuor lātum.

Send a Burgundy Pitch plaster; six inches long and four wide.

Pōne aures sit emplastrum lyttæ parvūlum instar lunæ.

Let there be (put) a small blister, crescent-shaped, behind the ears.

Pōne chartam vesicatōriam tempōri dextro.

Put cantharidine tissue on the right temple.

Sit emplastrum fuscum; vetustum recenti præferendum.

Let the plaster be a brownish-yellow; the old is to be preferred to fresh made.

Sit scuto pectōri.

Let it be a protection for the chest.

Supra emplastrum charta cerāta ponenda.

Wax-paper to be placed over the plaster.

* Vide Vocabulary.

EMBRŌCĀTIŌNES. EMBROCATIONS.

Fiat embrocatio cum panno lanċo faucibus externis applicanda.

Make an embrocation, to be applied outside the throat with a piece of woollen cloth.

Fiat embrŏcatio in dies parti dolenti affricanda.

Make an embrocation, to be rubbed daily on the painful part.

Manu vel spongiŏlâ utenda embrŏcatio; et bene fricċtur pectus.

The embrocation to be used by hand, or with a small sponge; and let the chest be well rubbed.

Mitte embrŏcatiŏnem ætherċam: capiti et fronti applicandam.

Send an æthereal embrocation, to be applied to the head and forehead.

Utatur æger embrŏcatiŏne instar nebŭlæ.

Let the patient use the embrocation as a spray.

LĪNĪMENTA. LINIMENTS.

Applicċtur linġmentum more dicto pro re natâ urgente dolŏre.

*Let the liniment be applied occasionally as { attack } of pain.
directed on an { access }*

Cujus infricċtur paulŭlum partibus dolentibus.

Of which let a little be rubbed on the affected parts.

Fġlra linġmentum: in vase epistomio vitrċo serva.

Filter the liniment: keep in a glass-stoppered bottle.

Linġmentum dorso illinendum.

The liniment to be rubbed (smeared) on the back.

Linimentum pectōri omni nocte ope penicilli applicandum.

The liniment to be applied every night to the chest by means of a camel's-hair pencil.

Linimentum pro usu externo cautè usurpandum.

The liniment to be applied cautiously for external use.

Linimentum sextam horæ partem sterno infricandum.

The liniment to be rubbed on the chest for ten minutes.

Linimentum super tergi regiōnem diligentissimè perfricandum.

The liniment to be very diligently well-rubbed over the region of the back.

Linimentum vespère maneque ope spongiolæ utendum.

The liniment to be used with a small piece of sponge in the evening and morning.

Madefacta linimento lāna applicētur.

Let wool be applied moistened with the liniment.

Nocte præsertim in usu linimentī persistat.

Let (the patient) persevere with the use of the liniment, especially at night.

Pigmentum Iōdi pro usu externo bis terve hebdomādē usurpandum.

The Iodine paint to be applied externally two or three times a week.

LŌTIŌNES. LOTIONS.

Applicētur fronti lotio, cephalalgīā instanti.

Let the lotion be applied to the forehead on an attack of headache.

Assiduē pedi { dextro } lotio applicanda.

The lotion to be assiduously applied to the { right } foot.

left }

Cum singūlo pulvĕre fiat lotio addendo aquæ frigīdæ octarium dimidium.

Let a lotion be made with each of the powders by adding half a pint of cold water.

Fiat lotio volatilis, ætheris rectificati semiunciâ additâ. In loco frigido servĕtur.

Make an evaporating lotion, half an ounce of rectified æther having been added. Let it be kept in a cool place.

Injectio bis die usurpanda.

The injection (translate, lotion) to be used twice a day.

Lotio omni mane vel sæpius utenda.

The lotion to be used every morning or oftener.

Lotio partibus affectis applicanda.

The lotion to be applied to the affected parts.

Lotio pro capillis fortiter infricanda.

The lotion for the hair to be vigorously rubbed in.

Misce ut fiat lotio, tumōri applicanda.

Mix, and make a lotion to be applied to the swelling.

Panni lanei solutiōne madefacti imponantur.

Let woollen cloths moistened in the solution be laid on.

Sit pro injectiōne	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{per ānum} \\ \text{per rectum} \\ \text{per vāginam} \end{array} \right\}$	med. by the	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{fundament.} \\ \text{rectum.} \\ \text{vagina.} \end{array} \right\}$
--------------------	--	-------------	---

[Translate *Injectio* always *Lotion*.]

Solutio tanto aquæ calidæ diluenda; deinde naribus ut lavatio applicanda.

The solution to be diluted with an equal quantity of warm water; then to be applied to the nostrils as a wash.

COLLYRIA. EYE LOTIONS.

Adde grana duo Zinci Sulphātis ad unciam Aquæ Rosæ pro collyrio utenda.

Add two grains of Sulphate of Zinc to one ounce of Rose Water, to be used for an Eye Lotion.

Collyrium cum tanto aquæ tepidæ ut lotio ophthalmica applicandum.

The collyrium to be applied with as much tepid water as an Eye Lotion.

Fiat collyrium quo frequenter fovendi sunt oculi.

Make a lotion for the eyes with which they may be treated frequently.

Fiat lotio quâ lavandi sint oculi.

Make a lotion with which the eyes may be bathed.

Mercuriale fiat collyrium palpebris applicandum.

Make a mercurial collyrium to be applied to the eyelids.

Misce, fiat collyrium, nocte maneque utendum.

Mix, and make an Eye Lotion to be used night and morning.

Misce, fiat lotio ophthalmica, cujus guttæ quatuor in oculos bis die instillandæ.

Mix, and make a lotion for the eyes: four drops of which are to be dropped into the eyes twice a day.

Signa. Guttæ pro oculis.

Sign. Drops for the eyes.

Signetur, pigmentum pro collyrio utendum: intra tarsos oculi ope penicilli illinendum.

Let it be signed: the pigment, to be smeared within the eyelids by means of a camel's-hair pencil.

Utatur collyrio, in dies oculis applicando.

Let (the patient) use the collyrium, to be applied daily to the eyes.

GARGARISMĀTA. GARGLES.

Adde gargarismāti tinctūræ capsici semidrachmam.

Add half a drachm of tincture of capsicum to the gargle.

Cochleare parvum ex aquæ cyatho vinoso pro gargarismāte usurpandum.

A teaspoonful in a wineglass of water to be used as a gargle.

Fiat gargarisma, guttūri applicandum.

Make a gargle, to be applied to the throat.

Gargarisma cum tanto aquæ frigidæ adhibendum.

The gargle to be used with an equal quantity of cold water.

Gargarisma sæpe utendum.

The gargle to be used frequently.

Gargarisma tonsillis subinde usurpandum.

The gargle to be applied from time to time to the tonsils.

Ne filtra solutiōnem pro gargarismāte.

Do not filter the solution for the gargle.

Persistat in usu gargarismātis.

Let (the patient) persevere in the use of the gargle.

Utātur alumīne in aquâ more dicto solūto.

Let (the patient) use alum dissolved in water as directed.

Utendum sit acidum tannicum cum glycerīno.

Let tannic acid with glycerin be used.

ENEMĀTA. ENĒMAS.

Enēma injiciātur horā somni tertiā quāque nocte, ad tres vices: dein repetātur alternis noctibus, ad quartam usque vicem, si opus sit. (*Dr. Paris.*)

Let the lotion be injected every three nights at bedtime for three times; then let it be repeated every other night up to the fourth time, if necessary.

Infunde et colā ut fiat enēma.

Infuse and strain for an enema.

Solve pro enēmāte.

Dissolve for an enema.

M. S. A. (misce secundum artem) pro enēmāte.

Mix pharmaceutically for an enema.

Macērā per hōram in vase levīter clauso, et colā pro enēmāte.

Macerate for an hour in a lightly closed vessel, and strain for an enema.

Mitte decocti uncias octo pro enēmāte usurpandas.

Send eight ounces of decoction to be used for an enema.

LINCTUS. A LINCTUS.

[*A viscid preparation, demulcent and often anodyne.*]

Fiat linctus cujus sumātur pauxillum horā somni vel quoties permolesta sit tussis.

Make a linctus of which let a little be taken at bedtime, or as often as the cough is very troublesome.

Fiat linctus de quo sumātur cochleāre parvum nocte maneque.

Make a linctus, of which let a teaspoonful be taken night and morning.

Linctus semel vel bis die per hebdomāda sumendus.

The linctus to be taken once or twice a day for a week.

Linctus, tussi urgente, subinde glutiendus.

The linctus to be swallowed from time to time when the cough is troublesome.

Sumat æger mellis et rosæ confectionis partes æquales ut sit linctus. Cochleāre parvum pro dosi capiātur.

Let the patient take equal parts of honey and confection of Rose as a linctus. Let a teaspoonful be taken for a dose.

ELECTUĀRIA. ELECTUARIES.

Adde mellis Anglici quantum sufficiat ut fiat electuārium.

Add as much English honey as may be sufficient to make an electuary.

Electuārium ad myristicæ nucléi magnitudinem capiendum.

A piece the size of a nutmeg to be taken of the electuary.

Electuārium ad nucis juglandis magnitudinem capiatur.

Let the electuary be taken with a dose of the size of a walnut.

Electuārium, cujus devoret drachmam mane et vesp̃ri.

The electuary, of which let (the patient) take (devour) one tea-spoonful morning and evening.

Electuārium cujus sit dosis ad fabæ magnitudinem.

An electuary, of which let a piece the size of a bean be the dose.

Fiat electuārium molle, cujus sumatur magnitudo nucis moschātæ indies, vel quando opus sit.

Make a soft electuary, of which let a piece the size of a nutmeg be taken daily, or when necessary.

Misce intīmē pulvĕres, mel augendo usque ad electuārium fingendum.

Mix the powders intimately, adding honey until an electuary is formed.

Ne in loco calīdo servētur.

Let it not be kept in a hot place.

SUPPOSITŌRIA. SUPPOSITORIES.

Novissima sunt suppositoria è glycerino facta.

Glycerin suppositories are quite recent.

Simul contunde, donec corpus unum sit, et fiat massa pro suppositōrio.

Beat together until it is one uniform substance, and be made a suppository mass.

Leni calōre liquā suppositōria, et semi fluīda effunde in modūlum politum bene refrigerātum.

Melt the suppositories with gentle heat, and pour, while semi-fluid, into a well-cooled polished mould.

Suppositōria è modūlo exempta, servā.

Keep the suppositories when taken from the mould.

Tere bene sine calōre ut fiat massa pro suppositōrio ; quam in partes æquāles duodēcim dividē.

Rub well together without heat to make a suppository mass, which divide into twelve equal parts.

Utātur æger suppositōrio omni nocte.

Let the patient use a suppository every night.

Utātur suppositōrio grana quindēcim pendente, hujus formæ et magnitudinis.

Let the patient use a suppository weighing fifteen grains, of this form and size.

Utendus sit modūlus linimento sapōnis illītus.

Let the mould be used smeared with soap liniment.

DENTIFRĪCIA. TOOTH-POWDERS.

Adde olēi menthæ piperitæ guttas quasdam ad gustum.

Add a few (some) drops of oil of peppermint to taste.

Affricentur dentes omni mane dentifrīcio hujusmodi horā solitā.

Let the teeth be brushed every morning at the usual hour with a tooth-powder of this kind.

Applicētur tinctūra pro dentifrīcio donec afficiantur gingivæ.
Let the tooth-tincture be applied until the gums are affected.

Bene miscēantur pulvĕres ut fiat dentifrīcium
Let the powders be well mixed to make a tooth-powder.

Dens intĕger, *a sound tooth.*

Dentes { cariōsi, *decayed.*
dolentes, *aching.*
maxillāres, *jaw-teeth, grinders*
primōres, *front teeth.*

Dentes mane vespĕreque affricandi.
The teeth to be brushed morning and evening.

Dentifrīcium ē cretā camphōrātā parātum utendum.
Camphorated chalk tooth-powder to be used.

Dolōre dentīum urgenti adde tinctūræ opii pauxillum.
In case of toothache add a little tincture of opium.

Fiat syrūpus, gingivis ope digiti applicandus.
Make a syrup, to be applied to the gums by the finger.

In dispensatiōne adde borācis quantum sufficiat in glycerīno solūti.

In dispensing add a sufficiency of borax dissolved in glycerin.

Misce bene terendo pulvĕres ut fiat dentifrīcium.
Mix by well triturating the powders to make a tooth-powder.

Ne nimis amārum sit dentifrīcium.
Let not the tooth-powder be too bitter.

Odontalgĭa, *toothache.*

Persistat in usu tinctūræ, odontalgĭā urgenti.
Persevere in the use of the tincture when troubled with tooth-ache.

CATAPLASMĀTA. POULTICES.

Coquantur simul ut fiat cataplasma.

Let (the ingredients) be boiled together to make a poultice.

Non nisi ad dispensationem parētur.

Let it only be prepared when dispensed.

To be made as required for use.

Cataplasma carbōnis, *charcoal poultice.*

Panem prope ignem macerā in aquā horæ sextam partem dein misce, lini farinam gradatim addens inter agitationem ut fiat cataplasma molle. Cataplasmate carbonis dimidium immisce et reliquum supra consperge.

Macerate the bread in the water for ten minutes near the fire, then mix and add the linseed meal gradually, stirring the ingredients, that a soft poultice may be formed. Mix with this half the charcoal, and sprinkle the remainder on the surface of the poultice.

Lini farina aquæ prius addenda ut fiat cataplasma bene mixtum.

The linseed meal to be first added to the water so that a well-mixed poultice may be made.

Sub formâ linimenti spissioris parētur cataplasma.

Let the poultice be prepared in the form of a rather thick liniment.

EPITHĒMĀTA. EPITHEMS.

Epithēma regiōni epigastricæ admovendum.

The epithem (liquid or semi-liquid poultice) to be placed on the pit of the stomach.

Sit pro epithēmate et capiti applicētur.

Let it be used for an epithem, and applied to the head.

UNGUENTA. OINTMENTS.

Ab igne remōtum sedūlo agitētur unguentum.

Let the ointment, removed from the fire, be well stirred.

Affricētur tumōri fabæ magnitūdo.

Let a piece the size of a bean be rubbed on the swelling.

Cujus inungātur	{	frustillum, frustūlum, frustum, paulūlum, pauillum, vel scrūpūlus,	} a small piece or a scruple.
-----------------	---	---	----------------------------------

Of which let a small piece, or a scruple, be used as an ointment.

Fiat massa densitātis unguenti.

Make a mass of the consistence of an ointment.

Fiat unguentum p. a. a. (parti affectæ applicandum).

Make an ointment, to be applied to the part affected.

Leni calōre	}	liquēfactum, fiat unguentum.
Lento igne	}	

Make an ointment melted by a gentle heat (or, with a slow fire).

Liquēfac ceram et cetaceum : quibus olēum adjice.

Melt the wax and spermaceti ; to which add the oil.

Mitte paraffini duri et mollis partes æquāles, ut fiat unguentum idōneum.

Put equal parts of hard and soft paraffin, that a suitable ointment may be made.

Molle sit unguentum.

Let it be a soft ointment.

Recipe unguenti hydrargyri fortis unciam : divide massam in partes octo æquales, singulas in chartâ ceratâ volvendas.

Take of strong mercurial ointment, one ounce. Divide the mass into eight equal parts, each to be rolled in wax paper.

Semel in die utatur unguento.

Let (the patient) use the ointment once a day.

Tegatur unguentum ollâ fictili.

Let the ointment be kept in a covered pot.

Unguentum hydrargyri nitratis cum paraffino molle diluendum.

The nitrate of mercury ointment to be diluted with soft paraffin.

Unguentum palpebris applicandum.

The ointment to be applied to the eyelids.

Unguentum parti dolenti adhibendum.

The ointment to be applied to the painful part.

Unguentum partibus affectis infricandum.

The ointment to be rubbed on the affected parts.

Unguentum tempōri dextro nocte maneque m. d. u. (more dicto utendum).

The ointment to be used as directed for the right temple, night and morning.

Utatur æger unguento rasis prius capillis.

Let the patient use the ointment, the hair having been previously shaved.

Vase vitreo bene obturato servetur unguentum.

Let the ointment be kept in a well-stoppered bottle.

DE TEMPÖRE. TIME.

“When,” in the Ablative case.

“How long,” or duration, in the Accusative.

[Sometimes with the preposition *Per*, *through*, also in the Accusative.]

Abhinc, *from this time.*

Alias, *at another time.*

Aliquando, *sometimes.*

Alternâ quâque horâ, Alternis horis, *every other hour.*

Annus, i. m. subs., 2nd decl., *a year*; annos—natus, *years old.*

(A phrase.) Infanti annos sex nato, *for a child six years old.* Annos, accusative—*i.e.*, duration of time. Nato, participle, agreeing with the person.

Ante, *before*, with accus.

Ante	{	cibum, <i>food.</i>	
		cibos, <i>meals.</i>	
		coenam, <i>supper</i> (frequently “ <i>dinner</i> ”).	
		jentâculum, <i>breakfast.</i>	
		meridiem, <i>noon.</i>	
		{	pastum, <i>food</i> (pastus, ūs m.)
		{	prandium, <i>dinner.</i>

Bīdium, *a period of two days*; per bīdium, *for two days.*

Biennium, *a period of two years.*

Bihōrium, *two hours' time*; omni bihōrio (med.), *every two hours.*

Bis, *twice*; bis die, bis de die, bis in die. *twice a day.*

Celerīter, citō, *quickly.*

Cras, *to-morrow*; crastīno die, *or* cras mane, *to-morrow morning*; cras nocte vel cras vespere, *to-morrow night or to-morrow evening.*

Cubitum { iturus, } *bedtime* (phrase lit., *about to go to bed*).
 { itura, }

Dein, deinde, *then (afterwards).*

Demum, *at length, finally.*

Denique, *lastly.*

Dēnũo (de novo), *once more.*

Die Lunæ, *on Monday.*

„ Martis, „ *Tuesday.*

„ Mercurii, „ *Wednesday.*

„ Jovis, „ *Thursday.*

„ Vēnčris, „ *Friday.*

„ Saturni, „ *Saturday.*

„ Solis, „ *Sunday.*

de die in diem, *from day to day.*

diēbus alternis, *on alternate days.*

inter diem, *during the day.*

per diem, *throughout the day.*

Dilūcũlo, used adverbially, *at daybreak.*

Donec, *until.* Dum, *whilst.*

Frequenter, *frequently.*

Gargarisma frequenter utendum, *the gargle to be used frequently.*

Hebdōmas, ādis, m. subs., 3rd decl., *a week.*

hebdomādi (dat.) hebdomāda and hebdomādam (accus.),
hebdomāde (abl.), per hebdomāda (or am), *during a week.* [Vide Septimāna.]

Hēri, or hērē, *yesterday.*

Hōdiē, *to-day.*

Hōrā, æ, f. subs., 1st decl., *an hour.*

horæ quadrans, tis, *a quarter of an hour.*

„ tres quadrantes, *three-quarters of an hour.*

per hōram, *during one hour.* per horas duas, *for two hours.*

[Use in the singular.]

Hōrā secundā, tertiā, quartā, quintā, sextā, etc., in the singular, *with* omni or quāque, are translated, *every second, third, fourth, fifth, sixth hour.* etc.

Hörâ (ablat.) is also used to express *o'clock*, thus—horâ unâ, secundâ, dĕcĭmâ vel undĕcĭmâ, *at 1, 2, 10 or 11 o'clock*.

„ mâtütinâ, *in the morning*.

„ meridiânâ, *at noon time*.

„ pōmeridiânâ, *in the afternoon*.

„ quâvis, *at any hour*.

„ somni, *also h. decubitûs, at bedtime*.

„ vespertinâ, *in the evening*.

Hōris mediis inter cibos, *half-way between meals*.

[Use in the plural.]

Hōris secundis, tertiis, quartis, quintis, sextis, etc., in the plural, *without* omnibus or quibusque, are translated, *every two, three, four, five, six hours, etc.*

Illico, *instantly, immediately*. In promptu, *on the instant*.

Indies, *daily*. Interdŭ, *in the daytime*.

Interdum, *sometimes*.

Invicem, *by turns*.

Itĕrum, *again*.

Itĕrum repetâtur dos, *let the dose be once more repeated*
(*emphatic*).

Jam, *now, also, already*.

Lentĕ, *slowly*.

Lentĕ exsicccetur extractum, *let the extract be slowly dried*.

Juce primâ, { *first thing* } *in the morning*.
(*early*)

Mane, *in the morning*.

„ perendĭno, *the day after to-morrow*.

„ primo, *early in the morning*.

„ sequenti, *on the following morning*.

„ summo, *early in the morning*.

Mensis, is, m. subs., 3rd decl., *month*.

Meridiāno tempöre, *at noon time.*

Meridiēs, ei, m. subs., 5th decl., *noon.*

Ante meridiē, *before noon.*

Post meridiē, *afternoon* ; pōmeridiānus, adj.

Mīnūtum, i, n. subs., 2nd decl., *a minute.* Mīnūta, plur.

Minute time is thus expressed :—

Mīnūta quinque, *5 minutes*

Hōræ pars sexta, *10 minutes.*

Hōræ pars quarta, *15 minutes, or a quarter of an hour.*

Hōræ pars tertiā, *20 minutes.*

Mīnūta quinque et viginti, *25 minutes.*

Hōræ dimīdium (subs.), *half an hour.*

Hōra dimīdiā (adj.), *half an hour.*

Mīnūta quinque et triginta, *35 minutes.*

Mīnūta quadraginta, *40 minutes.* M. quinquaginta, *50 minutes.*

Hōra, *an hour* ; *i.e.*, divisional parts of an hour to be expressed generally by Pars ; otherwise by Mīnūta.

[All Minute time in the Ablative, to mark "time when"
in the Accusative, to mark duration.]

Mox, *soon (afterwards.)* Mox Romam profectus est, *soon afterwards he set out for Rome.*

Nātus, part., from nascor, *to be born.*

Used in a phrase to express age ; the number of years (*i.e.*, duration of time) being in the accusative. Annos quinque et octoginta natus excessit è vitā, *he died aged eighty-five.*

Nocte, *at night.* Nocte sēquenti, *on the following night.*

Often united with mane, as : nocte maneque, *night and morning.*

Inter noctem, *during the night.* Per noctem, *through the night*

Noctu, used adverbially, *by night.*

Nondum, *not yet.* Nonnunquam, *sometimes.*

Nunc, *now.* Nunquam, *never.*

Nuper, *lately.* Nuperrimè, *very lately.*

Nychthēmërum, *a night and a day, i.e., 24 hours.*

Olim, adv., *formerly.*

Omni (abl.), *every.* Omni mane, *every morning*; in the singular, frequently used with quâque, or an adjective

Omni quâque nocte, *every night.*

Omni tertiâ hōrâ, *every three hours.*

Time may be expressed in the plural without a qualifying adjective, the same sense being conveyed.

Omnibus hōris, *every hour.*

Tertiis hōris, *every three hours.* Sextis hōris, *every six hours.*

Per (*time*), *during* (with Accusative, always).

Per {
bīdūm, *during two days.*
bihōrium, *during two hours.*
diem, *during the day.*
tridūm, *during three days.*
noctem, *during the night.*

Pērendie, *on the day after to-morrow.* Perendinus, ā, um, a.lj.

Post, *after* (with Accusative, always).

Post {
cibum, } *after food.*
pastum, }
cibos, *after meals.*
meridiem, *afternoon.*
prandium, *after dinner.*
sedes singūlas liquidas, *after each loose motion.*

Postēa, *afterwards.*

Postēro die, } *the next day.*
Postridie, }

Prius, *before, previously.* Priusquam, *before that.*

Pro re natū (p. r. n.), *occasionally.* [Medical phrase.]

Prōtinus, adv., *forthwith, immediately.*

Proximâ luce, *the day before.*

Quamdū, *as long as.* Quamprimum, *as soon as possible.*

Quando, *when*. Quandocunque, *whenever*.

Quater in die, *four times a day*. Quinquies, *five times*.

Quolibet, *at any time* [med.] or, *in anything*. Quolibet vehiculö idöneo, *in any suitable vehicle*.

Quötidie, *daily*.

Quöties, *as often as*.

Quum, *when*.

Raro, comp. rarius, superl. rarissime, *rarely*.

Sæpe, comp. sæpius, superl. sæpissimë, *often*. Sæpius means, *occasionally, very often*; with negative, sæpius means, *too often*; Ne sæpius capiätur, *let it not be taken too often*.

Semel, *once*.

Semper, *always*. Sensim, *gradually*.

Septimäna, æ, *a week*. (med.) [Latin form; Hebdömas, Greek form.]

Sëro, adv., *late, at a late hour*.

Simul, *at the same time*; also, *together*.

Singulis auröris (plur. always), *every morning*.

Stätim, *immediately*.

Subinde, *from time to time*; i.e., *occasionally* (med.).

Tantum, *only*. [Not to be confused with tantum, *as much as*; i.e. (med.), *equal quantity*.]

Tempöre matutino, *morning*.

Ter die, ter in die, or ter de die, *thrice a day*.

Ter quaterve die, *three or four times a day*.

Tridüum, *three day's time*. Per tridüum, *during three days*.

Tum, tunc, *then*.

Ubi, *when*; also adverb of place, *where*.

Unquam, *ever*.

Usque (ad), *as long as*; also, *up to*.

Vespëre, or vespëri, *in the evening*.

Vices, *times* (lit. *changes*).

Ad duas, tres, quatuor vices, *for two, three, or four times*.

Vicibus alternis, or duäbus vicibus, *at twice*.

PONDĒRA ET MENSŪRÆ. WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

[Weights and Measures to be put in the Accusative when governed by an active verb, as *Capiat, Recipe, Sumat.*]

Libra medicinālis continet uncias sēdecim.

The medical pound contains sixteen ounces.

Cochleāre, ris, n. subs., 3rd decl., *a spoonful.* (*Vide* p. 15.)

Cochleāre { *amplum,*
 { *magnum,* } *a tablespoonful* (3ss.).
 { *plenum,*

Cochleāria duo { *ampla,*
 { *magna,* } *two tablespoonfuls* (3j).
 { *plena,*

Cochleāria tria { *ampla,*
 { *magna,* } *three tablespoonfuls* (3iss.).
 { *plena,*

Cochleāre { *mēdium,*
 { *mōdicum,* } *a dessertspoonful* (3ij).

Cochleāre { *minimūm,*
 { *parvum,* } *a teaspoonful* (3j).
 { *parvūlum,*

Also Cochleāre infantis, a child's spoonful.

Cochleātim, by *spoonfuls.*

Congius, ii. m. subs., 2nd decl., *a gallon.*

Cyāthus, i. m. subs., 2nd decl., *a glass.*

c. { *amplus,*
 { *magnus,* } *a tumbler.*

c. { *medius,*
 { *modicus,* } *a claret glass* (med. Londini).

c. { *vinosus,*
 { *vinarius,* } *a wine-glass.*

c. *vinosus parvus, an ordinary small wine-glass.*

Drachma, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *a drachm* (3j).

[English chemical writers adopt the spelling dram : as also centigram, millegram.]

=popularly, cochleære $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{parvum,} \\ \text{minimum,} \end{array} \right\} \text{a teaspoonful.}$

Drachma dimīdīa, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \\ \text{Semidrachma,} \end{array} \right\} \text{half a drachm (3ss.).}$

=pharmaceutically, mīnīma trīgīnta, *thirty minims*, or popularly, *half a teaspoonful*.

Drachmæ duæ, *two drachms* (3ij).

=popularly, *a dessertspoonful*.

Duplum i. n. subs., 2nd decl., *the double, twice the quantity*.

Gramma, ātos, plur. grammāta, n. subs. 3rd. decl. *a gramme*.

[Also; Gramma, æ. f. subs. 1st decl.]

Measures of Mass.

Milligramma, 1 milligramme, 0·001 grm.

Centigramma, 1 centigramme, 0·01 „

Decigramma, 1 decigramme, 0·1 „

Gramma, 1 gramme, 1·0 „

Plural. Milligrammāta, centigrammāta, decigrammata, grammāta.

These subdivisions are denoted by Latin words.

[Mille, 1000; Centum, 100; Decem, 10.]

Dēkagramma, ātos, dekagramme, 10·0, ten grammes.

Hectōgramma, ātos, hectogramme, 100·0, one hundred grammes.

Kilōgramma, ātos, kilogramme, 1000·0, one thousand grammes [popularly 1 kilo].

Plural. Děkāgrammāta, hectógrammāta, kilōgrammāta.

These multiples are denoted by Greek words.

[δέκα, 10. ἑκατὸν, 100. χίλιοι, 1000.]

Grānum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. a grain (gr. j).

Gr. j., grānum. *One grain* [not grānum ūnum].

Gr. ij., gr. iij., &c., grāna duo, grāna tria, &c.

Two, three grains, &c.

Gr. iss., grānum cum semisse. *A grain and a half.*

Gr. ss., semigrānum, or grānum dimīdīum.

Half a grain.

Gr. xx., grāna viginti=scrūpŭlus.

Twenty grains, equal one scruple.

Gr. $\frac{1}{4}$ { grāni pars quarta.

{ grāni quadrans [gen. quadrantis].

A quarter of a grain.

With Accusative after Recipe.

Recipe { grāni partem quartam, } *Take a quarter of a grain.*
 { grāni quadrantem,

Gr. $\frac{3}{4}$, grāni tres quadrantes. *Three quarters of a grain.*

Gr. $\frac{1}{3}$, grāni pars tertiā.

One third of a grain.

Gr. $\frac{2}{3}$, grāni partes tertię duę.

Two thirds of a grain.

Gr. $\frac{1}{6}$, grāni pars sexta.

One sixth of a grain.

Gr. $\frac{3}{5}$, grāni partes quintæ tres.

Three fifths of a grain.

Whenever the sign R precedes, the fractional part must be in the Accusative, according to the rule stated.

R grāni partem sextam (gr. $\frac{1}{6}$).

Take one sixth of a grain.

R Extracti Hyoscyāmi grāni quadrantem (gr. $\frac{1}{4}$).

Take a quarter of a grain of Extract of Henbane.

R grāni partes tertias duas (gr. $\frac{2}{3}$).

Take two thirds of a grain.

R grāni partes septimas tres (gr. $\frac{3}{7}$).

Take three sevenths of a grain.

Gutta, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., a drop (gtt.).

The terms gutta and guttæ (plur.) are constantly used in their ordinary meaning of a drop, or drops.

Adde Olēi Lavandulæ, guttam.

Add one drop of Oil of Lavender.

R Olēi Crotōnis, guttas quatūor.

Take four drops of Croton Oil.

Guttæ triginta, thirty drops – half a teaspoonful.

Sixty drops are expressed by the sign $\overline{\text{ij}}$ = cochleare minimum, or one teaspoonful.

But Guttæ in the plural are frequently styled "Drops," a technical word, meaning a medicine to be taken in small divided doses, not exceeding two drachms ($\overline{\text{ij}}$).

Guttatim, to be taken as drops.

[rare] Guttatim, a manufacturing process, as in Crēta Præparāta.

Libra, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *a pound* (lbj. or Hj).

Libræ dimīdium, *half a pound* (lbss. or Hss.).

Magnitūdo	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{fabæ,} \\ \text{nucis avellānæ,} \\ \text{nucis juglandis,} \\ \text{nucis myristicæ,} \\ \text{nucis moschātæ,} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>The size of a</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{bean.} \\ \text{filbert.} \\ \text{walnut} \\ \text{nutmeg.} \\ \text{nutmeg.} \end{array} \right\}$
-----------	--	--------------------------	--

Manīpūlus, i. m. subs., 2nd decl., *a handful*.

Metrum, ri. n. subs., 2nd decl., *a metre*, 1'0.

Dēcimetrum, ri. n. subs., 2nd decl., *a decimetre*, 0'1.

Centimetrum, ri. n. subs., 2nd decl., *a centimetre*, 0'01.

Millimetrum, ri. n. subs., 2nd decl., *a millimetre*, 0'001.

These subdivisions are denoted by Latin words

[Decem, 10; Centum, 100; Mille, 1,000].

Minīmum, i. n. subs., 2nd decl., *a minim*.

[Minimum is a more accurate and definite term than Gutta,
a drop, which latter must necessarily vary.]

Modīus, ii. m. subs., 2nd decl., *a peck* (*value doubtful*).

Modium is generally not an Accusative case, but the Gen. Plur.
contraction of Modiorum. As in the classics, virum
contracted for virōrum.

Mōdio plēno, *in-full measure*.

Octarius, ii. m. subs., 2nd decl., *a pint* (Oj) (derived from
octo, octavus, *i.e.* pars octāva, *the eighth part of a gallon*).

Pōculum, i. n. subs., 2nd decl., *a cup* (used with respect to
Decoctions and Infusions).

Ē decocti hordēi pōcūlo sumātur.

Let it be taken in a cup of barley-water.

Pondus, ěris. n. subs., 3rd decl., *weight*.

Used, (a) in Ablative. Ponděre grāna quinque.
By weight five grains.

(b) in Genitive. Ponděris granōrum quinque.
Of the weight of five grains.

Also, pendens (Participle present), with Accusative.

Pilŭlæ pendentes grāna quatuor.
Pills weighing four grains.

Fiat massa, pendens drachmas duas.
Make a mass weighing two drachms.

Pondus cĭvile, *avoirdupois weight*.

Pondus medicināle, *apothecaries' weight*.

Pondus specificum, *specific gravity*.

Ponděra specificā, *specific gravities*.

Expressed generally thus :—Ut sit pond. spec. = X.

Pugillus, i. m. subs., 2nd decl., *a pinch*.

[Continental : German chiefly, and popular English.]

Scrŭpŭlus, i. m. subs., 2nd decl., *a scruple = twenty grains* (∅ j).

Drachma medicinālis contĭnet scrŭpŭlos tres.

The medical drachm contains three scruples.

Scrŭpŭlus dimĭdius, } *half a scruple* (∅ ss) = *ten grains*.
Semi-scrŭpŭlus (rare), }

[Some authorities give scrupŭlum, i. n. ; but this is not supported by modern practice.]

Sĕlibra, æ. [rare] f. subs., 1st decl., *half a pound*.

Semuncia, æ. *half an ounce*. Sesuncia, *one and a half ounce*.

Temperatŭra media, *mean temperature*.

Ad temperatŭram circĭter 90° ad 100° C., *at a temperature of about 90° to 100° Centigrade*.

Thermometrum, i. n. subs., 2nd decl., *the thermometer.*

Thermometrum Centipartitum, *Centigrade thermometer.*

Calōris gradūs, *degrees of heat.*

Calōre 15 grad. (gradūm), *at* (15°) *fifteen degrees.*

Secundum thermomëtrum Centipartitum, *degrees Centigrade.*

Omnes calōris gradūs in hâc editiōne secundum thermome-
trum Centipartitum indicāti sunt.

All degrees of heat in this edition are indicated according to the Centigrade scale.

Uncia, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *an ounce* (3j).

= popularly:— { Cochleãria { ampla, } *two tablespoonfuls.*
 duo { magna, }

Uncia dimīdiā (adj.),
 Unciæ dimīdiū (subs.),
 Sēmi-uncia,
 Sēmuncia.

} *half an ounce* (ʒss.).

= popularly:—Cochleäre $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{amplum,} \\ \text{magnum,} \end{array} \right\} \text{one tablespoonful.}$

Sesuncia, iæ, f. subs., 1st decl., *one ounce and a half* (̄5iss).

[The sign ss. = the abbreviation for sēmis, gen. semissis, m. subs., 3rd decl., *the half*: used always in the Ablative with cum.]

Duo cum semisse, *two and a half.*

Semi is an indeclinable adjective, *half*; preceding the substantive; i being often elided before u, as

Sēmuncia, *half an ounce.*

NOTE.—The conjunction *and* used before *a half* is rendered always in Latin by *cum*, *with*.

Sex *cum* semisse.

Six "and" a half.

DE CORPÖRIS PARTİBUS. PARTS OF THE BODY.

Abdömen, ĩnis. N. subs., 3rd decl., *the lower part of the belly.*

Ala, æ. [or axilla] f. subs., 1st decl., *the armpit.*

Alvus, ĩ. f. subs., 2nd decl., *the stomach, the bowels.*

Alvo adstrictâ, *the bowels being confined.*

Alvo relaxâtâ, *the bowels being relaxed* (nimis, *too much*);
(haud satis, *not enough*).

Ad alvum excitandam, *to stimulate the bowels.*

Donec bis dejēcĕrit alvus, *until the bowels have been twice opened.*

Donec alvus commöde purgĕtur, *until sufficient action on the bowels has taken place.*

Ad alvum officiĭ immemörem excitandam, *to overcome the too sluggish action of the bowels* (the bowels forgetful of their office).—Dr. Paris.

[NOTE.—Alvus is a feminine word.]

Artĕria, iæ. f. subs., 1st decl., *an artery.*

Auris, is. f. subs., 3rd decl., *the ear.*

Auri dextræ (dat.), *to the right ear.*

Auri lævæ (dat.), *to the left ear.*

Ad aures (accus.), *to the ears.*

Pone aures (accus.), *behind the ears.*

Brächĭum, ĩi. n. subs., 2nd decl., *the arm* (in general)

Vide Hümĕrus ; Lăcertus.

Bucca, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the cheek.*

Capillus, ĩ. m. subs., 2nd decl., *the hair of the head.*

Căput, căpĭtis. n. subs., 3rd decl., *the head.*

[Cephhalalgia, iæ. f. subs., 1st decl., *headache.* κεφαλĭ.]

Căro, carnis, f. subs., 3rd decl., *flesh.*

Extractum carnis, *extract of meat.*

Carpus, ĩ. m. subs., 2nd decl., *the bones of the hand, the wrist.*

Cervix, icis. f. subs., 3rd decl., *the neck*.
 Clavicûla, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *shoulder blade (front)*.
 Clāvus, i. m. subs., 2nd decl., *a corn*.
 Collum, i. n. subs., 2nd decl., *the neck*.
 Cor, cordis. n. subs., 3rd decl., *the heart*.
 Corpus, ôris. n. subs., 3rd decl., *the body*.
 Costa, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *a rib*.
 Coxa, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the hip*.
 Craniũm, ii. n. subs., 2nd decl., *the skull*.
 Crinis, is. m. subs., 3rd decl., *hair*.
 Crus, crûris (plur. crûra), n. subs., 3rd decl., *the leg*.
 Cubitum, i. n. subs., 2nd decl., *the elbow*.
 Cuticûla, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the outer skin, the cuticle*.
 Cûtis, is. f. subs., 3rd decl., *the skin*.
 Dens, dentis. m. subs., 3rd decl., *a tooth*.
 Digitus, i. m. subs., 2nd decl., *a finger*; d. pedis, *the toe*.
 Dorsum, i. n. subs., 2nd decl., *the back (upper part)*.
 Epigastrium, ii. n. subs., 2nd decl., *the pit of the stomach*.
 Făciēs, iēi. f. subs., 5th decl., *the face*.
 Fauces, ium. plur. f. subs., 3rd decl., *the throat*.
 Fel, fellis. n. subs., 3rd decl., *the bile*.
 Femur, ôris. n. subs., 3rd decl., *the thigh*.
 Frons, tis. f. subs., 3rd decl., *the forehead*.

Fronti dolenti applicand. us, a, um. [Fotus, Lotio, Linimentum.] *to be applied to the pain in the forehead (to the suffering forehead)*.

Gena, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the cheek*.
 Genu, us (plur. gênua), n. subs., 4th decl., *the knee*.
 Gingiva, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the gum*.
 Gula, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the gullet*.
 Summum gulæ, *the top of the gullet*.
 Summum gulæ fauces vocantur. Plin.
The top of the gullet is called fauces.
 Guttur, ūris, n. subs., 3rd decl., *the throat*.

Hēpar, hepātis. n. subs., 3rd decl., *the liver*.

Hūmērus, i. m. subs., 2nd decl., *the arm (upper part from the shoulder)*.

Inguen, īnis. n. subs., 3rd decl., *the groin*.

Jēcūr, ōris. n. subs., 3rd decl., *the liver*.

Jūgūlum, i. n. subs., 2nd decl., *the collar-bone where neck joins in front; also, the throat*.

Lābīa, iæ. f. subs., 1st decl., } *the lip*.
Lābium, ii. n. subs., 2nd decl., }

Lācertus, i. m. subs., 2nd decl., *the arm (from elbow)*.

Larynx, yngis. m. subs., 3rd decl., *the throat*.

Lātus, ēris. n. subs., 3rd decl., *the side*.

Fiat emplastrum lātēri applicandum.

Let a plaster be made; to be applied to the side.

[Distinguish from, lātus, a, um. adj., *wide*.]

Fiat emplastrum cum margīne lāto.

Let a plaster be made with a wide margin.

Lingua, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the tongue*.

Lumbus, i. m. subs., 2nd decl., *the loin*.

Lumbōrum tēnus, *as far as the loins*.

Māla, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *a jaw*.

Mālæ (plur.), *the cheeks*. Super mālas, *on the cheeks*.

Malleolus, i. m. subs., 2nd decl., *the ankle*.

Māmilla, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *breast, teat*.

Mānus, ūs. f. subs., 4th decl., *the hand; hence,*

Manīpūlus, i. m. subs., 2nd decl., *a handful*.

Maxilla, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the jawbone*.

Maxilla inferior, Maxilla superior, *lower & upper jawbone*.

Meātus ūs, m. subs., 4th decl., *a passage*.

Meātus auditōrius, *the ear passage*.

Membrāna, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *a membrane*.

Membrāna tympani, *the drum of the ear*.

Membrum, brī. n. subs., 2nd decl., *a limb*.

Nāris, is. f. subs., 3rd decl., *the nostril*, usually plur., nāres.

Nasus, ī. m. subs., 2nd decl., *the nose*.

Nucha, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., } *the nape of the neck* (med).
often Nucha capitis,

Applicētur emplastrum lyttæ nuchæ capitis.

Let a blister be applied to the nape of the neck.

Oculus, ī. m. subs., 2nd decl., *an eye*.

Ōs, ōris, n. subs., 3rd decl., *the mouth*.

Ōs, ossis, n. subs., 3rd decl., *a bone*.

Ōs innominātum, *the hip bone*.

Palpebra, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the eyelid*.

Palpebris externis, *to the edge of the eyelids*.

Patella, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the knee cap*.

[The Latin word itself is in common use.]

Pectus, ōris, n. subs., 3rd decl., *the breast* (med. use, *the chest*.)

[Sinus, ūs. m. subs., 4th decl., *the breast* (classical).]

Pelvis, is. f. subs., 3rd decl., *the space between the hips*.

Pēs, pēdis, m. subs., 3rd decl., *the foot*.

Pollex, icis. m. subs., 3rd decl., *the thumb, an inch*.

Pulmo, ōnis. m. subs., 3rd decl., *a lung*.

Regio, ōnis. f. subs., 3rd decl., *a region*.

Regiōni (dat.)	{	cordis (gen. subs.),	}	To the	{	of the heart.	
		epigastricæ (dat. adj.),				of the pit of the	
		epigastrīi (gen. subs.),				region	stomach.
		umbilici (gen. subs.),				of the navel.	
		vēsicāli (adj.),				to the region of the bladder or vesical.	

Rēnes, num. m. plur., 3rd decl., *the kidneys*.

Sanguis, īnis. m. subs., 3rd decl., *blood*.

Scapula, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the shoulder-blade* (back part).

Scrōbicūlus cordis, *the pit of the stomach*.

Spīna, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the spine*.

Sternum, i. n. subs., 2nd decl., { *the breast bone,*
frequently, "*the chest.*"

Supercilium, ii. n. subs., 2nd decl., *the eyebrow.*

Sūra, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the calf of the leg.*

Tālus, i. m. subs., 2nd decl., *ankle bone, heel.*

Tarsus, i. m. subs., 2nd decl., *the tarsus.*

[A term used for the united bones of the foot.]

Tarsi oculōrum (plural only), *the eyelids.*

Unguentum ope pēñicilli pro tarris utendum (usurpandum),
the ointment to be used for the eyelids by means of a camel-
hair pencil.

Tempus, ōris (plur., tempōra), n. subs., 3rd decl., *the temple.*

[Distinguish from Tempus, ōris. *time.*]

Tergum, i. n. subs., 2nd decl., *the back (lower part).*

Tonsillæ, ārum. f. subs., 1st decl. plur., *the tonsils.*

Trachēa, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the windpipe.*

Umbilicus, i. m. subs., 2nd decl., *the navel.*

Unguis, is. m. subs., 3rd decl., *the nail.*

Uvūla, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the uvula.*

Vēna, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *a vein.*

Venter, tris. m. subs., 3rd decl., *the belly* [*the stomach*].

Vertex, icis. m. subs., *the crown (top of head).*

Vesica, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the bladder.*

Viscēra, rum. plur. n. subs., 3rd decl., *the entrails.*

ABBREVIATIONS.

Aa., āna, *of each* ; also, āā.

Abs. febr., absente febri, *fever being absent.*

Acid. Hydroc. { Acidum Hydrochloricum,
 and Hydrocyanicum.

[The double use of this contraction is much to be regretted.]

Ad alv. excitand.: ad alvum excitandam, *to stimulate the bowels.*

Ad defec. anim. : ad defectiōnem animi, *to fainting.*

Ad deliq. anim. : ad deliquium animi, *to fainting.*

Ad { 2 vic. : ad duas vices, *for two times (twice)*.
 { 3 vic. : ad tres vices, *for three times (thrice)*

Ad gr. acid. : ad gratam aciditatem, *to an agreeable acidity.*

Ad lib. : ad libitum, *at pleasure.*

Ad neutralis. : ad neutralisandum, *to neutralization.*

Ad nuc. mosch. m. : ad nucis moschātæ magnitudinem, *a piece the size of a nutmeg.*

Ad recid. præc.: ad recidivum præcavendum, *to prevent a relapse.*

Ad sat. : ad saturandum, *to saturation*.

Ad { secund. } vic.: ad { secundam } vicem, *for the* { 2nd } time.
 { 3^{ti}am. } { tertiam } { 3rd }

Add. : adde, *add thou.*

Addend.: (addendus, a, um, *to be added*.
(addendo, *by adding* (gerund with Accusative).

Admōv. : *sedmōve, apply thou. admōveātur, let it be applied.*
admōveāntur, let them be applied.

Ads. febr. : adstante feбри, *while fever is present.*

Adv. : adversus or adversum (with Accus.), *against.*

Æg. æger, ægra, *the patient.*

Aggr. febr. : aggrediente feбри, *while fever is coming on.*

Alt. : altēra (pars), *the remainder*; alternus, a, um, *alternate.*

Altern. d. : alterno die,

Altern. diēb. : alternis diēbus, } *every other day.*

Altern. hor. : alternâ horâ, or alternis horis, } *every other hour.*

Altern. qq. hor. : alternâ quâque horâ,

Alv. adstrict. : alvo adstrictâ, *the bowels being confined.*

Alv. laxat. : alvo laxâtâ, *the bowels being relaxed.*

Nim. : nimis, *too much.* Haud sat. : haut satis, *not enough.*

A.M. : ante meridiem, *before noon.*

Ante, before { cœn. : cœnam, *supper (often dinner).*
 { jentac. : jentaculum, *breakfast.*
 { prand. : prandium, *dinner.*

Applic. : applicandus, a, um, *to be applied.*

Applicr. : applicetur, applicentur, *let it, let them, be applied.*

Aq. : aqua, *water.*

Aq. ad — : Aquam ad—(governed by R).

Aquæ ad — (quantum sufficiat, or quantitatem sufficientem, understood) : *water up to —*

Ex aq. : Ex aqua, *in water.*

E paull. aq. : è paullo aquæ, *in a little water.*

Ex. aq. { coch. ampl. : } ex aquæ { cochleâri amplo,
 { cyath. vinos. : } { cyâtho vinoso,
 in a tablespoonful } *of water.*
 in a wine-glass

Aq. astr. : aqua astricta, *frozen water.*

Aq. bull. : aqua bulliens (entis), *boiling water.*

Aq. calid. : aqua calida, *hot water.*

Aq. chlor. : aqua chlori, *chlorine water.*

Aq. chlorof. : aqua chloroformi, *chloroform water.*

Aq. comm. : aqua communis, *common or plain water.*

- Aq. dest. : aqua destillāta, *distilled water*.
 Aq. ferv. : aqua fervens (entis), *warm or hot water*.
 Aq. fluv. : aqua fluvīātīlis, *river water*.
 Aq. font. : aqua fontāna ; or aqua fontis, *spring water*.
 Aq. fort. : aqua fortis, *nitric acid*.
 Aq. gel. : aqua gelīda, *cold water*.
 Aq. mar. : aqua marīna, *sea water*.
 Aq. niv. : aqua nivālis, *snow water*.
 Aq. pluv. : aqua pluviālis, *rain water*.
 Aq. pur. : aqua pura, *pure water* [formerly meant, *not distilled* ;
filtered water would perhaps be the correct equivalent.]
 Aur. dextr. vel læv. : auri dextræ, or lævæ, *to right or left ear*.
 Ad aur. : ad aurem, *to the ear*.
 P. aur. : pone aurem, *behind the ear*.

- B.A. : balnĕum arĕnæ, *a sand-bath*.
 BB. or BBDS. : Barbadĕnsis, *Barbados*.
 B.M. : balnĕum Mariæ, *water bath* ; b. maris, *sea-water bath*.
 B.P. or B.Ph., *British Pharmacopœia*.
 B.T. : balnĕum tepīdum, *a tepid bath*.
 B.V. : balnĕum vapōris, *a vapour bath*.
 Bals. : balsāmum, *balsam*.
 Bib. : bibe, *drink*.
 Bis { d. : bis die } or bis in d. : { bis in die } *twice a day*.
 { d.d. : bis de diē } { bis in dies }
 But. : butyrum, *butter*.
 But. ant. : butyrum antimonīi, *butter of antimony*.

- C. : congĭus, *a gallon*. C. : centum, 100. C̄ : cum, *with*.
 C.C. : cornu cervi, *hartshorn*.
 [C.C., *old style* : cucurbitūla cruenta, *cupping glass with*
scarificator.]
 C.C.U. : cornu cervi ustum, *burnt hartshorn*.
 Cc. : cubic centimetre.

- C. l. q. s. : cuilibet quantum sufficiat, *as you please, a sufficient quantity.*
- C.M. : cras mane ; also C.M.S. : cras mane sumendus, a, um, *to-morrow morning ; or, to be taken to-morrow morning.*
- C.N. : cras nocte, *to-morrow night.*
- C.V. : cras vespere, *to-morrow evening.*
- C. vin : cyāthus vinōsus or vinārius, *a wine-glass.*
- Cal. : cālōmēlas, *calomel. Vide p. 110.*
- Calc. chlor. : { calcis chloratæ (gen.), *chloride of lime.*
 { calcii chloridum, *calcium chloride.*
- Cap. : capiat, *let him take.*
- Capr. : { capiatur, } *let it be taken.*
 { capiantur, } *let them be taken.*
- Coch. : cochleāre, *spoonful [from cochlea, a snail's shell].*
Vide Weights and Measures, p. 191.
- Col. : { colā, *strain thou. colātus, a, um, strained.*
 { colatūrus, a, um, *about to strain ; i.e., sufficient to strain.*
 { colatūra, æ (subs.), *the strained portion.*
 { colētur, *let it be strained. colentur, let them be strained.*
- Collut : collutōrium, *a mouth-wash.*
- Collyr. : collȳrium, *an eye-lotion.*
- Comp., or Co. : compositus, a, um, *compound.*
- Conc. : concisus, *sliced, or concentratus, concentrated.*
- Cong. : congius, *a gallon.*
- Conserv. : { conserva, æ, *a conserve.*
 { conservā, *keep thou.*
- Cont. : contusus, a, um, *bruised. Contrit. : contritus, powdered.*
- Cont. rem. vel med. : continentur remedia, vel medicamenta.
let the remedies be continued.
- Coq. : coque, *boil thou.*
- Coq. ad med. consumpt. : coque ad medietātis consumptionem,
boil down to half.
- Coq. in S.A. : coque in sufficiente (quantitate) aquæ,
boil in a sufficient quantity of water.

Coq. s. a. : coque secundum artem, *boil according to art.*

Cort. : cortex, icis, *bark.*

Crast. : crastinus, *for to-morrow.*

Cuj. : ejus, *of which.* Cujusl. : ejuslibet, *of any.*

Cyath. : cyäthus, *glass.*

Cyath. vinos. : cyäthus vinösus, *wine-glass.*

Vide Weights and Measures, p. 191.

D. : dosis. f., *dose*; dosin. accus.

D. : (detur) in duplo, *let twice as much be given.*

D. in p. æ. : divide in partes æquales, *divide into equal parts.*

D.D. : detur ad —, *let it be given up to —*

D.P. : directione propriâ, *with a proper direction.*

D.S. : { dona, signa, *give and sign.*
 { dētur, signētur, *let it be given and signed.*

D. t. d. : dentur tales doses, *let such doses be given.*

D. spiss. : debitâ spissitudine, *with a proper consistence.*

Deaur. pil. : deaurentur pilulæ, *let the pills be gilt.*

Dec. : decoctum, *a decoction.*

Decub. : decubitûs, *of lying down.*

Horâ decubitûs, *at bedtime.*

De d. : de die,

d. d. in d. : de die in diem, } *daily, or from day to day.*

Deglut. : deglutiâtur, *let it be swallowed.*

Dej. alv. : dejectiones alvî, *motions.*

Dest. : destillatus, a, um, *distilled.*

Det. : dētur, *let it be given.*

Dext. lat. : dextro latëri, *to the right side.*

Dieb. : diebus. D. altern. diebus alternis, *every other day.*

D. seq. : die sequente, *on the following day.*

D. secund., tert., etc. : diebus secundis, tertiis, etc., *every second, third day, etc.*

Dil. : dilütus, a, um, *diluted.*

Diluc. : dilücûlo, *at break of day.*

Dim. : dimidium (subs.), *the half*; dimidius, a, um, *half*.

Div. : divide, *divide*; in p. æq. : in partes æquales, *in equal parts (i.e. into)*.

Donec alv. solut. fuer. : donec alvus soluta fuerit, *until the bowels have acted*.

Donec alv. bis dej. : donec alvus bis deiecerit, *until the bowels have acted twice*.

Donec alv. bene respond. : donec alvus benè responderit, *until the bowels have been well opened*.

Donec dol. exulav. : donec dolor exulaverit [also exsulaverit], *until the pain is relieved*.

E gel. vit. : è gelatinâ vituli, *in calf's foot jelly*.

E quol. vehic. idon. : è quolibet vehiculò idonèo, *in any suitable vehicle*.

Ed. : [old] edulcoratus, a, um, *purified*.

E.g. : exempli gratiâ, *for instance*.

EjUSD. : ejusdem, *of the same*.

Elect. : electuarius, *an electuary*.

Elect. : [commercial] electus, a, um, *picked, select, choice*.

Emp. : emplastrum, *a plaster*.

Emp. lyth. : emplastrum lythargyri, *lead plaster*.

Emp. lytt. : emplastrum lyttæ, *a blister*.

Enem. : enēma. n., *an enema*.

Esur. : ēsūriens, *fasting, i.e., before food*.

Evac. : evacuatio, *a motion*; post qq. evac. : post quamque evacuatiōnem.

Exhib. : exhibeatur, *let it be exhibited*.

Ex paul. : ex paulo [correctly, E paulo], *in a little*.

Exprim. : exprime, *express*.

Ext. : extractum, *an extract*.

Ext. Col. Co. : extractum colocynthidis compositum.

Ext. colch. : extractum colchici, *colchicum extract*.

Ext. sup. alut. moll. : extende super alutam mollem, *spread it on soft leather*.

Extemp. : ex tempore, *extemporary, on the spur of the moment.*

Extempl. : extemplo, *immediately.*

Extend : extende, *spread.*

F., Ft. : fiat, fiant, *let it (them) be made.*

Ft. haust. : fiat haustus, *let a draught be made.*

F. L. A. : fiat lege artis, *let it be made according to rule.*

F. Mist. : fiat mistura, *let a mixture be made.*

F. S. A. : fiat secundum artem, *let it be made according to art.*

Ft. pil. : fiat pilula, or fiant pilulæ, *let a pill, or pills, be made.*

F. V. : fiat venæsectio, *bleed.*

Feb. dur. : febri durante, *during the fever.*

Fem. intern. : femoribus internis, *to the inner part of the thighs.*

Filtr. : filtrā, *filter* ; filtrum, *a filter.*

Fist. arm. : fistula armata, *clyster pipe and bladder fitted for use.*

Fl. : fluidus, *liquid.*

Frust. : frustum, *a little bit* ; frustillatim, *little by little*

G. G. G. : Gummi guttæ Gambiæ, *Gamboge.*

Gel. quav. : gelatinā quavis, *in any kind of jelly.*

Gr. : granum, *a grain.*

Grm. : gramma, *a gram.* Fr. *gramme.*

Grms. : grammata, *grams.*

Gtt. : guttæ, "*drops*" ; Guttat. : guttatim, *by drops.*

Guttur. appl. : gutturi applicandus, a, um, *to be applied to the throat.*

H. : horā, *at the hour of*— [Ablative.]

H. d. ; h. s. : horā decubitūs ; horā somni, *at bed time.*

Vide Hora [De Tempore, p. 186].

H. p. n. : haustus purgans noster, "*our*" *aperient draught.*

H. f. : hujus formæ, *of this shape* (emplast.).

Hab. : habeat, *let him have (or take).*

Habr. : haběantur, *let them be taken.*

Har. pil. iij. s. : harum, pilulæ tres sumantur, *let three of these pills be taken.*

Hebdom. : hebdomăda (Acc.), *for a week.*

Hirud. : hirudīnes, *leeches.*

Hor. un. spat. : horæ unius spatīo, *at the expiration of one hour.*

Hor. interm. : horis intermēdiis, *in the intermediate hours.*

Ht. t. d. d. s. : haustus ter de die sumendus, *the draught to be taken three times a day.*

Impet. efferv. : impētū effervescentiæ, *during effervescence.*

Imprans. : impransus, a, um, *fasting.*

In decoct. hord. : in decocto hordēi, *in barley water.*

In pulm. : in pulmento, *in gruel.*

In d. : in dies, *from day to day.*

Inf. : infunde, *infuse* (med.) ; sometimes, *pour in.*

Infus. : infūsa, *infuse.*

Inj. enem. : injiciātur enēma, *let an enema be administered.*

Inpromp. : inpromptu, *directly.*

Jentac. : jentacūlum, *breakfast.* Ante j, *before* ; Post j., *after.*

Kal. ppt. : kali præparātum, *prepared kali* (*potassium carbonate*).

[Kali in old pharmacy = potash ; word formerly used in order to escape duty.]

L. Lac, tis, *milk.*

L. A. : asīnarium or asinārum, *asses' milk.*

L. bov. : bovinum, *cows' milk.*

L. cap. : capræ, capræ, or capellæ, *goats' milk.*

L. ov. : ovillum or ovīnum, *ewes' milk.*

L. vac. : vaccæ, *cows' milk.*

Lat. dol : latēri dolenti, *to the affected side.*

Lb., lib. : libra, *a pound.*

Lin, p. a. infr. : linimentum parti affectæ infricandum,
the liniment to be rubbed on the affected part.

Liq. : liquor, *a solution.*

Luc. p. : luce primâ, *early in the morning* (*at the first light*).

M. or Min : minīmum, *a minim.*

- M. : misce, *mix* (benè), *well* ; (intimè), *thoroughly* ;
 (S.A. : secundum artem), *pharmaceutically*.
- M. d. : more dicto, *as directed*.
- M. D. S. : misce, dona, signa, *mix, give, and sign*.
 [German=M. ft. Mist.]
- M. D. U. (Hibern.) : more dicto utendus, *to be used as directed*.
- M. et v. : mane et vespère, *morning and evening*.
- M. ft. Mist. : misce, fiat mistūra, *mix, and let a mixture be made*.
- M. p. : mane primo, *early in the morning*.
- M. p. : mica panis, *a crumb of bread*.
- M. S. : more solito, *in the usual manner*.
- Man. : manīpūlus, *a handful*.
- Mass. : massa, *a pill-mass*. M. P. : massa pilulārum.
- Mic. pan. : mica panis, *a crumb of bread*.
- Mist. : mistūra, *a mixture*.
- Mitt. : mitte, *send*.
- Mitr. : mittātur, mittantur, *let it (let them) be sent*.
- Mod. or { dict. : } modo { dicto, } *as prescribed*.
 Mor. { præs. : } or more { præsripto, }
- Mr. : mistūra, *a mixture*.
- N. : nocte, *at night*.
- Ne tr. s. num. : ne tradas sine nummo, *do not deliver unless paid*.
- N. M. : nux moschāta, *the nutmeg*.
- No. : numĕro, *in number*.
 gbris : Novembris, *of November*.
- O. : octārius, *a pint*.
- O. alt. hor. : omnibus alternis horis, *every other hour*.
- Ol. : olĕum, *oil* (s. i. : sine igne, *cold drawn*).
- O. M. : omni mane, *every morning*. Omn. : omnis, *all*.
- Omn. bid. : omni biduo, *every two days*.
- O. N. : omni nocte, *every night*. Vide De Tempore, p. 188.
- O. O. O. : olĕum olivæ optimū, *best olive oil*.
- Op. : ope, *by means of* ; alcoholis, *spirit* ; luti, *luting*.

Ope : penicilli, *with a camel-hair pencil.*

Opt. : optimus, *best.*

Ov. : ōvum, *an egg.*

Ov. vitell. sol. : ovi vitello solūtum, *dissolved, i.e. suspended, in yolk of egg.*

Oz. : uncia, *an ounce (avoirdupois).*

P. : pōndere, *by weight.*

P. a. a. : parti affectæ applicandus, a, um, *to be applied to the affected part.*

P. Æ. : partes æquāles, *equal weights.*

P. B. or Ph. B. : *Pharmacopœia Britannica.*

P. C. : per centum, *per cent.*

P. d. : { per deliquiūm [old], *by deliquescence.*
 { pro dosi, *for a dose.*

P. M. : post meridiem, *afternoon.*

p.m. : primo mane, *early in the morning.*

P. P. : partes, *parts.*

P. P. : pulvis patrum [old], *Jesuits' Bark.*

P. p. a. : phiālâ prius agitâtâ, *the bottle having been previously shaken.*

P. R. N. : pro re natâ, *occasionally.*

Pv. : parvus, *small.*

Part. { affect. : } parti { affectæ, } *to the affected (painful) part.*
 { dolent. : } { dolenti, }

Part. vic. : partitis vicibus, *in divided doses.*

Ped. : pedētentim, *gradually.*

Dosi pedētentim crescente, *the dose gradually increasing.*

Per bid., trid. : per bidūm, tridūm, *for a period of two or three days.*

Peract. op. emet. : peractâ operatiōne emetici (or, emeticâ), *when the operation of the emetic is finished.*

Per salt. : per saltum, *at a bound, by leaps.*

Ph. Boruss. : *Pharmacopœa Borussica (Prussian).*

Ph., *Pharmacopœia*. Continental, *Pharmacopœa*.

Ph. B. : *Britannica* (*British*). Ph. D. : *Dublinensis* (*Dublin*).

Ph. E. : *Edinburgensis*, *Edinensis* (*Edinburgh*).

Ph. G. or Germ. : *Pharmacopœa Germanica*.

Ph. Gall. : *Pharmacopœa Gallica*, or,
Codex Medicamentarius (*Paris*).

Ph. Helv. : *Pharmacopœa Helvetica* (*Swiss*).

Ph. L. : *Londinensis* (*London*). Ph. U.S. : *United States*.

Phial. : *phiāla*, a *phial*.

Mitr. in phial. : *mittantur in phiālam*, *let them be put into a phial*.

Poc. : *pōcŭlum*, a *cup*.

Post prand. : *post prandium*, *after dinner*.

Post sing. sed. liq. : *post singŭlas sedes liquidas*, *after each liquid motion*.

Ppt. : *præparātus*, a, um, *prepared*.

Cret. ppt. : *crēta præparāta*, *prepared chalk*.

Pro pot. s. : *pro potu sumendus*, a, um, *to be taken as a drink*.

Pro rat. æt. : *pro ratiōne ætātis*, *according to age*.

Prox. luc. : *proximā luce* [old], *on the next day*.

Pulv. : *pulvis*, a *powder*.

Pulv. Hum. : *pulvinar humŭli*, a *hop pillow*.

Q. dx. : *quantitas duplex*. Mitte *quāntitātem duplicem*, *send double quantity*.

Q. l. : *quantum libet*,
Q. p. : *quantum placet*, } *as much as you please*.

QQ. : *quāque*, *every*.

4ta qq. hor. : *quartā quāque horā*, *every fourth hour*.

Q. S. : *quantum sufficiat*; *quantitas sufficiens*; *quantum satis*,
sufficient.

Q. v. : *quantum voluēris*, *as much as you please*.

Quant. fab. : quantitas fabæ, *a piece the size of a bean.*

Quant. nuc. : quantitas nucis, *a piece the size of a nut.*

Quant. nuc. avell. : quantitas nucis avellânæ, *a piece the size of a filbert.*

Quant. nuc. jugl. : quantitas nucis juglandis, *a piece the size of a walnut.*

Quot. mane : quolibet mane, *any morning.*

R. : recipe, *take.*

R. in pulv. : redactus in pulvërem, *reduced to powder.*

Rad.:radix,*a root*; cont. $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{contrita} \\ \text{contusa} \end{array} \right\}$ *bruised*; incis. (incisa, *sliced*).

Ras. : rasuræ, *shavings.*

Redig. in pulv. : redigatur in pulvërem, *let it be reduced to powder*

Reg. : regiōni, *to the region.*

Reg.	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{cor. :} \\ \text{epigast. :} \\ \text{hepat. :} \\ \text{umbilic. :} \end{array} \right\}$	Regiōni	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{cordis, of the heart.} \\ \text{epigastricæ, pit of the stomach} \\ \text{hepätis, of the liver.} \\ \text{umbilici, of the navel.} \end{array} \right\}$
------	--	---------	---

Rep., Repet. : repëtat, *let him repeat.*

Repr. : repetatur, *or* $\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{Repetr. : repetantur,} \end{array} \right\}$ *let it (them) be repeated.*

[In this abbreviation, sing. or plur. is known only by the context.]

S. : sumat, *let the patient take.*

S. A. : secundum artem, *according to art, i.e. with pharmaceutical skill.*

S. G. : specific gravity (or better Sp. Gr.).

S. O. S. : si opus sit, *if there is need*; *if occasion require.*

S. s. : semisse (abl.), from semis, semissis (gen.), *the half.*

[After figures, ss., as iss.; after printed letters, always used with cum : as, unum cum semisse.]

Also, s.s. sine sale, *without salt* [adepts].

S. S. S. : stratum super stratum, *layer upon layer.*

S. V. R. : spiritus vini rectificatus, *rectified spirit.*

S. V. T. : spiritus vini tenuior, *proof spirit.*

Sanguisug. vj. : Sanguisugæ sex, *six leeches.*

Scat. : scatula, *a box.*

Dent. ad scat. : dentur ad scatulam, *let them be put in a box.*

Scrob. cord. : scrobiculo cordis, *to the pit of the stomach.*

Semidr. : semidrachma, *half a drachm.*

Semih. : semihora, *half an hour.*

7bris : Septembris, *of September.*

Seq. luc. : sequenti luce, *the following day.*

Serv. : serva, *keep.*

Sesquih. : sesquihora, *an hour and a half.*

Sesunc. : sesuncia, *an ounce and a half.*

Si n. val. : si non valëat, *if it does not answer.*

Si vir. perm. : si vires permittant, *if the strength permit.*

Sig. : Signa, signetur, signentur, *sign, let it (them) be signed.*

Sing. : singulorum, *of each.*

Sing. auror. : singulis auroris, *every morning.*

Sing. hor. quad. : singulis horæ quadrantibus, *every quarter of an hour. Vide De Tempore, p. 186.*

Sp. : spiritus, *spirit of any kind.*

[The term "Spirits" should be confined to alcoholic beverages.]

St. : stet, stent, *let it (them) stand.*

Stat. : statim, *immediately.*

Stat. eff. : statu effervescentiæ, *whilst effervescing.*

Sub fin. coct. : sub finem coctionis, *when sufficiently boiled down [at the end of the boiling].*

Sum. : sumat, *let the patient take.*

Sum. tal. : sumat talem, tales, *let the patient take one (or more) such.*

Sumend. : sumendus, a, um, *to be taken.*

Sumr. : sumatur, sumantur, *let it (them) be taken.*

Syr. : syrûpus, *syrup.*

T. b. t., *to be taken* (common abbreviation, not to be commended).

T. d. d. : *ter de die, thrice a day.*

T. O. : *tinctūra opii, tincture of opium.*

R. : *tinctūra, a tincture.*

Temp. dext. : *tempōri dextro, to the right temple.*

Ter. sim. : *tere simul, rub together.*

Troch. : *trochisci, lozenges.*

Ult. præscrip. : *ultimō præscriptus, a, um, etc., the last ordered.*

Ut supr. : *ut suprā, as above.*

V. O. S. : *vitello ovi solūtus, a, um, dissolved in yolk of egg.*

Vs. : *venæsectio, bleeding.*

ZZ. : *zingiber, ginger.*

ZZ. : [mediæval] *myrrh.*

ENGLISH PRESCRIPTIONS FOR TRANSLATION INTO LATIN.

(*Vide pages 106 to 110.*)

I.

Take of Jamaica sarsaparilla root, sliced and bruised,
two ounces and a half.

Distilled water, twenty-five ounces.

Mix and macerate for twelve hours ; then reduce with gentle heat to fifteen ounces, and strain.

Add to the strained liquor—

Sesquicarbonate of Ammonia, eighteen grains.

Compound tincture of Cinchona, half an ounce.

Extract of Liquorice, one scruple.

Make a mixture, of which take a fourth part three times a day.

II.

Take of Purified Ox-gall, fifteen grains.
Colocynth and Henbane Pill, twelve grains.
Resin of Podophyllum, one grain.

Mix intimately, and make six pills.

Sign, One for a dose.

III.

Take of Light Carbonate of Magnesia, two drachms.
Water, to make up to eight ounces.

Mix. Make a mixture. Let [the patient] take two table-
spoonfuls every four hours.

Take of Mercury and Chalk, three grains.
Compound Ipecacuanha Powder, eight grains.
Mucilage, sufficient.

Mix. Make two pills, to be taken at bedtime.

IV.

Take of Extract of Opium, $\frac{3}{4}$ of a grain.
Blue Pill, four grains.
Extract of Cascarilla, three grains.

Pound together, and divide into two pills. Let them be
taken for a dose at 9 o'clock to-night; and to-morrow at the
same hour. Send four.

Take of Carbonate of Potash, one drachm.
Cinnamon water,
Spring water, of each three ounces.
Tincture of Orange, one ounce.
Syrup, half an ounce.

Mix. Sign, Two tablespoonfuls with one teaspoonful of
lemon juice thrice a day.

V.

Iodide of Potassium, one drachm.

Distilled water, four ounces.

Mix. Make a gargle, to be used often in the day.

Take of Veratria, eight grains.

Olive Oil, ten drops.

Lard, three drachms.

Mix. Make an ointment, to be applied daily.

VI.

Take of Calomel, half a drachm.

Sugar of Lead, one scruple.

Wax Ointment, half an ounce.

Mix. Make an ointment.

Take of Calomel, [scruple.

Golden Sulphuret of Antimony, of each one

Powdered Opium (pure), five grains.

Confection of Dog-rose, sufficient.

Make twelve pills. Let [the patient] take one every night

VII.

Take of Alum, half a scruple.

Rose Water, six ounces.

Make a lotion.

Take of Nitrate of Silver, two grains.

Distilled Water, one ounce.

Make "Eye-drops." (Drops for the Eye.)

Take of Carbonate of Soda,

Powdered Rhubarb, of each five grains.

Make a powder, to be taken daily. Send six. A blister to be placed on the temple and behind the right ear.

VIII.

Take of Powder of Scammony with Calomel, twelve grains.

Make a powder, to be repeated every morning for three times. Send three powders.

Take of Carbonate of Iron, one grain.

Powdered Calumba, three grains.

Aromatic Powder, half a grain.

Mix. Make a powder, to be repeated every morning, fever being absent. Send six.

IX.

Take of Blue Pill, half a drachm.

Aloes and Myrrh Pill, one drachm.

Mix and divide into thirty pills. Let [the patient] take two every night at bedtime. Apply a mercurial plaster to the part affected.

X.

Take of Cassia Fistula Pulp, two drachms.

Take the size of a chestnut every night at the hour of repose (bedtime), increasing or diminishing the quantity, according to the manner of operating. Continue in the use of the cassia until the fever (febricula) has entirely subsided or (disappeared).

Take of Lenitive Electuary, two ounces.

Milk of Sulphur, three drachms.

Syrup of Roses, sufficient.

Mix. Make a soft electuary, of which take as much as a chestnut every night on going to bed until complete convalescence (shall have quite got well).

XI.

Take of Solution of Acetate of Ammonium, three ounces
 Sweet Spirit of Nitre, four drachms.
 Antimonial Wine, two drachms.
 Camphor Mixture, to make up to eight ounces

Mix. Take two tablespoonfuls every second hour.

Take of Sulphate of Quinine, one scruple.
 Aromatic Sulphuric Acid, half a drachm.
 Compound Tincture of Chloroform, two drachms.
 Syrup of Orange, six drachms.
 Water, to make up to eight ounces.

Mix. Let [the patient] take two tablespoonfuls every fourth hour.

XII.

Take of Powdered Hydrochlorate of Ammonia, one drachm.
 Spring Water, eight ounces.
 Rose Water, to make up to twelve ounces.

M. Make a lotion, to be applied to the leg and foot as directed.

(Vide pages 118 to 124.)

I.

Take of Liniment of Ammonia,
 Liniment of Chloroform,
 Opium Liniment, of each four drachms.

Make a liniment, of which let a little be rubbed twice or thrice daily on the chest and on the affected (dolenti) part of the thorax.

II.

Take of Powdered Rhubarb (best), three grains.

Soap, one grain.

Ginger, one grain.

Mix. Make a pill. Dose: one or two to be taken before dinner or before sleep.

III.

Take of Compound Extract of Colocynth, six grains.

Extract of Henbane, three grains.

Make two pills; to be taken in four hours' time, unless there has been a previous action on the bowels.

Take of Compd. Spirit of Sulphuric Ether, one drachm.

Almond Emulsion, two ounces and a half.

Syrup of Red Poppies, half a drachm.

Mix. Half to be taken every four hours.

IV.

Send six leeches. Let a blister be applied to the painful side in the evening.

Take of Calomel, three grains.

Antimonial Powder, four grains.

Confection of Roses, one grain and a half.

Mix. Make a pill, to be taken at bedtime.

Take of Sulphate of Magnesium, half an ounce.

Water, one ounce and two drachms.

Compound Tincture of Cardamom, one drachm.

Mix. Make an aperient draught, to be taken early to-morrow morning.

V.

Take of Bicarbonate of Sodium, three drachms.
Bicarbonate of Ammonium, two scruples.
Nitrate of Potassium, half a drachm.
Syrup of Orange, half an ounce.
Hydrocyanic Acid (Scheele), twelve drops.
Water, to make up to eight ounces. Mix.

On the following morning let [the patient] take three table-spoonfuls thrice a day, with one powder, in a state of effervescence.

Take of Tartaric Acid, one scruple.
Send six (papers) powders.

VI.

Take of Compound Tincture of Gentian, one ounce.
Taraxacum Liquor, two ounces and a half.
Compound Spirit of Ammonia, half an ounce.

Mix. Let [the patient] take a dessertspoonful twice a day in a glassful of water.

Take of Blue Pill,
Mercurous Chloride, of each one grain and a half.
Compound Extract of Colocynth, three grains.
Oil of Peppermint, one minim.

Mix. Make a pill; to be taken occasionally. Send six.

VII.

Take of Croton Oil, four drops.
Compound Storax Pill, four grains.

Divide into four pills. Let [the patient] take (habeat) one every fourth hour until an action on the bowels is produced.

VIII.

Take of Bicarbonate of Potassium, one ounce.
Compound Tincture of Gentian, one ounce and
a half.
Spirit of Chloroform, one drachm.
Liquid Taraxacum, two ounces.
Water, to make up to eight ounces.

Mix. Let [the patient] take a tablespoonful twice a day
with one scruple of Citric Acid in a glassful of water.

Send sixteen Acid Powders (papers of Acid).

Take of Blue Pill.

Compound Galbanum Pill, of each three grains.

Extract of Barbados Aloes, one grain and a half.

Mix. Make two pills; to be taken occasionally. Send six.

IX.

Take of Sesquicarbonate of Ammonia, two drachms.

Sesquicarbonate of Soda, two drachms.

Iodide of Potassium, half a drachm.

Colchicum Wine, two drachms.

Tincture of Orange, two drachms.

Pure Water, to make up to four ounces.

Mix. Let [the patient] take one tablespoonful thrice a day
in water, and a tablespoonful of fresh lemon juice.

Take of Disulphate of Quinine, three grains.

Blue Pill, three grains.

Compound Extract of Colocynth, four grains.

Mix. Make two pills, to be taken every night. Send four.

X.

Take of Bicarbonate of Sodium, half a drachm.
Compound Tragacanth Powder, four scruples.
Cinnamon Water, six ounces.
Tincture of Opium, twenty minims.

Mix. Make a mixture. Let [the patient] take a fourth part immediately, and let it be repeated in four hours afterwards, if necessary.

XI.

Take of Acetate of Morphia, one quarter of a grain.
Powdered Colchicum, three grains.

Make a pill ; to be taken every four hours. Send six. Silver them. (Fold in silver leaf.)

Take of Bicarbonate of Potassium, three drachms.
Syrup of Orange, three drachms.
Tincture of the same, three drachms.
Water, to make up to six ounces.
Compound Tincture of Cardamom, two drachms.

Let [the patient] take a sixth part every three hours with a tablespoonful of lemon juice.

XII.

Take of Pure Cod Liver Oil, eight ounces.

Let a teaspoonful (increased to a tablespoonful) be taken twice a day with a tablespoonful of the following mixture :—

[Translate : either, *augendum ad amplum*, i.e. *cochleare*, understood ; or, *augenda*, i.e. *dosis f.*, understood ; or, *ad amplum augendum*, which last is the classical Latin phrase.]

Take of Dilute Phosphoric Acid, half an ounce.
Tincture of Nux Vomica, two drachms.
Tincture of Calumba,
Syrup of Ginger, of each one ounce.
Infusion of Orange, to make up to eight ounces.

Mix. Make a mixture.

Take of Solution of Acetate of Morphia,
Spirit of Chloroform, of each one drachm.
Mucilage of Gum Acacia, fourteen drachms.

Mix. Make "drops."

Let a teaspoonful be taken when the cough is troublesome.

Take of Vinegar of Cantharides, six drachms.
Spirit of Camphor, two drachms.

Mix. A little to be applied to the chest.

ADDITIONAL PRESCRIPTIONS FOR TRANSLATION INTO LATIN.

(Vide pages 126 to 145).

Take of Powdered Rhubarb, fifteen grains.
Bicarbonate of Sodium, ten grains.
Spirit of Nutmeg, ten minims.
Simple Syrup, one drachm.
Water to make up to one ounce and a half.

Mix, and make a draught to be taken immediately, and let it be repeated after six hours if necessary.

Take of Liquor of Acetate of Ammonium, six drachms.
 Bicarbonate of Potassium, two scruples.
 Sweet Spirit of Nitre, one drachm and a half.
 Antimonial Wine, forty minims.
 Syrup of Tolu, half an ounce.
 Syrup of Poppy, half a drachm.
 Water to make up to four ounces.

Mix, and make a mixture, of which let a tablespoonful be taken every four hours.

Take of Lime Water, one pint.

Mix one part of the liquor with four parts of new milk to make an ordinary drink (beverage).

Take of Tincture of Sesquichloride of Iron, seven drachms.

 Dilute Nitric Acid, four drachms.

 Chloric Ether, three drachms.

 Compound Infusion of Gentian, sixteen ounces.

 Chlorate of Potassium, two drachms.

Mix. Let (the patient) take a tablespoonful in two tablespoonfuls of water thrice a day.

Take of Spirit of Turpentine, half an ounce.

 Strong Acetic Acid, three drachms.

 The Yolk of one egg.

Rub very well together, and add

 Oil of Lemons, twenty drops.

 Rose Water, to make up to three ounces.

Mix, and make a liniment, to be rubbed every night on the chest.

Take of Bruised Simarouba Bark, half an ounce.
Boiling hot water, six ounces and a half.

Infuse for one hour, then strain.

To the strained liquor add

Compound Tincture of Cardamom, one drachm.

Let (the patient) take a tablespoonful three times a day.

Take of Tannin, one scruple.

Rectified Spirit of Wine, four drachms.

Rose Water, five ounces and a half.

Mix, and make an eye lotion, to be used night and morning

Take of Veratria, five grains.

Lard, half an ounce.

Oil of Lavender, one drop.

Mix. Let it be signed: the ointment to be used as directed, night and morning, to the right temple.

Take of Prepared Chalk (best),

Bicarbonate of Potassium,

Aromatic Confection,

of each, one drachm.

Tincture of Opium, forty minims.

Compound Tragacanth Powder, one drachm.

Simple Syrup, four drachms.

Aniseed Water, sufficient to make six ounces.

Mix, and take a tablespoonful immediately. The dose to be repeated after each liquid motion.

Take of Chloral Hydrate, fifteen grains.

Bromide of Ammonium, ten grains.

Syrup of Orange, half an ounce.

Water sufficient to make one ounce.

Let (the patient) take a tablespoonful at 7 and 9 o'clock p.m.

Spread a Belladonna Plaster on soft leather for the region of the heart.

Take of Acetate of Morphia, one grain.
 Oxymel of Squills, two drachms.
 Syrup of Lemons, fourteen drachms.

Mix, and make a linctus, of which let (the patient) take a teaspoonful at bedtime, and as often as the cough is very troublesome.

Take of Bromide of Ammonium,
 Bromide of Potassium,
 of each six drachms.
 Tincture of Hop, three ounces.
 Chloroform Water to make up to twelve ounces

Mix, and make a mixture.

Let (the patient) take a tablespoonful at bedtime in a wine-glass of water; and let him repeat two teaspoonfuls at 10 o'clock a.m.

Take of Valerianate of Zinc, thirty-six grains.
 Extract of Gentian, as much as may be sufficient.

Mix, and divide into twelve pills.

Let (the patient) take one three times a day with each dose of the mixture.

Take of Mercurous Chloride (Calomel),
 White Sugar,
 of each one grain and a half.

Rub well together so as to make a very fine powder. Send six.

Take of Taraxacum Juice, one ounce and a half.
 Spirit of Chloroform, one ounce.
 Fluid Extract of Yellow Bark, half an ounce.

Mix, and make a mixture, of which let the dose be one teaspoonful, to be taken thrice a day in a glassful of water.

Take of Mercury and Chalk, two grains.

Compound Liquorice Powder (Germ. Pharm.),
ten grains.

Mix, and make a powder, to be taken once or twice a week
in any thick vehicle.

Take of Tartrate of Soda, half an ounce.

Compound Tincture of Rhubarb, one ounce
and a half.

Syrup of Ginger, four drachms.

Peppermint Water to make up to three ounces.

Mix, and make a mixture.

Let (the patient) take half immediately and the remainder
in four hours if necessary.

NOTE.—Distinguish between *Dimidium*, *ii*, *Rēliquum*, *i*
(substantives), and *Dimidiūs*, *ā*, *um*, *Rēliquus*, *ā*, *um*
(adjectives).

Take of Tincture of Muriate of Iron, half an ounce.

Tincture of Quinine, two ounces and a half.

Mix, and make a mixture, of which let (the patient) take a
teaspoonful three times a day in a little water before food.

Take of Syrup of Chloral Hydrate, one drachm and a
half.

Bromide of Ammonium, seven grains and a
half.

Syrup of Orange Flowers, half a drachm.

Water to make up to an ounce and a half.

Mix, and make a draught to be taken at night. Let (the
patient) take a second draught if needful in four hours' time.

Send two such.

Take of Croton Chloral Hydrate, half an ounce.
Glycerin, one ounce.
Spirit of Nutmeg, one ounce.
Clove Water, four ounces.

Mix, and make a six-ounce mixture, of which let (the patient) take a teaspoonful in a glass of water on an attack of pain. Let him repeat the dose if necessary in one hour's time.

Take of Euonymin,
Extract of Henbane, of each two grains.

Mix, and make a pill, to be taken at bed-time.

Send a Seidlitz Powder, to be taken early in the morning after the pill.

Take of Compound Spirit of Sulphuric Ether, one drachm.

Syrup of Poppies, half an ounce.

Tincture of Opium, one drachm.

Peppermint Water, sufficient to make eight ounces.

Let (the patient) take two tablespoonfuls in case of pain, and repeat every second hour if needful.

Take of Mercurous Chloride (Calomel), six grains.
Carbonate of Sodium, half an ounce.
Compound Chalk Powder, one drachm.

Mix the Mercurous Chloride with the Carbonate of Sodium, and then add the Compound Chalk Powder.

Divide into six parts. One powder to be taken every night.

Take of Dilute Nitric Acid, four drachms.
Infusion of Cascarella, to make up to twelve ounces.

Mix. An eighth part to be taken at noon.

Take of Ointment of Nitric-Oxide of Mercury, half a
Spermaceti Cerate, two drachms. [drachm.

Mix, and make an ointment, to be used every night for the
eyelids.

Take of Tincture of Aconite, thirty-two minims. [a half.
Liquor of Citrate of Ammonium, one ounce and
Ipecacuanha Wine, two drachms.

Simple Syrup, [ounces

Water, of each equal parts, to make up to four

Mix. A teaspoonful every hour for eight hours ; then to be
taken every two hours' time.

Take of Colocynth and Henbane Pill, twelve grains.

Podophyllin,

Extract of Belladonna, of each one grain.

Make three pills ; one to be taken at bed-time.

Take of Podophyllin, two grains.

Powdered Scammony, one scruple.

Extract of Henbane, [grains.

Compound Galbanum Pill, of each fifteen

Accurately pound together into a mass ; which divide into
twelve equal pills. Let (the patient) take one or two every night.

Take of Bicarbonate of Potassium, four drachms.

Bromide of Ammonium, two drachms.

Spirit of Chloroform, four drachms.

Tincture of Calumba, one ounce and a half.

Distilled Water, sufficient to make up to twelve
ounces.

Mix, and make a mixture. Let (the patient) take thrice
daily two tablespoonfuls, whilst effervescing with

Powdered Citric Acid, fourteen grains, dissolved
in a little water.

Send one dozen.

Take of Disulphate of Quinine, two grains.
Acetate of Morphia, the eighth of a grain.
Acetic Extract of Colchicum, half a grain.
Mix, and make a pill ; to be taken twice a day if necessary.
Send twelve.

Take of Strychnia, two grains.
Dilute Acetic Acid, one drachm.
Syrup of Orange, half an ounce.
Water, to make up to four ounces.
Mix. Thirty drops to be taken daily, night and morning, in
half a wine-glass of water.

Take of Oxide of Zinc, one drachm.
Goulard's Extract, one drachm.
Cacao Butter, six drachms.
Mix well, and make an ointment to be applied every day to
the ears by means of a camel's-hair pencil.

Take of Mercurous Chloride (Subchloride of Mercury),
two grains.
Powdered Guaiacum, one drachm.
Brown Sugar, one drachm.
Mix, and make a powder to be divided into eight.
Let (the patient) take one every night for eight times in any
thick vehicle.

Consult Vocabulary [Hydrargyrum] for various renderings
of mercurous and mercuric chlorides.

Take of Tartarized Soda, three ounces.
Bromide of Potassium, two drachms.
Mix, and make a powder, of which let a teaspoonful or
more be taken every other day in water.

Take of Syrup of Senna, four ounces.

Let (the patient) take two teaspoonfuls with each dose of the Tartarized Soda if necessary.

Take of Extract of Belladonna, two drachms.

Soap Liniment, two ounces.

Mix, and make a liniment, to be rubbed on the region of the heart, and on the left side.

Take of Bicarbonate of Potassium, four scruples.

Syrup of Orange, half an ounce.

Water, five ounces and a half.

Mix, and make a Mixture. Let (the patient) take a fourth part occasionally whilst effervescing (in the very act of effervescence), with the following powder.

Take of Citric Acid, one scruple.

Make a powder, to be dissolved in a tablespoonful of water.

Take of Compound Camphor Liniment, an ounce and a half.

Soap Liniment, four drachms.

Tincture of Opium, two drachms.

Mix, and make a liniment to be rubbed night and morning on the right arm.

Take of Liquor of Taraxacum,

Aromatic Spirit of Ammonia, of each two drachms.

Compound Tincture of Gentian, half an ounce.

Compound Infusion of Gentian, seven ounces.

Mix. Two tablespoonfuls to be taken in a wine-glass of water at 11 o'clock a.m. and at 5 o'clock p.m. daily.

Take of Potassio Tartrate of Sodium, one ounce.
Compound Tincture of Senna, one ounce.
Compound Decoction of Aloes, two ounces.
Compound Infusion of Senna, five ounces.

Mix; dissolve. Two tablespoonfuls to be taken early in the morning, unless the bowels have been well acted on.
(Unless there has been a fair action on the bowels.)

Take of Confection of Dog Rose, one ounce.
Syrup of White Poppy,
Fresh Lemon Juice, of each half an ounce.

Mix. Let (the patient) take a teaspoonful occasionally during the night, when the cough is troublesome.

Take of Bicarbonate of Potassium,
Sesquicarbonate of Soda, of each four scruples.
Tincture of Hop, six drachms.
Infusion of Hop, eleven ounces.

Dissolve. Two tablespoonfuls to be drunk thrice daily in the same quantity of the following mixture during effervescence.

Take of Citric Acid, six scruples.
Tincture of Hop,
Syrup of Orange, of each six drachms.
Infusion of Hop, ten ounces and a half.

Dissolve.

Take of Extract of Hemlock, half an ounce.
Tincture of Opium, two ounces and a half.
Elder Flower Water, five ounces.

Mix, and make an Eye Lotion, of which put a fourth part with two pounds (pints) of warm water, to be used night and morning as a fomentation for the eye.

Take of Extract of Belladonna,
 Soap Plaster, of each equal parts.

Mix, and make a plaster of this shape and size, to be applied to the affected part.

Take of Powdered Gum Camphor, ten grains.
 Almond Oil, one ounce.

Mix, and make an oil, of which five drops are to be dropped into the right ear-passage, night and morning.

Take of Concentrated Simple Decoction of Sarsaparilla, twelve ounces.

A teaspoonful to be taken in a quarter of a pound (pint) of new milk early in the morning, at noon, and at bedtime.

Take of Tartrate of Antimony, two drachms.
 Spermaceti Cerate, one ounce and a half.

Mix, and make an ointment, of which let a piece the size of a nutmeg be rubbed on the painful forehead night and morning until pustules break forth.

Take of Pure Opium, two grains.
 Mucilage of Acacia, half an ounce.
 Warmed Milk, six ounces.

Mix for an enema.

Take of Bruised hard Opium, four grains.
 Boiling Water, two ounces and a half.

Infuse near the fire for an hour and strain.

Take of The Strained Liquor, one ounce.
 Dilute Nitric Acid, ten minims.
 Compound Tincture of Aloes, one drachm.

Mix, and make a draught.

Take of Bicarbonate of Potassium, four drachms.
Liquor of Tartrate of Antimony, half a drachm.
Simple Syrup, three drachms.
Distilled Water, eleven ounces and a half.

Mix. Three tablespoonfuls with a tablespoonful of the solution three times a day.

Take of Citric Acid, three drachms.
Distilled Water, four drachms.
Mix and make a solution.

Take of Tincture of Aconite, half an ounce.
To be applied by means of a large camel's hair pencil round the right eye.

Take of Carbolic Acid, four drachms.
Spirit of Wine, six drachms.
Spirit of Camphor,
Compound Tincture of Lavender, of each two drachms.

A teaspoonful in half a pint of boiling water for inhalation.

Take of Savine ointment, one ounce.
To be applied to the bladder [the vesical part].

Take of Sulphate of Copper,
Powdered Opium, of each a quarter of a grain.
Mix, and make a pill: to be taken every three hours until purging ceases. Send xij.

Take of Ipecacuanha Wine, one ounce.
Wine of Tartrate of Antimony, four drachms.
Two teaspoonfuls immediately; and one teaspoonful to be repeated every half hour until vomiting be induced (shall have supervened).

Take of Simple Oxymel,
Syrup of Poppy,
Mucilage of Gum Acacia, of each half an ounce.

Mix, and make a Linctus. Let a teaspoonful be swallowed (*lit.* licked up) occasionally when the cough fits are urgent.

Take of Strong ammonia Liniment, three ounces.
Oil of Turpentine, one ounce. [painful part.
Mix, and make a liniment, to be rubbed at bedtime on the

Take of Compound Tincture of Gentian, three drachms.
Carbonate of Sodium, two drachms.
Tincture of Opium, twenty minims.
Water, six ounces.

Mix: let (the patient) take a fourth part twice a day, a little before eating (before food).

A Blister Plaster, with wide margin of Adhesive Plaster, to be applied between the shoulder blades.

Three inches long, and two inches wide. (*Vide page 87, Measure of space.*)

Take of Bicarbonate of Potassium, two drachms and a
Sesquicarbonate of Ammonia, two scruples. [half.
Water to make up to half a pint.

Mix, and make an Alkaline Mixture, of which two tablespoonfuls are to be taken with a tablespoonful of the following Acid Mixture every three hours.

Take of Citric Acid, one drachm and a half.
Water, four ounces.

Mix, and make an Acid Mixture.

A Blister of Spanish Fly (*Meloë*) to be placed on the region of the stomach (epigastric) for ten minutes, unless there is too much pain. [Send two.

A Blister Plaster of this size to be applied to the throat.
First sprinkled with a little strong vinegar of Cantharides.

Take of Syrup of Red Poppy, two drachms.

Tincture of Opium, six drops.

Mix, and make a Syrup for the Gums, of which two drops are to be applied with the finger.

Take of Tincture of Opium,

Strong Liquor of Ammonia,

Soap Liniment, of each half an ounce.

Make a liniment, to be applied to the side morning and night.

Take of Bichloride of Mercury, two grains.

Glycerin, one drachm.

Compound Tincture of Lavender, ten minims.

Water as much as may be sufficient to make one ounce.

Mix, and make a solution to be applied to the painful part by means of a camel's-hair pencil.

Take of Extract of Belladonna, one grain.

Cacao Butter, ten grains.

Make a suppository, to be used every night. Send seven.

Take of Dried Sulphate of Iron,

Extract of Nux Vomica, of each half a grain.

Mix, and make a small pill, coated (varnished). Send xxiv (in a bottle), one to be taken twice a day, soon after food.

Take of Chloride of Sodium, three drachms.

Powdered Aloes, one drachm.

Decoction of Chiretta, twelve ounces.

A third part as an injection every night.

Take of Flowers of Sulphur, thirty grains.

Make a powder. Let twenty such (equal) be given. Let one be taken in the evening only.

LATIN-ENGLISH

REFERENCE VOCABULARY

INCLUDING MODERN LATINISED TERMS

A.

Ā, āb, *or* abs, prep., *by* or *from* (abl.).

Aa, āna, indecl., *of each*.

Abbreviations, *vide* p. 203.

Abhinc, adv., *from this time*.

Ābīēs, ētis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the fir tree*.

Abrāsus, ā, um, part. (abrādo), *close shaven*.

Absolvo, vī, ūtum, vēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to set free*.

Absquē, prep., *without* (abl.).

Abstractum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an abstract*.

American powdered extract, double strength.

Absum, abfui, abessē, v. n. irreg., pres. part. absens, *to be absent*.

Absente febrī, *in the absence of fever*.

Āc, conj., *and*.

Ācācīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *acacia* [ἀκακία].

Ācācīæ gummi, *gum arabic*.

Accessio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an attack* (CELS.).

Accresco, ēvi, ētum, ēre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to increase*.

Si tussis accrevērit, *should the cough have increased*.

Accūrātē, adv., *carefully, accurately*.

Ācēr, acris, acre, comp. acrior, ōris, superl. ācerrius, adj.,
keen, sharp.

Ācerbitas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *acidity, sourness of unripe fruit*.

Ācesco, acui, ēre, v. insep. 3rd conjug., *to begin to turn sour*.

Ācētānilidum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *acetanilide, antifebrin*.

Ācētas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an acetate*.

Ācētīcus, ā, um, adj., *acetic*.

Ācētum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *vinegar*.

A. Brītanīcum, *aromatic vinegar*.

Āciditas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl. (med.), *acidity*.

Ācidum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an acid* (chem.).

A. ācētīcum glāciāle, *glacial acetic acid*.

A. arseñiōsum, *arsenious anhydride, arsenious acid, arsenic, white arsenic*.

A. bōrussicum (old), *hydrocyanic acid*.

A. carbōlicum, *phenol, carbolic acid, phenic acid, phenic alcohol*.

A. lactīcum, *lactic acid*.

A. mēcōnīcum, *meconic acid* [μήκων, ὄνος, *a poppy*].

A. mūrīātīcum (old), *hydrochloric acid*.

A. phēnīcum, *carbolic acid*.

Ā. sulphūrīcum, *sulphuric acid*.

A. sulphūrīcum ārōmātīcum, *aromatic sulphuric acid, elixir of vitriol*.

Ācidus, ā, um, adj., *acid*. Mistūra ācida, *the acid mixture*.

Ācōnītīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *aconitine*.

Ācōnītum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *aconite* [ἀκόνιτον].

Ācor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *acidity* (classic).

Actæa, synonym, cīmīcīfūga.

Actus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *the act*.

Īn actū effervescentīæ, *in the act of effervescence*.

Ācūlēus, ei, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a sting*.

Ācus, ūs, dat. and abl. plur. ācubus, f. subs. 4th decl., *a needle*.

Ād, prep., *to* (accus.).

Ādæquo, āvi, atūm, arē, v. a. 1st conjug., *to be equal to*.

Add., contraction for adde (imperative), *add thou*.

Carefully distinguish between *ad*, *up to*, and *add*.

Addo, dīdī, dītum, dere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to add*.

Ādeps, ādīpis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *lard*.

Ādeps, formerly fem. subs. (LINN.).

A. ansērīnus, *goose grease*.

A. benzōātus, *benzoated lard*.

A. dēpurātus, *purified lard*.

A. Gādī, *cod-liver oil*.

A. indūrātus, *lard deprived of a portion of its oil by pressure*.

A. lānæ, *wool-fat*.

A. lānæ hydrōsus, *hydrous wool-fat, lanolin*.

A. ōvillus, *mutton-suet*.

A. pręparātus, *prepared lard*.

A. purīficātus, *purified lard*.

A. sālis expers, *lard free from salt*.

A. sine sāle, *lard without salt*.

A. sūillus, adj., { *lard of the pig* [sūs, gen. sūis].

A. sūis scrōfæ, }

Adhæsivus, ā, um, adj., *adhesive* (med.).

Adhibeo, ūi, itum, ēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to use, employ* (med. *take*).

Unguentum adhibendum, *the ointment to be used*.

Ādīpēs (plur.) m., *fats*.

Adjicio, jēci, jectum, cēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to add*.

Admóveo, móvi, mótum, vērē, v. a. and intrans. 2nd conjug., *to move to, to apply*.

Adstringo, } nxi, ictum, ingērē, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to bind*;

Astringo, } adstrictūs or astrictūs, *bound, confined*.

Adsum, affui, ādessē, v. n. irreg., *to be present*.

Ādultus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *an adult*.

Dósēs medicāmentōrum maximæ prō ādulto, *maximum doses of medicines for an adult*.

Adustio, ōnis, v. ustio, *a burn*.

Adversus or Adversum, prep., *towards, against* (accus.).

Ægēr, ægrā, ægrum, adj., *sick*.

Ægēr, ægrā (med. subs., after verb), *the patient*; as Sūmāt ægēr, or fem. ægrā, *let the patient take*.

Æquālis, e, adj., *equal*. In pilūlas æquales duōdecim.

Āēr, āēris, accus. āērā *or* āērem, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the air*.

Ærūgo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *verdigris, copper acetate*.

Æs, aeris, n. subs., *bronze, often translated brass*.

Æs Cyprium (hence cuprum), *copper*.

Æther, eris, accus. æthera *or* ætherem, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the sky*.

Æthēr *or* Ethēr, ēris (med.), *ether*. Æther pūrus, pūrificātus.

Æthērēus, ā, um, adj., *ethereal*.

Æthērōleūm, ei, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a volatile oil*.

Æthiops minērālis, m. subs. (n. in French codex), *black sulphuret of mercury*.

Æthylum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *ethyl*.

Affecto, āvī, ātum, ārē, v. a. 1st conjug., *to affect*; used in passiv. Morbō affectārī, *to be seized with illness*.

Aficius, ā, um, part. (from afficiō), *affected*.

Partibus affectis, *on the affected parts*.

Afficiō, fēcī, fectum, ficērē, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to affect, to touch*.

Affinis, e, adj., *having affinity with*.

Āgāricus, ī, m. [Āgāricum], subs. 2nd decl., *a mushroom*.

Āgīto, āvī, ātum, ārē, v. a. 1st conjug., *to shake, stir*.

P.P.A. (phialā prius āgītātā), *the bottle having been previously shaken*.

Āgo, ēgī, actum, āgērē, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to do, to act*.

Āhēnēus, and Āēnēus, ā, um, adj., *of copper or brass*.

Al, as a termination (Ex. : ānīmāl, chlōrāl), indicates neuter nouns of the 3rd decl., gen. in alis, plur. (when any) ia.

Āla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the arm-pit, also a wing*.

A. dextra, *the right*. A. læva, *the left arm-pit*.

Albēdo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *whiteness* (Pharm. German).

Albūmen, īnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *albumen*.

Albus, ā, um, adj., *white*.

Alcōhol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *alcohol*.

A. absōlūtum, *absolute alcohol*.

A. *ām̃ylicum*, *amylic alcohol*.

A. *eth̃ylicum*, *ethylic alcohol*.

Ōpe alcōhōlis solūtus (ā, um), *dissolved by means of alcohol*.

Alcōōlātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a distilled spirit*.

Aldehydum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *aldehyde*.

Alcohol dehydrogenātum, *minus H₂*.

Alga, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *seaweed*.

Algīa, termination derived from ἄλγος, *pain*, used in combination, to express disease. Cardīalgīa, Cephālalgīa, Gastralgīa, Neuralgīa, Ōdontalgīa (*vide passim*).

Ālīquīs, ālīquā, ālīquīd, pron. indef., *some one*.

Ex ālīquo, *in any*. Ālīter, adv., *otherwise*.

Āliūs, āliā, aliūd (gen. aliūs), *another*. Ālii...ālii, *some...others*.

Alkāli vōlātīle (old), *carbonate of ammonium*.

Alkālinus, ā, um, adj., *alkaline* (med.).

Allīum, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *garlic*.

Ālōē, ēs, f. subs. 1st decl., *the aloe*. Vide p. 5 [ἀλόη].

A. Barbādensis, *Barbados*, or *curaçao aloes*.

A. hēpātīca, *hepatic* (from ἥπαρ, ἥτος, *hepar*, *the liver*).

A. Sōcotrīna, *Socotrine aloes*.

Alōinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *aloin*.

Altēr, ērā, ērum (gen. altērīūs), *one of two*.

Altēr...altēr, *the one...the other*.

Alternus, ā, um, adj., *alternate*.

Alternis hōris, *every other hour*. Alternâ nocte, *every other night*.

Altus, a, um, comp. altiōr, n. altīus, superl. altissīmus, ā, um; adj., *high*.

Ālūmēn, īnīs, n. subs. 3rd decl., *alum*.

Ā. exsiccātum, *dried alum*. A. ustum, *burnt alum*.

Glycērinum ālūmīnis, *glycerin of alum*.

Aluta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *soft leather*, *plaster-skin* (pharm.).

Ālvus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the belly* (*the bowels*, med.).

Alvo astrictâ, *the bowels being confined*.

Alvo jējūnâ, *on an empty stomach.*

Alvo laxâtâ, *the bowels being relaxed.*

Āmārus, ā, um, adj., *bitter.*

Ambō, æ, ō, adj., *both, both together.*

Ānianthus, i [ἀνίατος, uninjured by fire], m. subs. 2nd decl.,
asbestos [ἄσβεστος, *unquenchable*].

Āmīdum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *starch* [ἄμειδον].

Ammōniā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *ammonia* (NH₃).

Ammōniācum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *ammoniācum* [ἀρμονιακόν].

Ammōnium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., from Ammōn, ōnis [Ἀμμων, *ωνος*, Libyan Jove] (NH₄).

Amphōra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a jar* [ἀμφορεύς, *i.e.*, ἄμφω, *both* and φέρω, *to bear*, *a vessel with two handles*].

Amplus, ā, um, adj., *full.*

Cochleārē amplum, *a tablespoonful* (pharm.).

Ampulla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a vessel, a bottle.*

A. idōnēa, *a suitable vessel.*

Āmygdala, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the almond* (pharm.).

A. āmāra, *bitter almond.* A. dulcis, *sweet almond.*

Āmygdalum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl. (classical); also

Āmygdalūs, i, f. subs. 2 decl. [LINN.], *the almond tree.*

Āmylum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *amyl.*

Āmyli nitris, itis, m., *nitrite of amyl.*

Āmylum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *starch* [observe y, ŷ, ἄμυλον, *meal not pounded by a millstone*].

A. orŷzæ, *rice-starch.* A. tritīcī, *wheat-starch.*

A. Zēa Mays, *maize-starch, Indian corn.*

Ān, conj., *whether.*

Ānæmīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *want of blood* [ἀ negative, αἷμα, *blood*].

Ānēthum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *dill* [ἄνηθον].

Āqua ānēthi, *dill water.*

Anhelitus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *breath* [panting].

Ānilinum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *aniline, anil, Portuguese for indigo.*

Ānimāl, ālis (plur. ānimālīa), n. subs. 3rd decl., *an animal*.

Ānimālis, e, adj., *animal*. Sāpo ānimālis, *curd soap*.

Ānisum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *anise* [ἀνίσον]. Āquā ānisi.

Annōs (x.) nātus, *years* (10) *old*. Annōs sex nātus, *six years old*.

Annōs, accus. *of duration of time*; nātus, part. agreeing with the person.

Ānōdīnus, ā, um, adj., anodyne [ἀνώδυνος, from á negative, ὀδύνη, *pain*, *free from pain*].

Antē, prep., *before* (accus.). Antēā, adv., *formerly*.

Anthelmintica, ōrum, n. plur. [ἀντὶ, *contra*, *against*; ἔλμινξ, *a worm*], *worm remedies, vermifuges*.

Anthēmis, idīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the chamomile* [ἀνθεμὶς, *idos*].

Antidōtum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an antidote* [ἀντίδοτος].

Antimōnium, īi, n. subs., *antimony*. Antimōniālis, e, adj. [ἀντὶ μοναχῶν, *against the monks* (legendary)].

A. nigrum pūrificātum, *antimonious sulphide*.

A. sulphūrātum, *sulphurated antimony*.

A. tartārātum, *tartar emetic*.

Liquor antimōnii chlōridi, *butter of antimony*.

Ānus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the fundament*.

Āpēriens, entīs, part., used in medical sense, *aperient*; from

Āpērio, ire, v. a. 4th conjug., *to open*.

Āpertūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *opening, aperture*.

Lāgēna cum tribus āpertūris prædīta, *a bottle furnished with three apertures* (Woulffe).

Āpertus, ā, um, adj., *open*. Vāse āperto, *in an uncovered vessel*.

Āpómorphīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *apomorphine* [ἀπὸ, *from*].

Āpóthēca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a shop* [ἀποθήκη, *storehouse*].

Āpózēma, átis, plur. āpózēmáta, n. subs. 3rd decl., *apozème, a compound decoction or infusion*.

Appárātus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *apparatus, instruments*.

Applicandus, ā, um, part., *to be applied*.

Applico, āvi and ūi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to apply*.

Apricus, ā, um, adj., *exposed to the sun.*

Postēa vērō loco nōn aprico sēpone, *afterwards, however, put it aside in a place not exposed to the sun.*

Āpūd, prep., *at, near* (accus.).

Āqua, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *water.* Vide Abbreviations.

Āq. flōrum Nāphæ, *orange-flower water.*

Āq. fortis, *nitric acid, impure.*

Āq. laurocērāsi, *cherry-laurel water.*

Āq. morphīnāta, *morphinated water.*

Āq. phāgēdænīca, *yellow wash* [φάγέδαινα, *a cancerous sore*; φάγέδαινικός, adj.].

Āq. pimentæ, *pimento water.*

Āq. pulvērīsāta, *a spray.* Vide Nēbŭla.

Āq. Sātūni, *Goulard's extract.*

Āq. vēgēto-minērālis Goulardī, *liquor plumbi, Goulard water.*

Āquōsus, ā, um, adj., *watery.*

Ārārōba, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *Goa powder* (Aguiar), *crude chrysarobin.*

Arcānum duplicātum, *sulphate of potassium* (obsolete).

Ārēna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *sand.*

Balnēum ārēnæ, *a sand-bath.*

Argentēus, ā, um, adj., *silvery, of silver.*

Argentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *silver.*

Argenti nitras, ātis, *silver nitrate, lunar caustic.*

Argenti nitras indūrātus, *toughened caustic*

Argenti nitras mītigātus, *mitigated caustic.*

Argentum fōliātum, *silver leaf.* In fōlio argenti, *in silver leaf.*

Argentum vīvum, *quicksilver.*

Argilla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *white clay.*

Armōracīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *horseradish* [ἀρρορακία].

Ārōmātīcus, ā, ūm, adj., *aromatic* [ἀρομα, ἄρος].

Ācidum sulphūrīcum ārōmātīcum, *elixir of citriol.*

Confectiō ārōmātīca, *aromatic confectio.*

Spirītus ammonīæ ārōmātīcus, *spirit of sal volatile.*

Ars, artīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *art*.

Artis lēge, *by law of art*; i.e., *with manipulative skill*.

S. A. (sēcundum artem).

Arsēnas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an arsenate*; to replace the term

Arsēnias, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an arseniate*.

Arsēnicālis, e, adj., *arsenical*. Līquor arsēnicālis, *Fowler's solution* [ἀρσενικός, *strong, powerful*].

Arsēnicum album, *white arsenic, arsenious acid*.

Arsēnis, itis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an arsenite*.

Līquor pōtassæ arsēnitis (old name), *Fowler's solution*.

Arsēnium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the element As*.

Artēria, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an artery* [ἀρτηρία].

Āsellus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the cod*.

Āsāfētīda, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *asafetida*.

Āsīna, æ, dat. and abl. plur. āsīnābūs, f. subs. 1st decl., *a she-ass*.

Lac āsīnārum, *asses' milk*.

Aspēr, ěrā, ěrum, adj., *rough*.

Assīdūe, adv., *constantly*.

Astringo. *Vide Adstringo*.

Astrictus, ā, um, part., *confined* (med.).

Alvo astrictā, *the bowels being confined*.

Ātēr, atrā, atrum, adj., *jet black*.

Atque, conj., *and, and also, and besides*.

Atrāmentum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *writing ink*.

Atrōpa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *belladonna* [ἄτροπος].

Atrōpīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *atropine*.

Auctōr, ōrīs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the author*.

Auditōrius, ā, um, adj., *pertaining to the ear, or hearing*.

Mēātus auditōrius, *the ear passage*.

Augēo, auxi, auctum, augēre, v. a. and n. 2nd conjug., *to increase*.

Augendo dōsin, *in increasing the dose* [gerund].

Augendo quantītātem, *in increasing the quantity* [gerund].

Aurantiācus, ā, um, adj. (Berlin Ph.), *orange-golden*.

Aurantium, ĩi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the orange*.

Cortex aurantii, *orange-peel, rind*.

Ręcens, entis, *fresh*. Siccātus [a], *dried*.

Aurātus, ā, um, adj., *golden*. Aurēus, ā, um, adj. (classical).

Aurīs, ĩs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the ear*.

Auris dextra, *the right ear*. Auris læva, *the left ear*.

Pōnē aures, *behind the ears*.

Aurōra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the morning*.

Aurōrā primā, *early in the morning*.

Aurum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *gold*. Aurum fōlliātum, *gold leaf*.

Aut, conj., *or*.

Āvellāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the filbert*. (Āvella in Campania.)

Ad magnitūdinem āvellānæ, *a piece the size of a filbert*.

Āvēna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *oats*. Āvēnæ fārīna, *oatmeal*.

Āvēnæ dēcoctum, *water-gruel*.

Āvōlo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to fly, or flee away*.

Īn igne āvōlans, *dissipated by heat*.

Axilla, æ (*vide Ala*), f. subs. 1st decl., *the armpit*.

Axungīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *lard*. Derivation: from being used as the grease of wheels, ab axe rōtārum quæ unguuntur.

Azōtas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a nitrate* [á negative; ζάω, *to live, not supporting life*], [Continental].

Āzȳmus, ā, um. adj., *unleavened* [ἄζȳμος, á neg., ζȳμη].

B.

Bacca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a berry*.

Balnēum, ěi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a bath*. *Vide Abbreviations*.

Balsānum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a balsam*.

B. Arcāei (synonym for unguentum ělemi), *ointment of ělemi*.

B. Cănădense, *Canada balsam*.

B. Pěrŭvĩānum, *Peruvian balsam*.

B. Tōlŭtānum, *balsam of Tolu*.

Barbădensĩs, ě, adj., *of or from Barbados*.

Bārium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *barium* [βᾶρὺς, *heavy*].

Bēbērina, æ (syn. Bēbēria), f. subs. 1st decl., *beberine*.

Bellādonna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *atrōpa*.

Bellādonnæ fōlia, *B. leaves*; *B. radix*, *B. root*.

Bēnē, adv., comp. mēlius, superl. optīmē, *well*.

Benzōas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a benzoate*.

Benzōicus, ā, um, adj. Ācidum benzōicum, *benzoic acid*.

Benzōinum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *benzoin*.

Benzol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *benzol*.

Bībō, bibī, bībērē, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to drink*.

Bibōras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a biborate*.

Bicarbōnas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a bicarbonate*.

Bichlōridum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a bichloride*.

Bichrōmas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a bichromate*.

Biennium, *a period of two years*.

Bīdūm, *a period of two days*.

Bīhōrium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *two hours' time*.

Bilis bōvīna dēpūrāta, *purified ox gall*.

Bini, æ, a, adj. distrib., *two each, two at a time* (med.).

Bis, adv., *twice*. Bis in hebdōmāde (septimānā), *twice a week*.

ἑβδομᾶς, ἄδος, *space of seven days*. ἑπτὰ, *seven*.

Septimāna, *relating to septem, seven*. Fr., *semaine*.

Bismūthum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *bismuth*.

Bismūthi oxychlōridum, *pearl white, blanc de perle*.

Bisulphidum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a bisulphide*.

Bōlētus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the mushroom* [βωλίτης].

Bōnus, ā, um, adj.; comp. mēliōr, superl. optīmus, *good*.

Bōrax, ācis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *borax*.

Bōricus, ā, um, adj. Ācidum bōricum, *boric acid, hydrogen borate*.

Bōs (gen. bōvis), m. subs. irreg., *an ox*.

Bovinus, ā, um, adj., *pertaining to an ox or cow* (med.).

Fel bōvinum, *ox gall*.

Brāchium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the arm* (from shoulder to elbow) [βραχίον].

Brēvis, brēvē, adj., *short*.

Brōmāl, ālis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *bromal*.

Brōmīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a bromide*.

Brōmum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *bromine* [βρōπος, *a stench*].

Bucca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the cheek*.

Būginārium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a nasal bougie*.

Bulliēns, entis, part., *boiling*.

Būtȳrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *butter* [Βούτυρον, from βῆς, *a cow*; τυρός, *cheese*].

Bȳnē, ēs, f. subs. 1st decl., accus. bȳnen, *henc, malt* [βῆνη].

Extractum bȳnēs liqūidum, *liquid extract of malt*.

C.

Cācāo, ōnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *cacao or cocoa*.

Būtȳrum cācāōnis, *cocoa butter* [Continental].

Cācūmen, ĩnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the tip, point*.

Sābīnæ cācūmīna, *savin tops*.

Cādinum, *vide* Ōlēum Cādinum.

Cærūlēus, and cœrūlēus, ā, um, adj., *blue*.

Cæsīus, ā, um, adj., *bluish grey, or green* (said of sulphate of iron).

Sint crystalli è cæsio virīdēs, *let the crystals be bluish-green*.

Cætērus (or cētērus), ā, um, adj., *the other, the rest*.

Et cētēra, *and so forth*.

Caffeīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *caffeine, theine*.

Cājūpūti, n. subs. indecl., *cajuput*.

Cālāmīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *calamine*.

Calcīi hydras, *slaked lime, calcium hydroxide*.

Calcīum, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *calcium*.

Cālēfācio, fēcī, factum, facēre, v. a. 3rd conj., *to make warm*.

Emplastrum cālēfāciēns, *warming plaster*.

Cālēfio, *to become heated*.

Sūb divo cālēfiant, *let them become heated in the open air*.

- Calidus, ā, um, adj., *warm*. Ex aquā calidā, *in warm water*.
 Cālōmēlas, ānos (*vide* page 110), m. subs. 3rd decl., or n. subs. indecl., *calomel*.
 Călör, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *heat*.
 Lēni călōre, *with gentle heat*.
 Călōre adhibito, *heat being applied*.
 Călōre subducto, *heat being withdrawn*.
 Cālumba, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *calumba*, or *colombo*.
 Calx, calcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *lime*.
 C. chlōrināta; C. sulphūrāta, *chlorinated, sulphurated lime*.
 Cambōgia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *gamboge*.
 Căminus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a forge, furnace* [κάμινος, from καύμιος, κάω, *to burn*].
 Camphōra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *camphor*.
 Camphōram rēdōlens, *smelling strongly of camphor*.
 Camphōrōdinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *camphorodyne*.
 Candīdus, ā, um, adj., *white, clear*.
 Căninus, ā, um, adj., *canine*. Rōsă cănina, *the dog-rose*.
 Cannabis Indīca, *Indian hemp*. Gunjah, or Ganja.
 Canthāris, īdis, f. subs., *blister fly, a genus of beetles*.
 Canthāris vēsicātōria.—LINN. [κάνθαρος].
 Căpillus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a hair*.
 Căpio, cēpi, captum, căpērē, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to take*.
 Căpiat æger, *let the patient take*.
 Capsicum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *capsicum, red pepper*.
 Capsūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a capsule*.
 Căpūt, itis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the head*.
 Carum Cărui, *caraway*. Āqua Cărui, *c. water*.
 Carbāsus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *gauze*.
 C. acīdi carbōlici, or C. carbōlāta, *carbolic gauze*.
 C. iōdōformāta, *iodoform gauze*.
 Carbo, ōnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *charcoal*.
 C. ānimālis, *animal charcoal, bone-black*.
 Carbōnis bisulphīdum, *bisulphide of carbon*.

C. disulphidum, *disulphide of carbon*.

C. ligni, *wood charcoal*. C. ossium, *animal charcoal*.

Carbōnas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a carbonate*.

Cardāmōmum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a cardamom*.

Cardiācus, ā, um; adj., *cordial* [καρδιᾰκός].

Cardiālgia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. [*heartburn*], *disease of the heart*.

(Καρδιά, *the heart*; ἄλγος, *pain*.)

Cārica, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the fig*.

Carmīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *carmine*.

Cāro, carnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *flesh*.

Extractum carnis, *extract of meat*.

Carpus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the wrist*.

Cārui fructus, *caraway fruit*.

Cārŷophyllus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *clove* (generally plural, cārŷophylli). Cārŷophyllum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the dried flower-bud*.

Cascāra sagrāda, *cascara* [cāscāra, *bark*; sagrāda, adj., *sacred*; cascārilla, *small thin bark*. Spanish].

Cascārillā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cascarilla*.

Cāsēus, ēi, m. subs. 2nd decl., *cheese*.

Cassīæ pulpa, *cassia pulp*.

Castănēa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the chestnut*.

Cătaplasmă, ātis (plur. cătăplasmăta), n. subs. 3rd decl., *a poultice*. Vide p. 182 [κατάπλάσσω, *to apply a plaster*; κατάπλασμα, ātos, *the plaster applied*].

Ut fiat cătaplasma molliōris densitātis, *to make a poultice of rather soft consistence*.

C. carbōnis, *charcoal poultice*. C. cōnii, *hemlock p.*

C. fermenti, *yeast p.*; C. lini [C. ēmolliēns], *linseed p.*

C. sīnāpis, *mustard p.*

Catharsis (κάθαρσις), accus. catharsin, f. subs., *purgings*.

Catharticus, ā, um, adj., *aperient*.

Caulis, is, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a stalk*.

Causa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a cause*.

Causticum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a caustic* [καυστικός, *having the power to burn*, καίω, *to burn*].

Causticum forte, *toughened caustic*.

Causticum mite, *mitigated caustic*.

Causticus, ā, um, adj., *caustic*. Potassa caustica, *caustic potash*.

Cāvus, ā, um, adj., *hollow*.

Cautè, adv., *carefully*.

Cēlēr, cēlērīs, cēlērē, adj., *swift*.

Cēpa, æ [Cæpa], f. subs. 1st decl., *onion*. Cēpæ succus.

Cēphālalgia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *headache*.

[Κεφαλή, *the head*; ἄλγος, *pain*.]

Cēra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *wax*, *beeswax*.

C. alba, *white wax*. C. flāva, *yellow wax*. C. sigillāta, *sealing wax* [sigilla, plur. dim. of *signum*].

Cērātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a cerate*.

Cērātum labiāle, *or*, C. rōsātum, *lip salve*.

Cērebrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the brain*.

Cērēōlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a bougie* (Hager).

Cērēvisia, æ [Cervisia], f. subs. 1st decl., *beer*.

Cērēvisiæ [Cervisiæ] fermentum, *beer yeast*. [Cērēris vis.]

Cērussa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *white lead* [carbonate].

Cervix, icis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the neck*.

Cesso, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to cease*.

Dōnēc cessāverit dōlor, *until the pain shall have ceased*.

Cētācēum, ēi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *spermacetī*.

Cetrāria islandica, *Iceland moss*.

Chalýbeātus, ā, um, adj., *chalybeate* [χάλυψ, ὕβος, *steel*].

Charta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a paper* [i.e., *powder* (med.)].

Divide in chartas sex, *divide into six powders*.

C. bibūla, *blotting paper*. C. coerūlĕa, *litmus paper*.

C. ĕpispastica, *blistering paper*.

C. explorātōria, *test paper*.

C. flāva, *yellow test paper*. C. rubra, *red test paper*.

C. fūmifĕra, *asthma paper*; also, C. nitrāta.

- C. picæa, *poor man's plaster*. C. sināpis, *mustard paper*.
 Chirāta, or Chiretta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *chiretta*, or *chirayta*.
 Chlōrāl, ālis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *chloral*.
 Chlōras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a chlorate*.
 Chlōricus, ā, um, adj., *chloric*.
 Chlōridum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a chloride*.
 Chlōrinātus, ā, um, adj., *chlorinated*.
 Chlōrodinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *chlorodyne*.
 Chlōroformum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *chloroform*.
 Chlōrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *chlorine* [χλωρὸς, *green*].
 Chrismā, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl. (Ung. petrōlei), *fossiline*,
ozokerine, and other fancy names.
 Chrōmium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., from χρῶμα, *colour*.
 Chrysārōbinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *chrysarobin* [χρῆσός, *gold*].
 Ārārōba powder, *Goa powder*.
 Cībūs, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *food*.
 Antē cībos, *before meals* ; antē cībum, *before food*.
 Mēdīos inter cībos, *between meals*.
 Cīcatrīx, īcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a scar*.
 Cīcūta virōsa, *water hemlock*.
 Cīlīcium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *woollen strainer*.
 Sýrūpus colētur in cīlīcio, *let the syrup be strained in a*
woollen bag.
 Cīmīcīfūga, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cimicifuga*.
 Cīmīcīfūgæ rhizōma. [Actææ rādex.]
 Cīnchōnā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cinchona*.
 Cīnchōnæ rubræ cortex, *red cinchona bark*.
 Cīnchōnīdīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cinchonidine*.
 Cīnchōnīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cinchonine*.
 Cīnērēus, ā, um, adj., *grey*.
 Cīnis, ēris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *ashes*.
 Cīnēres clāvellāti, *carbonate of potassium, impure*.
 Cīnnamōmum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *cinnamon* [κιννάμωμον].
 Cīrcā, circum, prep., *around* (accus.).

Circit̃er, prep. and adv., *about* (accus.).

Horam circiter unam post cibum, *an hour or so after food*.

Cis, citrā, prep., *on this side of* (accus.).

Cito, adv., *soon*.

Citras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a citrate*. Citricus, adj.

Clam, prep., *secretly, without the knowledge of* (accus. and abl.).

Claudo, si, sum, ēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to close, to shut*.

Clāvicula, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *front shoulder blade*.

Clāvus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a corn*.

Cōcaina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cocaine*.

Cōcæ fōlia, *coca leaves*.

Coccus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *cochineal*.

Cochleāre, is, plur. cochleāria, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a spoon* (med.).

Cochlēaria armōrācia, *horseradish*.

Cōdeina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *codeine* or *codeia* [κώδεια].

Cœna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *supper* (*chief meal*, classic).

Cœno, āvi, and cœnātus sum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to sup*.

Coco, ivi or ii, itum, ire, v. n. and a., *to come together, blend*.

Donec perfectē coeant, *until they perfectly mix* (emulsions).

Coffēa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *coffee*.

Colātūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the substance strained* (med.).

Colchicum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *colchicum* [κολχικόν, herb from Colchis].

Colchici cormus, *colchicum corm*. C. sēmina, *colchicum seeds*.

Colla piscium, *isinglass*.

Collōdium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *collodion*.

C. callōsum, *for corns and warts*. C. flexīle, *flexible collodion*.

C. stypticum, *styptic collodion*. C. vēsicans, *blistering collodion*.

Collum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the neck*.

Collunarium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a nasal douche*, i.e., colluere nāres.

Colluo, ui, ūtum, ēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to wash out, rinse*.

Collūtōrium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a mouth wash*, i.e., colluere ōs.

Collŷrium, ŷi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an eye lotion*. *Vide* p. 176
[κολλούριον].

Cōlo, āvi, ātum, āré, v. a. 1st conjug., *to strain* (med.).

Cōlōcynthŷis, idis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *colocynth* [Κολοκυνθ᷑s].

Cōlōr, ōrŷis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *colour*, adj., cōlōrātus.

Cōlum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a strainer*.

Cōlumba, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *columba*.

Combūro, ussi, ustum, būrēre, v. a. (in pharm. v. n.), *to burn up*.

Ignītus plānē combūrens, *completely burning up when lighted*.

Commūnis, e, adj., *common, ordinary*.

Āqua commūnis, *undistilled water*.

Prō pōtu commūni, *for an ordinary drink*.

Compesco, ŷi, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to restrain*.

Compōsītus, ā, um, adj., *compound*.

Comprīmo, pressi, pressum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to press together, squeeze*.

Concetrātus, ā, um, adj., *concentrated* (med.).

Concido, cidī, cīsum, ciděrē, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to cut up, slice*.

Concussus, ā, um, part., *shaken*, from concūtio, cussi, cussum,
ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to shake together*.

Condimentum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *spice, seasoning*.

Conđio, ivi *or* ŷi, itum, ĩre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to preserve, pickle*.

Flōres sāle cūlināri conditi, *flowers pickled with common salt*.

Condītus, ā, um, *pickled*. } N.B.—Observe the difference.
Condītus, ā, um, *built*. }

Confectiō, ōnŷis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a confection* (med.).

C. ārōmātica, C. cardiāca, *aromatic confection*.

C. pīpěris, *confection of pepper*. C. sennæ, *lenitive electuary*.

Congŷus, ŷi, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a gallon*.

Cōni ōdōrāti, *pastilles*.

Cōnīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *conine, cicutine*.

Cōnium, ii (κόνιον), n. subs. 2nd decl., *hemlock*.

Cātāplasma cōnii, *hemlock poultice*.

Cōnōr, āris, cōnātus sum, cōnāri, v. dep., *to attempt*.

- Conservă, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. (pharm.), *a conserve, jam*.
 Conservă, imper. 2nd pers., *keep thou*. Vide Conservo.
 Conservo, âvi, âtum, ârě, v. a. 1st conjug., *to keep*.
 Conspergo, si, sum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to besprinkle*.
 Contěro, trivi, tritum, tětěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to bruise, pound*.
 Continűd, adv., *continuously*.
 Contră, prep., *against, contrary to* (accus.).
 Contundo, tűdi, tűsum, tunděrě, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to pound, bruise*.
 Contusio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a bruise*.
 Contűsus, â, um, part., *pounded*, and contritus.
 Convălesco, lűi, scěrě, v. incept. 3rd conjug., *to get better*.
 Convulsio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *convulsion, fit*.
 Cŏpaiba, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *copaiba, or copaiva*.
 Cŏpiă, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *plenty* (singular only).
 Cŏquo, coxi, coctum, cŏquěrě, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to cook, to boil* (med.).
 Cor, cordis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the heart*.
 Cŏram, prep., *in the presence of* (abl.).
 Cordiale, is, plur. cordiălia, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a cordial*.
 Cormus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a corn*.
 Cornű, ūs, plur. cornűa, n. subs. 4th decl., *a horn*.
 C. cervi, *hartshorn*. C. C. ustum, *burnt or calcined hartshorn*.
 Corpus, ōris, plur. corpŏra, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a body*.
 Corpŏris partes, *limbs*. Vide p. 198.
 Corrigo, rexī, rectum, rigěrě, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to correct*.
 Cortex, icis, m. (and f.) subs. 3rd decl., *bark, rind*.
 Cŏtűlėdon, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a cotyledon* (κοτυλėδŏν, ōvos).
 Costa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a rib*.
 Coxa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the hip*.
 Crănium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the skull*.
 Crăs, adv., *to-morrow*. Crăs măne, *to-morrow morning*.
 Crassus, â, um, adj., *thick*.
 Ė quŏvis vėhicűlo crasso, *in any thick vehicle*.

Crastinus, ā, um, adj., *pertaining to to-morrow.*

Creātinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *creatin.*

Crēmor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *cream.*

C. frigidus, *cold cream.* C. zīnci, *zinc cream.*

Creōsōtum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *creosote.* [κρέας, *flesh*; σώζω, *to save.* κρέας in compound, κρεο.]

Cresōtas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl.

Sōdii cresōtas, *paracresotate of sodium* (from cresol).

Crēta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *chalk.*

C. camphōrāta, *camphorated chalk.*

C. Gallica, *French chalk.* C. præparāta, *prepared chalk.*

Cribrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a sieve.*

C. ferrēum, *wire sieve.* C. sētacēum, *hair sieve.*

Per cribrum trajice, *pass through a sieve.*

Crīnis, is, m. subs. 3rd decl., *hair.* Crīnālis, ě, adj.

Crōcātus, ā, um, adj., *containing saffron.*

Tinctūra ōpii crōcāta, *Sydenham's liquid laudanum.*

Crōcus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *saffron* (Safran, Fr.) [κρόκος].

Crōton tigliūm, gen. crōtōnis tiglii, *the croton* [κρότων, ωνος].

Crōtōnis linimentum, *liniment of croton oil.*

Crōtōnis ōlēum, *croton oil.*

Crūs, crūris, plur. crūra, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the leg.*

Crystallus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *a crystal* [feminine noun].

Cūbēba, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cubebs.*

Cūbīcūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a bedroom.*

Cūbītum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the elbow.*

Cūbo, ūi, itum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to lie down.*

Cūbītum ire, *to lie asleep, to go to sleep.*

Cūcūmis, ěris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a cucumber.*

Unguentum cūcūmēris, *cucumber ointment.*

Cūcurbīta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a cupping glass, glass jar.*

In cūcurbītam vitreā immitte, *put it into a glass beaker.*

Cui (pronounce "ky"), *to which.* Cui adde tinctūrā drachmas trēs, *to which add three drachms of tincture.*

Cui (pronounce "ky"), dative of Quis and Qui, *to whom* or *what*.

Cūjus, ā, um, pron. interrog., *whose*; pron. relat., *of which*.

Cum, prep., *with* (abl.).

Cuprum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *copper* (from æs Cyprium).

Cupri oxŷacētas, *verdigris*.

Curcūma, æ [κούρκουμος], f. subs. 1st decl., *turmeric*.

Cūro, āvī, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to cure*.

Cūrāre vēsicātōrium, *to dress a blister*; also *nutrire*.

Cūtīcula, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the outer skin, cuticle*.

Cūtis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the skin*.

Cyānidum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a cyanide* [κυᾶνεος, *dark blue*]

Cyāthus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a cup* (*wine glass*, med.) [κύᾶθος].

C. amplus, or magnus, *a tumbler*.

C. mēdiūs, or mōdicus, *a small tumbler* [*claret glass*.

Erasmus Wilson]. C. parvus, *a wine glass*.

C. vīnāriūs, or vīnōsus, *a wine glass*.

Cyđōnīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the quince tree*.

Cyđōnīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the quince*.

Cŷnosbātōs, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *rose* (obsolete).

D.

Dāre, infin. from dō, v. a. 1st conjug., *to give*.

Dē, prep., *down from, from, concerning* (abl.).

Dēauro, āvī, ātum, āre, v. a., *to gild* (med.) [īnauro (classic)].

Dēaurentur pīlūlæ, *let the pills be gilded*.

Dēcīmus, ā, um, ord. num. adj., *tenth*. Hōrā dēcīmā, *ten o'clock*.

Dēcoctum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a decoction* (pharm.) [*that which has been boiled down*].

Dēcōlōrātus, ā, um., adj., *decolorised*.

Tinctūra iōdi dēcōlōrāta, *colourless iodine tincture*.

Dēcōque, *boil down*. Vide Cōquo.

Dēcorticātus, ā, um, adj., *divested of integument.*

Dēcūbitus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *the going to bed.*

Hōrā dēcūbitūs, *at bedtime.*

Dēcuplum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *ten quantities.*

Dēfectio (ōnis, f.) ānīmi, *fainting.*

Deflagrātus, ā, um, adj., *fused (pharm.).*

Pōtassii nitras deflagrātus, *nitre balls.*

Dēglūtio, ire, 4th conjug., *to swallow down (med.)*

Dēglūtiendus, ā, um, *to be swallowed.*

Dēinceps (also dissyllable), adv., *henceforth, one after another.*

Dēindē, adv., *then, next.* Dēindē cōlā, *afterwards strain.*

Dējectio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a motion (med.).*

Post singūlas dējectionēs līquidas, *after each liquid motion.*

Dēligo, āvī, ātum, ārē, v. a. 1st conjug., *to bind.*

Dēligo, dēlēgi, dēlectum, dēlīgērē, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to select, to choose out.*

Dēlīquescens, entis, part., *deliquescing.*

Dēlīquūm, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *fainting (med.).*

Usquē ad sūpervēnērīt dēlīquūm, *until fainting shall have come on.*

Dēmīnūo, ūī, ūtum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to lessen.*

Dēmum, adv., *at length.* Dēnīque, adv., *lastly.*

Dēnigrātus, ā, um, part., *protected from the light.*

Dens, dentīs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a tooth.*

Dens exēsus, *a decayed tooth.*

Densitas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *density, consistence.*

Ad massæ pilulārūm densitātem ēvāpōret, *let it evaporate to a pilular consistence.* Also, ad spissitūdīnem.

Dentifrīcia (plur.). Vide p. 180. *Tooth Powders.*

Dentifrīcium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a tooth powder.*

Dēnūo, adv. [de novo], *once more.*

Dēpūrātus, ā, um, adj., *purified (med.).*

Despūmātus, ā, um, adj., *clarified.*

Mēl despūmātum, *clarified honey.*

Destillātio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *distillation*.

Destillo, āvi, ātum, āre, 1st conjug., *to distil*.

Dēsum, dēfui, dēesse, v. n. irreg., *to be wanting*.

Dētannātus, ā, um, adj., *freed from tannin*.

Dētur, *let it be given*; dentur, *let them be given*. Vide dō, *to give*.

Dētur in duplō, *let twice as much be given*.

Dextēr, ěrā, ěrum, and trā, trum, adj., *right*.

Auris dextra, *the right ear*. Dexter pes, *the right foot*.

Dextrā mānus, *the right hand*. Dextrum lātus, *the right side*.

Diācētas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a diacetate* (dī, from dis).

Diāchylon, n. subs. indecl., Anglice, diachylon, from δια χυλῶν, coalescing into one, i.e., *a malagma*. Appōnendum mālagma, quōd diāchylon vōcant (Cael. Aurel).

Diācōdium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *syrup of poppies* (δια κωδιῶν, i.e., c capītibus pāpāvērū, *from poppy heads*).

Diālŷsātus, ā, um, adj., *dialysed* [diā, through].

Diālŷsis, is, accus. diālŷsen, f. subs. 3rd decl. *dialysis*.

Dico, dixi, dictum, dicēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to say, to call*.

Mōre dicto, *in the manner said*, i.e., *as directed*.

Diēs, ēi, m. and f. subs. 5th decl., *a day*.

Diffīcilis, e, comp. diffīciliōr, superl. diffīcillīmus, adj., *difficult*.

Digēro, gessi, gestum, digērere, v. a. 3rd conj., *to digest* [medical only].

Dīgītālis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *foxglove*.

Dīgītus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a finger*. D. pēdis, *the toe*.

Dignus, ā, um, comp. digniōr, ōris, adj., *worthy*, dignē, adv.

Dilapsus, ā, um, part., *effloresced*.

Dilūcūlum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *daybreak, at dawn*.

Dilūo, ui, ūtum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to dissolve, to dilute* (med.).

Dilūtus, ā, um, adj., *diluted*.

Dimīdium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the half*.

Dimīdiūs, ā, um, adj., *half*.

Dirigo, direxi, directum, dirīgere, v. a. 3rd conj., *to direct*.

Dissimīlis, ě, comp. dissimīliōr, superl. dissimīllīmus, adj., *unlike*.

Dispensatio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *dispensing* (pharm.).

Antē dispensātiōnem āgitā, *shake before dispensing.*

Nonnisi ad dispensātiōnem pārētur, *let it be prepared only when dispensed.*

Disulphas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a disulphate.*

Disulphidum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a disulphide.*

Dives, itis, adj. ; comp. ditior, superl. ditissimus, *rich.*

Divido, vīsi, vīsum, ēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to divide.*

Dō, dēdi, dātum, dare, v. a. 1st conjug., *to give.*

Dolēō, ūi, itum, ēre, v. n. and a. 2nd conjug., *to feel pain.*

Dolūm extractōrium, *maceration vat.*

Dolōr, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *pain.*

D. rheumāticus, *rheumatism.*

Dolōre urgenti, *on an attack of pain.*

Dōnēc, conj., *until.*

Dōnēc alvus bēne sōlūta sit, *until the bowels have well acted.*

Dorsum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the back.*

Dōsis, is, accus. dosin, abl. dosi, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a dose* (med.).

Drachma, æ, gen. plur. drachmūm, for drachmārum, f. subs. 1st decl., *a drachm* (med.).

Dublīnensis, also, Dubliniensis, adj., *Dublin* ; also, in Hiberniā. [Eblāna, ancient name.]

Dulcēdo, inis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *sweetness.*

Dulcis, dulcē, adj., comp. dulcior, superl. dulcissimus, *sweet.*

Dum, conj., *whilst.*

Dūō, æ, ō, num. adj., *two.* Dūōdēni, æ, a, *twelve each.*

Duplex, icis, abl. duplici, adj., *twofold, double.*

Duplum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the double* (*twice the quantity*).

Dūro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to harden.*

v. neut. (fig.), *to last, remain.*

Dūrante febri, *whilst the fever lasts.*

Dūrus, ā, um, adj., *hard, firm*, said of extracts.

Sāpo dūrus, *white Castile soap.*

Dyspnœa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *difficulty of breathing* [δύσπνοια].

E.

Ē [before a consonant], or }
 Ex [before a vowel], } prep., *out of* (abl.).

Ex tempore, used adverbially, *on the instant, at the time.*

Ēbur, ōris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *ivory.* Ēburneus, adj.

Ēbur ustum, *bone black.*

Ecballium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the squirting cucumber*
 [ἐκβάλλω].

Ēdo, ēdi, ēsum, ēdere, v. a. 3rd conj., irregular, *to eat.*

Antē ēdendum (gerund), *before eating.*

Ēdulcōrātus, ā, um, adj., *purified* [old].

Ēdulcōro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conj., *to wash.*

Tum prācipitātum āquā destillātā perfectē ēdulcōra, *then*
thoroughly wash the precipitate with distilled water.

Effervescentiā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *effervescence.*

Dum effervescens, *whilst effervescing.*

Effervescentiā pēractā, *the effervescence being finished.*

Īn actu effervescentiæ, *in the act of effervescence.*

Īn stātū effervescentiæ, *in a state of effervescence.*

Ēgō, mēi, pers. pron., *I.* Vide p. 29.

Ēlēosacchārum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *ethereal oil and sugar.*

Ēlastica, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *india-rubber, caoutchouc.*

Ēlātērinum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *elaterin.*

Ēlātērium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *elaterium.*

Ēlectrōpæicus, ā, um, adj., *electric.*

Liquor ēlectrōpæicus, *battery fluid.*

Ēlectrum, i, n. subs. (ἤλεκτρον), *amber.* [Deriv., *electricity.*]

Ēlectuārium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an electuary.* Vide p. 179.

Ēlēmi, n. subs., indecl., *elemi.*

Ēlicītus, ā, um, part., *drawn over.*

Dōnēc uncīæ trigintā ēlicītæ sint, *until thirty ounces are*
drawn over.

Ēlixir, n. subs., indecl., *an elixir*.

Ēlixir parēgōricum, *vel* Tinctūra camphōre composita, *paregoric elixir, compound tincture of camphor* [παρηγορέω, *to comfort*].

Ē. sālūtis, *compound tincture of senna*.

Ē. vitriōli Mynsichti, *aromatic sulphuric acid*.

Ēlūo, ūi, ūtum, ēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to rinse, wash out*.

Ōs ēlūe, *rinse the mouth*; also collūo.

Embrōcātiōnes [ἐμβροχή]. *Vide p. 173.*

Ēmendo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to amend*.

Ēmēsis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *sickness (med.)*, [ἐμέω, fut. ἐμέσω, *to vomit*].

Emplastra (plur.). *Vide p. 171. Plasters.*

Emplastrum, trī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a plaster*.

Ē. ad exemplār, *a plaster to pattern*. Ē. extensum, *spread*.

Ē. hūjus formæ, *a plaster of this shape*.

Ē. lyttæ, *a blister*. Ē. plumbi, *diachylon*.

Ē. sāpōnis fuscum, *brown soap plaster*.

Ē. sex pollices longum et trēs pollices lātum, *a plaster 6 × 3*.

Ē. vēsicātōrium, *a blister*.

Ēmulsio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an emulsion*. Ēmalsum, i,

U.S.P. Ēmuliōnes (plur.) and Ēmalsa.

Ēnēmā, ātis, plur. ēnēmāta, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a clyster* [ἐνema, *āros*]. *Vide p. 177.*

Ēpīgastriūm, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the pit of the stomach* [ἐπιγάστρον].

Ēpigastricus, ā, um, adj., *relating to the epigastrium*.

Ēpispasticus, ā, um, adj., *blistering* [ἐπισπαστικός, *calculated to draw out humours*, Galen].

Liquor ēpispasticus, *blistering liquid*.

Tela ēpispastica, *blistering tissue*.

Ēpistōmīum, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a stopper* [ἐπιστόμιον, *that which stops*, στόμα, *the mouth*].

Ē. sūbērīnum, *a cork*. Ē. vitrēum, *a glass stopper*.

Ēpithēmāta (plur.), *epithems* [ἐπιθήμη, *to lay upon*].

Vide p. 182.

Ēqua, æ, dat. and abl. plur. ēquābūs, f. subs. 1st decl., *a mare*.

Ergōta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *ergot*.

Ergōtinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *ergotin*.

Errhinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an errhine, to produce sneezing*.

[ἐρρῖνον, from ῖν, ῖνός, *the nose*.]

Ērumpo, rūpi, ruptum, rumpere, v. a. and n. 3rd conjug.,
to break out.

Esca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *food*.

Ēserina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *eserine*.

Essentiā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an essence*.

Ēsurio, itum, ire, v. n. desiderative 4th conjug., *to be hungry*,
i.e., *to wish to eat*; ēsuriens, i.e., ante cibum, *hungry*.

Ēt, conj., *and*.

Ethylas, ātis, m. subs., 3rd decl., *an ethylate*.

Liquor sōdii ethylātis, *solution of ethylate of sodium*.

Ethylum, ī (also æthylum), n. subs. 2nd decl., *ethyl*.

Eucālyptol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *eucalyptol*.

Eucālyptus [glōbūlus], ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *eucalyptus*.

Ōlĕum eucālypti, *eucalyptus oil*.

Ēvācūatio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an evacuation* [rare].

Post sing. q.q. evac. (post singulam quamque ēvācūatiōnem),
after each motion.

Ēvānesco, ānui, escere, v. n. inceptive 3rd conjug., *to disappear*.

Evāpōro, āvi, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to evaporate*.

Ad cuticulam ēvāpōret, *let it evaporate to a pellicle*.

Excipulum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a receiver* (chem.).

Exemplum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a copy*.

Suppōsūt exemplum ēpistolæ (CICERO), *he appended a copy of the letter*.

Exēsus, ā, um, part., from exēdo, *decayed*.

Exhibeo, ui, itum, ere, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to exhibit, display*.

[Used in medical sense, to prescribe a remedy.]

Exīmo, ēmi, emptum, ēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to take out, remove.*

Suppōsitōria ē mōdūlo exempta, *suppositories taken out from the mould.*

Exōnērātus, ā, um, part., *relieved.*

Post alvum exōnērātam, *after the bowels have been relieved.*

Expēdīo, ivi and ii, itum, irē, v. a. 4th conjug., *to make ready, prepare.*

Expēriōr, expertus sum, expēriri, v. a. dep. 4th conjug., *to try.*

Expers, expertis, adj., *free from* (gen. and abl.).

Cōlōris expers, *colourless.* Sālis expers, *free from salt.*

Exprīmo, pressi, pressum, ēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to press, squeeze, or wring out.*

Expūitio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *expectoration.*

Exsiccātus, ā, um, part., *thoroughly dried.*

Exta, ōrum, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the entrails.*

Extendo, di, tum and sum, tendēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to extend, to spread* (pharm.). Emplastrum extensum.

Externus, ā, um, adj., *external.* Extus, adv., *externally.*

Extērus, ā, um, adj., comp. extēriōr, superl. extrēmus, *outside.*

Extrā, prep. *outside of* (accus.).

Extractum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an extract* (pharm.).

Exūlo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to be removed* (med.).

Dōnēc dōlor rheumāticus exulāverit, *until the rheumatic pain shall have been removed, or, be relieved.*

F.

Fāba, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a bean.*

Ph̄sostigmātis fāba, *Calabar bean.*

Ād magnitudinem fābæ, *a piece the size of a bean.*

Fāciēs, ēi, f. subs. 5th decl., *the face.*

Fācīlis, ē, adj., comp. fācīliōr, superl. fācillimus, *easy.*

Fāciō, fēci, factum, fācēre, imperat. fac, v. a. 3rd conj., *to make.*

Factitius, ā, um, adj. [technical], *artificial*.

Sal carōlinum factitium, *artificial Carlsbad salt*.

Fæces, f. plur., *dung, solid motions* (med.).

Fæx, cis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *grounds, sediment*.

Sacchāri fæx, *treacle*.

Farina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *flour*. F. lini, *linseed meal*.

Fascia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a bandage*.

F. lintea, *a linen bandage*.

Fascias rēsolvēre, *to undo or open the bandages*.

Fasciculus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a packet*.

Mitte fasciculos dūōdēcim, *send twelve packets*.

Fātiscens, entis, part., *to split* [said of crystals, as opposed to cōhærens, entis].

Faucēs, ium, plur., f. subs. 3rd decl., *the throat*.

Faucibus internis, *inside the throat*.

Febriçula, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *fever* (med.).

Febris, is, accus. febrem, im, abl. febri, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a fever*.

Fel, fellis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *gall*. F. bōvinum, *ox-gall*.

F. bōvinum pūrificātum, *purified ox-bile*.

Fēmur, ōris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the thigh*.

Fēmōribus internis, *inside the thighs*.

Fērē, adv., *nearly*.

Fermentum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *yeast*. F. cērēvisiæ, *beer yeast*.

Fermenti cātāplasma, *yeast poultice*.

Fēro, tūli, lātum, ferrē, v. a. irreg., *to bear*.

Ferrātus, ā, um, adj. (med.), *ferruginous*, and, ferrēus.

Extractum malti ferrātum, *extract of malt with pyrophosphate of iron*.

Ferrōcynīdum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a ferrocyanide*.

Ferrūgo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *iron-rust*.

Ferrum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *iron*. F. rēductum, *reduced iron*.

Pilūla ferri, *Blaud's pill*.

Fervens, entis, part. adj., *boiling hot*.

Fētidus, ā, um, adj., *fetid*, also, foetidus.

Spiritus ammōniæ fētidus, *fetid spirit of ammonia*.

Fictilis, e, adj., *made of clay*. Olla fictilis, *an earthenware jar*.

Ficus, ūs, dat. and abl. plur. ficūbūs, f. subs. 4th decl., *a fig*.

Ficus cārīca.—LINN.

Filix, icis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a fern*.

Filicis mārīs rhīzōma, *male fern rhizome*.

Filix mas, gen. filicis mārīs, *male fern*.

Filtro, āvī, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conj., *to filter*.

Filtrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a filter*.

Ōpe filtri sēpārātum, *separated by means of a filter*.

Filum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *filings* (old pharmacy, Lond., Edin.). Ferri fila, *iron filings* [classic, *thread*].

Finio, finivī and finīi, itum, irē, v. a. 4th conj., *to finish*.

Fio, factus sum, fīērī, pass. of fācio, *to be made, become* (with nominative).

Fiat massa, *let a mass be made* (Angl., *make a mass*).

Fiant pīlulæ, *let pills be made* (Angl., *make pills*).

Flātus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *breathing* (med. *flatulence*).

Dum flātus infestat, *whilst flatulence is troublesome*.

Flāvus, ā, um, adj., *yellow*.

Hydrargyri oxidum flāvum, *yellow oxide of mercury*.

Flexilis, e, adj., *flexible, pliant*.

Collōdium flexile, *flexible collodion*.

Flōs, flōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a flower*.

Āqua aurantii flōris, *orange-flower water*.

Aurantii flōs, *orange-flower*.

Flōres benzoēs (old), *benzoic acid*.

F. nāphæ, *orange-flowers*.

F. sulphūris, *flowers of sulphur*.

Flūidus, ā, um, adj., *fluid*.

Fœnicūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *fennel*.

Fōlium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a leaf*.

Īn fōlio argenti, *in silver leaf*.

Fōmentum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a fomentation.*

Fontānus, ā, um, adj., *from a fountain or spring.*

Fōrāmen, īnis, *a hole, aperture.*

Spongīa parvis fōrāminibus, *a sponge with small holes.*

Forma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *shape, form.*

Emplastrum hūjus formæ [h.f.], *a plaster of this shape.*

Formīca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an ant.*

Formylum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *formyl.*

Formyli terchlōridum, *chloroform* (terchloride of formyl).

Fornācula, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a little furnace.*

Fornax, ācis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an oven, furnace.*

Forsan and Forsitan, adv., *perhaps.*

Fortis, e, comp. fortior, superl. fortissimus, adj., *strong.*

Fōtus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a fomentation.*

Fōvēo, fōvi, fōtum, ēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to cherish, to warm, to foment* (med.).

Frāga, ōrum, n. plur., *strawberries.*

Fraxīnus, i, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the ash tree.*

Frēquenter, adv., *frequently.*

Frīgīdus, ā, um, adj., *cold.* Ex āquā frīgīdā, *in cold water.*

Frīgus, ōris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the cold.*

Fiant suppositōria frigōre adhībīto, *make the suppositories and put them in a freezing mixture.*

Frons, tis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the forehead.*

Fructus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *fruit.*

Frūmentum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *corn, grain.*

Frustillātum, adv., *in small pieces.*

Frustillum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a small piece.*

Sacchāri frustillum, *a bit or lump of sugar.*

Frustrā, adv., *in vain.* Si frustrā, *should it not act.*

Frustum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a piece, a bit.*

Frūtex, icis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a shrub.*

Fūcus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *sea-weed, lichen.*

Fūgax, ācis, adj., *fleeing.*

Fūgio, fūgi, fūgitum, fūgērē, v. n. and a. 3rd conjug., *to flee*.

Fūligo, inis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *lamp-black, soot*.

Fulvus, ā, um, adj., *tawny*.

Fūmans, antis, part., *fuming*.

Ācidum nitricum fūmans, *fuming nitric acid*.

Fūmi, ōrum, m. subs. 2nd decl. (plur.), *fuming inhalations*.

Fūmīgātio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a fumigation*.

Fūmus pōtassii nitrātis, *nitre paper*.

Fungus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a mushroom*.

Fungo simile ulcus, *a fungoid growth [a sore like to a fungus]*.

Fūnicūlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a cord*.

Furfur, ūris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *bran*, hence, furfūrol, n.

Fuscus, ā, um, adj., *brown*.

Emplastrum sāpōnis fuscum, *brown soap plaster*.

Sacchārum fuscum (as distinguished from S. album), *brown sugar*.

Fūsus, ā, um, part. (from fundo), *fused, melted*.

Pōtassa fūsa, *caustic potash*.

G.

Gādus morrhūa, *the cod*.

Galbānum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *Galbanum*.

Gālen, *the founder of medicine*, hence Eng. adj., *galenical*.

Gālēna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *sulphide of lead*.

Gallā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a gall, nutgall*.

Note.—Galla, B.P., noun, in the singular translated Galls, in accordance with the accepted rule, "Latin official names are generally used in the singular number, even though the idea of plurality may be essentially connected with the drug." [Caspari.]

Gallīcus, ā, um, adj., *gallic*. Rōsa gallica, *the red rose*.

Gallīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a hen*. Gallus, m.

Gargārisma, atis, plur. gargārisma, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a gargle*.

Vide p. 177. [γαργόρισμα, ἄτος.]

Ūtere frēquenter gargāismāte, *use the gargle frequently.*

Gās, gāsis, n. subs. 3rd decl. *gas.*

Dōnec omnis ēvōlūtio gāsis cessāvērit, *until all liberation of gas shall have ceased.*

Gāse acidī carbōnici replētus (ā, um), *charged with carbonic acid gas.*

Gāsis ēvōlūtio, extricātio, *liberation of gas.*

Gastralgia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *affection of the stomach or bowels* [*γαστήρ, stomach*; *ἄλγος, pain*].

Gelātina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *jelly.* G. rībēsia, *currant jelly.*

È gelātinā quāvis, *in something thick.* G. vitūli, *calf's-foot jelly.*

Gēlātīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *gelatin.*

Gelātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *jelly* (gelatin base).

Gelo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. and n., *to jelly* (pharmaceutical); *classical, to freeze, congeal.*

Gelsēmīum, ii, or gelsēmīnum, n. subs. 2nd decl., *yellow jasmine.*

Gentiāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *gentian.*

Gēnū, ūs, plur. gēnūa, n. subs. 4th decl., *a knee.*

Gingīva, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the gum.*

Glāber, brā, brum, adj., *smooth, without hair.*

Glāciālis, e, adj., *glacial, icy.*

Ācidum ācētīcum glāciāle, *glacial acetic acid.*

Glācies, ēi, f. subs. 5th decl., *ice.*

Glands, glandis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an acorn.*

Glandes quercūs tostæ, *acorn coffee.*

Glandūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a gland.*

G. thyroīdēa, *thyroid gland* [*θύρα, a gate, or θύρεος, a shield*; *εἶδος, appearance*].

Glaucōma, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *cataract of the eye* [*γλαύκωμα, āros*].

Glūcōsum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *glucose.*

Syrūpus glūcōsi, *syrup of glucose.*

Glūsīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *gluside*; commonly known as *saccharin.*

Glütio, īvi, itum, īre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to swallow*.

Glycērīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *glycerin*.

G. pepsīni, *glycerin of pepsin*.

Glycērol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., synonym of glycērīnum.

Glycyrrhiza, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *liquorice* [γλυκύριζα :—γλυκὺς, *sweet*; ῥίζα, *a root*]. G. glabra.—LINN.

Gossypium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *cotton, cotton-wool*.

G. absorbens, *absorbent wool*. G. fulminans, *gun-cotton*.

Gossypia vāria, *medicated cotton-wools*.

Grāmēn, īnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *grass*.

Grāminis rādex, *i.e.*, Triticum rēpens.—LINN.

Gramma, ātos, plur. grammāta, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a gramme*.

Also Gramma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl.

Vide Pondēra et Mensūræ, p. 192, *Weights and Measures*.

Grānātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the pomegranate*.

Grānūlātus, ā, um, adj., *granulated*.

Grānūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a granule*.

Grānum, ī, plur. grāna, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a grain*.

Grāvēolens, entis, adj., *with strong smell, rank*.

Grossus, ā, um, *coarse, rough*.

Pulvis grosso mōdo contūsus, *a coarsely bruised powder*.

Guaiācum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *guaiacum*.

Guaiāci lignum, *guaiacum wood*.

Guarānīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *caffeine*.

Gūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the gullet, the throat*.

Gummi, n. subs. indecl., *gum*.

Adaptētur, ōpe gummi ēlastici, tūbus vitrēus curvātus, *let a bent glass tube be adapted by means of india-rubber tubing*.

Gummi ācāciæ, *gum arabic*.

Gummi ēlasticum, *india-rubber [tubing]*.

Gummi guttæ, *gamboge*.

Gustus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *the taste*.

Ād gustum, *to taste*; or sēcundum gustum.

Gutta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a drop*; plur. (med.) guttæ, "*drops*."

Guttæ, *drops*, vide p. 164.

Guttur, ūris (occasionally m. accus. guttūrem), n. subs.
3rd decl., *the throat*.

Gypsum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *plaster of Paris*.

H.

Habĕāt, sometimes used in the sense of cāpiāt, *let him take*.

Hābĕo, ūi, itum, ēre, v. a. and n. 2nd conjug., *to have*.

Hæmätōxylum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *logwood*. [αἱμᾶτος (gen.)
ξύλον, *a log*; colour derivation.]

Hæmoptŷsis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *spitting of blood*. [αἱμόπτυσις:
αἷμα, *blood*; πτύω, *to spit*.]

Hæmorrhāgia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *continued bleeding*.

[αἱμορραγία, *hæmorrhage*; αἷμα, *blood*; ῥήγνυμι, 2 aor.
ῥῥαγον, *to burst*; αἱμορραγέω, *to burst a blood vessel*.]

Hæmorrhōis, idis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *piles*. [αἷμα, *blood*; ῥέω,
to flow; ῥόος, *a stream*.]

Hālītus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *the breath*.

Hāmāmēlis, idis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *witch hazel*.

Haustūs (plural), *draughts*, vide p. 160.

Haustus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a draught*.

Haustus purgans noster, *our aperient draught*, i.e. *private formula*.

Hebdōmas, ādis, accus. hebdomāda, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a week*
[ἑβδομας, ādos, from ἑπτὰ, *seven*, *the space of seven days*].

Also, Hebdomāda, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a week*.

Fiat pilŭla per hebdomādam sūmenda.—JOHN HUNTER.

Hĕdĕra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the ivy*.

Hellĕbōrus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *hellébore*.

Hĕpar, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the liver* (hence, *hepatic*).

Vide Jĕcur. [ἥπαρ, ātos.]

Hĕpar sulphŭris, *sulphurated potash*.

Hĕri, adv., *yesterday*.

Hic, hæc, hōc, gen. hūjus, pron. demons., *this (near me)*.

Huic (pronounce "hike"), dative sing. of hic, *to this*.

Hīc, adv., *here*.

Hīems (hīemps), hīēmīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *winter*.

Hīrūdo, hīrūdīnīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a leech*. Vide Sanguisūga.

Hōdiē, adv., *to-day*.

Hōmo, īnīs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a man*.

Hōra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an hour*. [ώρα.]

Hōrā (abl.), "*time when*." Vide p. 187.

Hōram (accus.), *during an hour*.

Hordēum, ěī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *barley*.

Hordēī dēcoctum, *barley water*. H. fārīna, *barley meal*.

Horror, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *shivering*.

Hūmērus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *upper bone of the arm*.

Hūmescens, entis, part., *deliquescent*.

Hūmesco, ěre, v. incep., *to grow wet*.

Hūmilīs, ě, comp. hūmiliōr, superl. hūmillīmus, adj., *low*.

Hūmīlus lūpūlus, *hop*.

Hūmus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the ground*; hūmī, *on the ground*

Hydrargyrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *mercury*.

[ύδωρ, *water*; άργυρος, *silver*; from άργος, *white*.]

Hydrargyri oxīdum flāvum, *yellow precipitate*.

Hydrargyri oxīdum rubrum, *red precipitate*.

Hydrargyrum ammōniātūm, *white precipitate*.

Hydrargyrum cum crētā, *grey powder*.

Note.—HgCl is rendered in Latin: Hydrargyri subchlōrīdum, Cālōmēlas, and Hydrargyri chlōrīdum. In English: *Subchloride of mercury, Calomel, and Mercurous chloride*.

HgCl₂ is rendered in Latin: Hydrargyri perchlōrīdum, Hydrargyrum corrosīvum sublimātūm, and Hydrargyri bichlōrīdum. In English: *Perchloride of mercury, Corrosive sublimate, and Mercuric chloride*.

Hydras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a hydrate*. Hydrātus, adj.

Hydrastis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *golden seal*.

Hydriódas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an iodide (old)*.

Hydrochlōras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a hydrochlorate*.

Hydröcyānicūs, ā, um, adj., *hydrocyanic*.

Hydrögēnium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *hydrogen*. [ὑδωρ, *water*; γένεσις, *generation*.]

Liquor hydrögēni përoxīdī, *solution of hydrogen peroxide*.

Hydrölātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a distilled water*.

H. rösæ, āqua rösæ destillāta, *distilled rosewater*.

Hydrömel, mellis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *honey and water*.

Hydrops, ōpis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the dropsy*. [ὑδρωψ, ὥπρος.]

Hydroxidum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a hydroxide*.

Hýoscyāmūs, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *henbane*. [ὑοσκύαμος.]

Hypnāl, ālis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *hypnal*. [ὑπνος, *sleep*.]

Hýpōdermicus, ā, um, adj., *subcutaneous*. [ὑπό, *under*; δέρμα, *the skin*.]

Injectio hýpōdermica, *hypodermic injection*.

Hýoscīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *hyoscine, scopolamine*.

Hýpophosphis, ītis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a hypophosphite*.

I.

Ībi, adv., *there*. Ībīdem, adv., *just there*.

Ichthýocolla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *isinglass*.

Ichthýol, ōlis (ἰχθὺς, *a fish*), n. subs. 3rd decl., *ichthyol*.

Idem, ēādem, idem, gen. ejusdem, pron. defin., *the same*.

Tinctūra ejusdem, *tincture of the same, i.e., tincture of the drug immediately preceding*.

Īdōnēus, ā, um, adj., *fit*.

Ex āliquo idōnēo vēhicūlo, *in any suitable vehicle*.

-idum. [Chemical terms ending in *idum* generally have ĭ short, as chlōrīdum, oxīdum.]

Ignīs, īs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *fire*.

Ōlēum ricīni sine igne pręparātum, *cold drawn castor oil*.

Sine igne, *without fire, i.e. cold drawn*.

Illē, illa, illūd, pron. demons., *that (yonder)*.

Illico, adv., *immediately*.

Illīno, ēvi, illitum, illinēre, v. a. 3rd conj., *to smear*.

Collyrium oculis illinendum, *the collyrium to be smeared over the eyes*.

Imminūo, ui, ūtum, ūērē, v. a. 3rd conj., *to diminish*.

Immiscēo, scūi, xtum or stum, ēre, v. a. 2nd conj., *to mix in*.

Immitto, misi, missum, ēre, v. a. 3rd conj., *to put in, to introduce*.

Impetus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *impetus, an attack, a fit*.

Impetū effervescentiæ, *in the very act of effervescence*.

Impōno, ōsūi, ōsitum, nērē, v. a. 3rd conj., *to place upon*.

Impōnendus, ā, um (gerundive), *to be placed on*.

Imprimis (or in primis), adv., *chiefly, especially*.

Imum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the bottom*.

Imus, ā, um (superl. from infērus), adj., *lowest*.

Īn, prep., *in* (with abl.) ; *into* (with accus.).

-īna. [Alkaloids ending in *ina* have ī long, as atropīna, strychnīna.]

Īnauro, āre, *to gild*. Vide Dēauro.

Incīdo, cīdi, cīsum, cīdēre, v. a. 3rd conj., *to cut*.

Inclūdo, si, sum, ēre, v. a. 3rd conj., *to inclose*.

Inclūsus, ā, um, part., *inclosed*. Emplastrum margīne adhæsivo inclūsum, *a plaster with adhesive margin*.

Increbresco, increbrūi, brescēre, v. n. 3rd conj., *to become frequent*.

Indūrātus, ā, um, part., *toughened, hardened*.

Indūro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. (in pharm., n.), 1st conj., *to harden*.

Dōnēc massa indūrāre incīpiat, *until the mass may begin to harden*.

Īnēo, ĩnīvi and ĩnīi, ĩnitum, ĩnīrē, part. pres. ĩnēuns, untis, v. a. and n. 4th conj., *to go into, to commence*.

Pāroxysmo ĩnēunte, *at the commencement of the fit*.

Infans, antis, subs. 3rd decl., *an infant, young child*.

Infantūlus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a young child*.

Infēriōr, ōris (comp. from infērus), adj., *lower*.

Infērus, a, um, comp. infēriōr, superl. infīmus, and imus, adj.,
lower.

Infīmus, ā, um (superl. from infērus), adj., *lowest.*

Infra, prep., *below* (accus.); also adv., *beneath.*

Infrico, cū, ctum and cātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to rub in.*

Infundibūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a funnel.*

Infundibūlum sēparātōrium, *a separating funnel.*

Infundo, fūdi, fūsum, fundēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to infuse* (med.);
to pour on (classic).

Infūso, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to infuse* (med.).

Infūsum, ī, plur. infūsa, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an infusion* (pharm.).

Ingens, ingentis, adj., *large*, comp. ingentiōr, ōris.

Inguen, inis, plur. inguīna, *the groin.*

Inhālātio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an inhalation.*

Inhālo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. and a. 1st conjug., *to inhale* (in a
medical sense).

Injectiō, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an injection* (med.); often
translated, *lotion.*

Injectiō hȳpodermica, *hypodermic*, i.e. *subcutaneous injection.*

Innātans, antis, part. (from innāto, v. a. 1st conjug.),
supernatant.

Liquōrem innātantem aufer, *remove the supernatant liquor.*

Inquiētūdo, inis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *uneasiness.*

Inquīnāmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an adulteration.*

Inquīnātus, ā, um, adj., *adulterated.*

Insomniā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *sleeplessness.*

Inspargo, si, sum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to puff, sprinkle into,*
or upon.

Inspirātio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an inhalation.*

Inspisso, *to thicken*; correctly, spisso.

Instar, n. subs. indecl., *likeness.*

Lactis instar, *like milk.* [Placed after noun governs gen.]

Instillātio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *drops used for inhalation*
on inhaler sponge.

Instillo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to pour in by drops.*

Guttæ quinque in oculos instillandæ, *five drops to be dropped into the eyes.*

Ōlĕum in aures instillĕtur, *let the oil be dropped into the ears.*

Insufflatio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *something blown in* (oral, nasal, or otherwise).

Insultus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a fit, an attack* (med.).

Intĕger, ră, rum, adj., *whole, full, entire.*

Intĕr, prep., *between, among* (accus.).

Interdum, adv., *sometimes, now and then, meanwhile.*

Intĕrĕā, adv., *in the meantime.*

Internus, ā, um, *inside.* Faucibus internis, *inside the throat.*

Intĕrus, ā, um, comp. intĕriór, superl. intĭmus, adj., *inside.*

Intĭmĕ, adv., *intimately, very well.*

Miscĕ vĕl tĕre intĭmĕ, *mix or rub well together.*

Intrā, prep., *inside of, within* (accus.).

Intus, adv., *inside, internally.*

-inum, neutral principles ending in "in" receive the Latin termination ĭnum (ĭ long).

Ex. :—Ēlātĕrinum, *eluterin* ; pāraffĭnum, *paraffin.*

Invādo, sĭ, sum, dĕrĕ, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to come on, attack.*

Invādente pāroxysmo, *the fit coming on.*

Invicem, adv., *alternately, by turns.*

Involvo, vi, vōlūtum, vĕrĕ, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to roll in.*

Īdĭdum, ĭ, n. subs., *an iodide.*

Īdōformum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *iodoform.*

Īdōl, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *idol.*

Īdum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *iodine* [ĭov, a violet ; ἰώδης, a violet colour].

Īpĕcācuanha, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *ipæcacuanha.*

Ipsĕ, ipsa, ipsum, pron. defin., *self.* Ipsissimus, *the very same.*

Īris, ĭrĭdis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *orris.*

Is, ĕā, ĭd, pron. demons., *he, she, it, that.*

Istĕ, ista, istūd, pron. demons., *that* (near you).

J.

Jābōrandi [fōlia], indecl.

Jālāpa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *jalap*.

Jālāpæ rēsina, *resin of jalap* (decolourised, *jalapin*).

Jamāicensis, ē, adj., *of or belonging to Jamaica*.

Jēcūr, jēcōris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the liver*. Vide Hēpar.

Jējūnus, ā, um, adj., *fasting*.

Alvō jējūnā, *on an empty stomach*.

Jentācūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *breakfast*.

Jūgūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the throat*.

Jūlēpum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a julep* (pleasant vehicle for nauseous medicine).

Jūnīperus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the juniper*.

Jūpitēr (also Juppitēr), Jōvis, m. subs. irreg. 3rd decl., *Jupiter*.

Dīe Jōvis, *Thursday*.

Jūs, jūris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *broth*. [Classical, but rare in med.]

Jūs bōvillum *or* bōvīnum, *beef tea*.

Juscūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *broth*. J. āvēnāceum, *gruel*.

Jūvēnis, comp. jūniōr, adj., *young*; also used as substantive.

Juxtā, prep., *near, hard by, next to* (accus.).

K.

Kālīum and Kāli (indecl.), *potassium*; hence symbol K.

K. prępārātum, *potassium carbonate*.

K. vitriōlātum, *potassium sulphate*.

Kāmāla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *kamala*.

Kāolīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *kaolin* [καίω, *to burn*].

Kīno, ōnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *kino*. [Decl., not yet official.]

Krāmēria, æ, f. subs. 1st decl.; *rhatany*.

Kreōsōtum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *creosote*. [Continental.]

L.

Lăbĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., { *the lip*, } hence Lăbiae ;
 Lăbium, ĭi, n. subs. 2nd decl., { plur. Lăbia.

Lac, lactĭs, accus. lactem, n. subs. 3rd decl., *milk*.

L. āsĭnārium, or āsĭnārum, *asses' milk*.

L. bŏvĭnum, L. vaccæ, *cows' milk*.

L. capræ, *goats' milk*. L. ōvillum, or L. ōvinum, *ewes' milk*.

L. sulphŭris, *milk of sulphur*.

Īn lacte exhibendus, ā, um, *to be given in milk*.

Lăcertus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the arm (from elbow)*.

Lactens, entis, part., *suckling*.

Lactĭcus, ā, um, adj. Ācidum lactĭcum, *lactic acid*.

Lactophosphas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a lactophosphate*.

Lactŭca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the lettuce*.

Lăvĭus, ā, um, adj., *on the left side*.

Lăgēna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a stone jar* [λάγηνος].

Lăguncŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a flask (med.), a small bottle*.

Servā ĩn lăguncŭlis bĕnĕ obtŭrātis, *keep in well-stoppered small bottles*.

Lambo, bi, ěre, v. a. 3rd conj., *to lick up*.

Lămella, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a thin slice*.

Lămellæ, ārum, f. plur. subs. 1st decl., *discs (official), lamels*.

Lămĭna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a thin piece of metal*.

Prĕli lămĭnæ, *the metal plates of a press*.

Lampas, ādis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a lamp* [classical, *a torch*,
 λαμπάς, ἄδος].

Lăna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *wool*. L. collŏdii, *gun cotton*.

Lanceŏla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a lancet*.

Lănĕus, ā, um, adj., *woollen*.

Lănŏlĭnum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *lanolin*.

Lănŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *flannel*.

Lăpis, ĭdis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a stone*.

Lăpis infernălis, *fused nitrate of silver*. [Codex.]

Pōtassa fūsa. [P.L., 1720.]

Largus, ā, um, adj., *large.* Cochleāre largum, *a tablespoonful.*
Lārix, icis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the larch.* Lāricis bōlētus,
agaric.

Lārynx, yngis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the throat* [λάρυγξ, γος].

Lātus ā, um [ā long], adj., *broad.*

Emplastrum margine lāto, *a plaster with a wide margin.*

Lātus, ēris [ā short], n. subs. 3rd decl., *the side.*

Laudānum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *laudanum*, originally lādānum
[λῆδαρον]; also labdānum, of both which laudānum is a
modern irregular variation.

L. liquidum Sydenhāmi, *or* Vīnum ōpii, *Sydenham's liquid
laudanum, or opium wine.*

Laurocērāsus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the cherry laurel.*

Lāvandŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *lavender.* L. vēra, *common l.*

Lāvo, lāvāvi and lāvi, lautum, lāvātum, and lōtum, āre and
ēre, v. a. and n. 1st and 3rd conj., *to wash, bathe.*

Sulphur lōtum, *washed sulphur.*

Laxātīvus, ā, um, adj., *laxative* (med.).

Confectio laxātīva, *lenitive electuary.* C. sennæ, *confection of
senna.*

Lēbes, ētis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a metallic vessel, kettle, caldron*
[λέβης, ητος].

Lēño, īvi and īi, ītum, īre, v. a. and n. 4th conj., *to
alleviate.*

Dōnēc dōlor lēniātur, *until the pain may be relieved.*

Lēnis, ě, adj., *gentle, gradual.* Lēni cālōre, *with gentle heat.*

Lēnīter, adv., *gently.* Lēnītīvus, ā, um, adj., *lenitive* (med.).

Lentiforma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *large compressed tablet.*

Lēvis, lēvē [ě short], adj., *light.*

Lēvis, lēvē [ě long], adj., *smooth.*

Lēvo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conj., *to relieve.*

Dōnēc dōlor lēvātus sit, *until the pain be relieved.*

Libĕr, ěrā, ěrum [ī long], adj., *free.*

Lĭbĕr, brĭ [ĭ short], m. subs. 2nd decl., *a book*.

Lĭbĕt, libuit, and libitum est, libĕrĕ, v. n. impers. 2nd conjug.,
it pleases (to please). Q. L. = quantum libet, *as much as you like*.

Libra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a pound*, also *a balance*.

Lĭcĕt, licuit, and licitum est, licĕrĕ, v. n. impers. 2nd conjug.,
it is lawful, it is allowed (to be lawful).

Ligāmentum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a bandage*.

Vulnĕribus ligāmenta, *bandages for wounds*.

Lignum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *wood*. Lignĕus, adj., *wooden*.

Ligni carbo, *wood charcoal*.

Lignum sanctum, Lignum vitæ, *guaiacum wood*.

Lĭmātūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a filing*.

Ferri lĭmātūræ, *iron filings*.

Lĭmetta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the lime*.

Lĭmettæ succus, *lime juice*.

Lĭmōn, ōnĭs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a lemon*.

Lĭmōnĭs cortex, *lemon-peel*. Lĭmōnĭs succus, *lemon-juice*.

Linctus, ĭ, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a linctus (med.)*. Vide p. 178.

Lingua, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the tongue*.

Lĭnĭmentum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a liniment*. Vide p. 173.

L. camphōræ, *camphorated oil*.

L. canthāridis, *blistering liquid* [Lĭquor ĕpispasticus].

Lintĕōla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *linen*.

Lintĕōlum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a small piece of linen cloth*.

Lintĕum, ĕĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *linen*. L. carptum, *lint*.

Lintĕus, ā, um, adj., *made of linen*. Pannus lintĕus, *linen rag*.

Lĭnum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *flax, linseed*. L. contūsum, *crushed*.

Lĭni cātaplasma [ātis], *linseed poultice*.

L. fārĭna, *linseed meal, crushed linseed*.

L. ōlĕum, *linseed oil*. L. sĕmĭna, *linseed*.

Liquĕfactus, ā, um, part. from liquĕfācio, *liquefied, melted*.

Ācidum carbōlicum liquĕfactum, *liquefied phenol*.

Liquidum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a liquid*. Lĭquĭdus, adj.

Liquiritia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *liquorice*. [Latin form of
 γλυκύριζα.]

Liquor, liquōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a fluid, a liquor* (pharm.).

Liq. antimōnii chlōridi, *butter of antimony*.

Liq. glōnōīni, *solution of nitroglycerin*.

Liq. pīcis carbōnis, *solution of coal tar*.

Liq. pīcis ligni fossilis, *coal-tar solution*.

Liq. plumbi sūbācētātis, *Goulard's extract*.

Liq. pōtassio-cupri tartrātis, *Fehling's solution*.

Liq. thyroidēi, *thyroid solution*.

Liquōrēs concentrāti, *liquors resembling concentrated decoctions or infusions*.

Lithargyrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *oxide of lead*.

Longus, ā, um, adj., *long*. Piper longum, *long pepper*.

Loök, n. subs. indecl., *a loöch* [Continental] of which Mistūra
 āmygdālæ is a type.

Lōtio, ōnīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a lotion* (med.). *Vide p. 174.*

Lōtio hydrargyri flāva, *yellow wash*.

Lōtio hydrargyri nigra, *black wash*.

Lōtio ophthalmica, *an eye-lotion*.

Lumbi, ōrum, m. subs. plur., *the loins*.

Lūna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the moon*. Diē Lūnæ, *Monday*.

Lūpūlīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *lupulin*.

Lūpūlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the hop*.

Lūtēus, ā, um [ū long], adj., *golden yellow*.

Lūtēus, ā, um [ū short], adj., *made of clay*.

Lūtum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *luting*.

Lūtum cum lentisco, *mastich stopping*.

Lux, lūcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *light*.

Lūce primā, *early in the morning*.

Lytta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *Spanish fly* (med.).

Emplastrum lyttæ, *a blister*.

M.

Mācēro, āvi, ātum, ārē, v. a. 1st conjug., *to macerate*.

Mācērā hōræ quadrantem, *macerate for a quarter of an hour*.

Mācis, īdis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *mace*.

Mācūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a spot*. Maculātus, part., *spotted*.

Mādēfaciō, fēcī, factum, facēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to moisten*.

Panni lintēi lōtiōne mādēfacti, *linen rags moistened with the lotion*.

Mādesco, dūi, escēre, v. incept. 3rd conjug., *to become moist*.

Māgis, adv., *more*.

Māgistēr, trī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a master*; hence magistral,
a formula prescribed by a medical man.

Magnēs, ētis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a magnet*.

Magnēsia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *magnesia*.

Magnēsium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *magnesium*.

Liquor magnēsii carbōnātis, *fluid magnesia*.

[Deriv. : Magnēsia, town in Asia Minor.]

Magnitūdo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *size*.

Magnitūdīnis (gen.), or } *a piece the size of*.

Ād magnitūdīnem,

Vide Weights and Measures, p. 191.

Magnus, ā, um, comp. mājōr, superl. maxīmus, adj., *great*.

Māla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the jaw*, plur. mālæ, *the cheeks*.

Mālē, adv., *ill*.

Mallēōlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the ankle*.

Maltum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *malt*, *byne*.

Mālus, ā, um, comp. pējor, superl. pessīmus, adj., *bad*.

Mālus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *an apple-tree* [ā long.]

Māmilla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *breast*, *teat*.

Mandūco, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to chew*, *masticate*.

Mānē, n. indecl. subs., used adverbially, *in the morning*.

Mānica, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *filter-bag* (lit., *sleeve*).

In mānicam lintēam immitte, *put it into a linen filter-bag*.

- Mānīpūlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a handful*.
 Mānus, ūs, f. subs. 4th decl., *the hand*.
 Māranta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *arrowroot*.
 Margo, īnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a margin*.
 Marmor, ōris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *marble*. Marmōrēus, adj.
 Mars, in old chemistry = ferrum, *iron*. Diē Martis, *Tuesday*.
 Martiālis, e, adj. = Ferrūgīnōsus, ā, um, *relating to iron*.
 Massa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a mass* (med., applied to pills).
 Masticātōrium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a masticatory, something made to chew*.
 Mātica, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *matico*.
 Maxilla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the jawbone*.
 Mēātus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a passage*.
 Mēātus audītōrius, *the ear-passage*.
 Mēcōnicus, ā, um, adj., *meconic* [μῆκων, ὄνος, *a poppy*].
 Mēdicāmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a medicine, a drug*.
 Mēdicāmenta, vulgò vēnēna dicta, quæ in lōcis seclūsīs
 asservanda sunt, *remedies commonly called poisons, which must be kept separate*.
 Mēdicīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *medicine*.
 Mēdiocris, e, adj., *middling*.
 Cochlēāre mēdiocre, *a dessertspoonful*.
 Mēdius, ā, um, adj., *intermediate*.
 Cochlēārē mēdium, *a dessertspoonful* (pharm.).
 Mēdiōs inter cībos, *midway between meals*.
 Mēdulla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *marrow, pith* (botan.).
 Mēdulla bōvīna, *beef marrow*.
 Mēl, mellis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *honey*.
 Mēl dēpūrātum *clarified honey*.
 Mēl rōsātum, *honey of roses*.
 Mēlampōdium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *black hellebore*.
 Mellāgo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *extract dissolved in water*.
 Mellāgo tāraxāci [Continental], *soft extract of dandelion*.
 Mellitum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a mellite* (honey, vice sacchārum).

Mēloë, ēs, accus. mēloën, m. subs. 1st decl., *blister-fly*.

Mēloë vēsicātōrius.—LINN.

Membrāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a membrane*.

Membrāna tympani, *the drum of the ear*.

Membrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a limb*.

Mēsis, īs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a month*.

Menstruum, (a) *the solvent used*, (b) *the vehicle*.

Mensūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a measure*.

Sit dōsis ȳj. mensūrā, *let the dose be a measured drachm*.

Mentha, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *mint*.

M. pīpērīta, *peppermint*. [πεπερītῆς.]

M. sātīva, or M. vīrīdis, *spearmint*.

Menthol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *menthol*, shortened form of *menthæ alcohol*.

Mentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the chin*.

Mēnyanthes, īs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *bogbean, marsh trefoil*.

Mercūrius, īī, *Mercury*. Diē Mercūrīī, *Wednesday*.

Mercūrius corrosivus, *mercuric chloride, corrosive sublimate*.

Mercūrius dulcis, *mercurous chloride, calomel (old)*.

Mercūrius prēcīpītātus albus, *white precipitate*.

Mercūrius vīvus, *quicksilver (old)*.

Mēridiānus, ā, um, adj., *pertaining to noon*.

Mēridiēs, ēī, m. subs. 5th decl., *noon*.

A.M., ante mēridiēm, *the forenoon*.

P.M., post mēridiēm, *the afternoon*.

Mērum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *pure wine*.

Mērus, adj., *unadulterated*.

Mētiōr, īris, mensus sum, mētrī, v. a. deponent, 4th conjug., *to measure*.

Methylum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *methyle*. [μέθυ, *wine*; ὕλη, *wood*.]

Methylum icētānīlīdi, *exalgine*.

Metrum, rī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a metre*.

Vide Pondera et Mensuræ [Weights and Measures, p. 195].

Mēus, ā, um, voc. mī, pron. possess., *mine*.

Mīca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a crumb*.

Mīca pānis, *a crumb of bread*.

Mīnimum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a minim* (med.).

Mīnīmus, ā, um (superl. from parvus), adj., *smallest*.

Mīnōr, ōris (comp. from parvus), adj., *smaller*.

Miscēo, miscuī, mistum or mixtum, miscērē, v. a. 2nd conjug.,
to mix.

Miscē, imper., *mix thou*; bēne vel intīmē, *well* or *very well*.

Mistūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a mixture* (med.).

M. alba vel M. crētæ, *compound chalk mixture*.

M. camphōræ, *camphor water*.

M. ferri ārōmātīca, *Heberden's ink*.

M. ferri compōsīta, *Griffith's mixture*.

M. purgans, *an aperient mixture*.

M. sennæ compōsīta, *black draught*.

Mistūræ, *mixtures*. Vide p. 146.

Mitīgātus, ā, um, part., *mitigated*.

Mītīs, mītē, adj., *mild*. Unguentum mīte, *a dilute ointment*.

Mitto, mīsī, missum, mittērē, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to send*.

Mōdō, adv., *only*.

Mōdūlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a mould*.

Mōdūlus pōlitus, *a polished, bright mould*.

Mōdūlus prō suppōsītōrīo, *a suppository mould*.

Mōdus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the manner, way*.

Mōdo dicto, *in the manner directed*.

Mōlestus, ā, um, adj., *troublesome*. Permōlestus, *very troublesome*.

Quōties mōlestā sit tussis, *as often as the cough may be troublesome*.

Mollīnum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *mollin* (*a superfatted soap*).

Mollīnum hydrargyri, *mercurial soap*.

Mollīs, ē, adj., *soft*. Extractum molle, *a soft extract*.

Morbus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *disease*.

Morbō affectāri, *to be seized with illness*.

Mōriór, mortuus sum, mōrī, v. dep. 3rd conjug., *to die*.

Morphīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *morphine*.

Morrhūa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the cod*.

Ölēum morrhūæ, *cod-liver oil*.

Mors, mortīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *death*.

Morsus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a bite*.

Mortārium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a mortar*.

M. lapīdēum, *a stone mortar*.

Mōrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the mulberry*.

Mōrus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *a mulberry tree*.

Mōs, mōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *manner*.

Mōre dicto, *as directed*.

Moschātus, ā, um, adj. *Vide Nux*.

Moschus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *musk*.

Mox, adv., *soon, immediately*.

Mucilāgo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *mucilage (med.)*.

M. ācāciæ, *mucilage of gum-arabic*.

M. āmyli [ἄμυλον, ὅ short], *mucilage of starch*.

M. trāgācanthæ, *mucilage of tragacanth*.

Multus, ā, um, comp. plūs, superl. plūrimus, adj., *much*.

Muriās, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a muriate (old)*.

Mūriātīcus, ā, um, adj., *hydrochloric* (hydrochloricus, modern).

Ācidum mūriātīcum (old), *hydrochloric acid*.

Mūto, āvī, ātum, ārē, v. a. 1st conjug., *to change*.

Myristīca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the nutmeg*.

Ölēum myristicæ expressum, *expressed oil of nutmeg*.

[Erroneously termed, *oil of mate*.]

Myrrha, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *myrrh*.

N.

Nam, conj., *for*.

Nāpha, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the orange-flower*.

[Eau de naffe, Fr., *orange-flower water*.]

Āqua flōrum nāphæ, *orange-flower water*.

Nāphæ flōres, *orange flowers*.

Naphtha ácēti (old), *acetic ether*.

Naphtha vitiiōli (old), *sulphuric ether* [German].

Naphthol, òlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *naphthol*, *beta-naphthol*.

Nāris, is (generally plur., nāres), f. subs. 3rd decl., *a nostril*,
or *the nostrils*. Collūnārium, *a nasal douche*.

Narthēcium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a gallipot*. [ναρθήκιον, also
a book on pharmacy.]

Nāsus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the nose*.

Natrium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl. [Natrūm, Continental], *sodium*.

Nātus, part. from nascor, *born*.

Age is expressed by the following phrase : Infanti annōs
[dēcem] nāto, *for a child [ten] years old*.

Nausēa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *sickness*. [ναυτία, and ναυσία, from
ναῦς, *a ship*.]

Nēbŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a spray*.

Nēcessitas, ātis, f. subs. 1st decl., *necessity*.

Nectandra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *bebeeru tree*.

Nēpenthēs, eos, n., probably *opium*. [νηπενθής, έος, adj.,
assuaging grief.]

Nēquam, comp. nēquior, superl. nēquissimus, adj., *worthless*.

Nervus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a nerve*.

Neuralgía, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *neuralgia* [νεῦρον, *a nerve* ;
ἄλγος, *pain*].

Neutēr, neutrá, neutrum (gen. neutriŭs), adj., *neither of the two*.

Nígĕr, rá, rum, adj., *black*. Hŷoscyāmus nígĕr, *henbane*.

Lōtio hydrargŷri nígĕra, *black wash*.

Nigrámentum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *black ink*.

Nīhil, n. subs. indecl., *nothing* (contracted, *nīl*).

Nīhil album, *crude zinc oxide*.

Nímis, adv., *too much*. Nē quid nímis, *just enough*.

Nīsí, conj., *unless*.

Nīsus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *an attempt*.

Nīsŭs ad vōmĭtum, *attempts to vomit*.

Nítras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a nitrate*.

Nitris, itis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a nitrite*.

Nitroglycerinum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *nitroglycerin, glonoin, trinitrin*.

Nitrösus, ä, um, and Nitricus, ä, um, adj., *nitrous*.

Nix, nivis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *snow*. Aqua nivea, *snow water*.

Nix zinci, *zinc oxide*.

Nömën, inis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a name*.

Nondum, adv., *not yet*.

Nönus, ä, um, ord. num., adj., *the ninth*.

Nösöcömium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl. [νοσοκομείον], *a hospital*.

Nostalgia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. [νόστος, *a return*; άλγος, *pain*], *longing for one's native land*.

Nostër, trã, trum, pronoun, adj., *our*.

Nöto, ävi, ätum, äre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to mark, note, observe*.

Növus, ä, um, adj., *new*. Medicamenta növa, *new remedies*.

Nox, noctis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *night*. Noctë, abl., *at night*.

Noctë mänëque, *night and morning*. Hâc noctë, *this night*.

Nücista, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *mace (rare)*.

Nücistæ öläum, *oil of mace (pharm.)*.

Nuclëus, ëi, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a kernel*.

Nullus, ä, um, adj., *none*.

Nümërus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a number*.

Nümëro vi. (sex), *by number six*.

Nüper, adv., *lately*. Nüperrimë, adv., *very lately*.

Nusquam, adv., *nowhere*.

Nutriö, ivi, itum, ire, v. a. 4th conjug., *to dress a blister*.

Nutri ulcus cërãto simplici, *dress the sore with simple cerate*.

Nux, nücis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a nut*.

N. ävellãna, *the filbert*. N. castanëa, *the chestnut*.

N. juglans (gen. juglandis), *the walnut*.

N. moschãta, N. myristica, *the nutmeg*.

N. vömica, *nux vomica*.

Nychthëmërum, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a night and a day, i.e. twenty-four hours*. [νύξ, νυκτός, *a night*, and ήμέρα, *a day*.]

O.

Ōb, prep., *on account of* (accus.).

Obliquus, ā, um, adj., *oblique* (grammat. *indirect*).

Obtūrāmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a stopper*.

Obtūrātus, ā, um, adj., *stoppered*.

Octārius, īī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a pint*.

Octāvus, ā, um, ord. num., adj., *the eighth*.

Octuplum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., } *eight-fold*.

Octuplus, ā, um, adj., }

Ōculus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *an eye*.

Ōdotalgia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the toothache*.

[ὀδοῦς, ὀντος, *a tooth*; ἄλγος, *pain*.]

Ōdor, ōdōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a scent*. Ōdōrātus, adj.

Ōdēma, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a swelling*. [ὄδημα, ἄτος.]

Ōsypus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *crude or unprepared wool-fat*,
suet. [ὄσῦπος.]

Officiālis, e, adj., *official, that which emanates from authority*.

Officina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a workshop, laboratory*.

Officinālis, e, adj., *officinal, pertaining to the workshop*.

Officium, īī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an office*.

Ol as a termination denotes an alcohol. Ex. :—carbīnol, glycol,
menthol. These nouns are neuter, 3rd decl., gen. ōlis.

Ōlēas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an oleate*.

Ōlēātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an oleate*.

Ōleicus, ā, um, adj., *oleic*. Ācidum ōleicum, *oleic acid*.

Ōleo-rēsīna, *an oleo-resin*.

Ōleosaccharum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *essential oil and sugar*.

Ōlĕum, ĕī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *oil*.

Ōlĕum Cadīnum, *juniper tar oil, huile de Cade*.

Ōlĕum cubēbæ, *oleo resin of cubebs*.

Ōlĕum palmæ Christi, } *castor oil*.

Ōlĕum ricīni, }

Ōlĕum pīni pumīlīōnis, *dwarf pine oil*.

Ölëum pīni silvestris, *fir-wood oil*.

Ölëum sināpis volātile, *volatile oil of mustard*.

Ölëum thëöbrömātis, *cacao-butter*.

Ölëum vitriöli, *sulphuric acid, impure*.

Ölim, adv., *formerly, last time but one*.

Ölīva, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the olive*.

Olla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a jar*.

Olla fictilis, Olla figūlina, *an earthenware jar*.

Ömentum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the flare, adipose membrane*.

Öpë, *by means of*. Vide Ops.

Öpercūlum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a cover, lid*.

O. förāmine parvo instructum, *a cover fitted with a small hole*.

Öpertus, ā, um (particip. from öpërio), *covered*.

Ophthalmicus, ā, um, adj., *ophthalmic, pertaining to the eye*.

[ὀφθαλμὸς, *an eye*.]

Öpium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl. (in sing. only), *opium*. [ὀπὸς, originally *any juice*, afterwards limited to that from the poppy—so “bark,” now limited to cinchona.]

Öportët, öportuīt, öportërë, v. n. impers. 2nd conjug., *it behoves (one ought)*.

Ops, öpis, abl. öpe, f. subs. 3rd decl., *aid*.

Camphōra öpe spīritūs vīni in pulvërem redacta, *camphor reduced to powder by means of spirit of wine*.

Öpe alcöhölis, *by means of alcohol*.

Öpe pënicilli, *by means of a camel-hair pencil*.

Optimë, adv. (superl. from bënë), *very well*.

Optimus, ā, um (superl. from bōnus), adj., *best, superb*.

Öpus, ëris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a work*.

Öpus, n. subs. indecl., *necessity*.

Quandō, quandöcunque, or si öpus sit, *when, whenever, there may be necessity, should occasion require*.

Öryza, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *rice*. Öryza sätiva. [örvça.]

Öryzæ färīna, *rice starch*.

Ös, öris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the mouth*.

Ōs, ossis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a bone*. Carbo ossium, *animal charcoal*. Ōs innominatum, *the hip bone*.

Ōs sēpiæ, *cuttle-fish bone*. Ōs ustum, *bone ash*.

Ōvis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a sheep*.

Ōvum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an egg*.

Ōvi albūmen, *white of egg*. Ōvi vitellus, *yoke of egg*.

Oxidum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an oxide*.

Oxygēnium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *oxygen*. [ὀξύς, *acid*; γένεσις, *generation*.]

Oxymel, mellis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *an oxymel*.

P.

Palpebra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the eyelid*.

Pancrēas, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the pancreas* (κρέας).

Pancrēaticus, ā, um, adj. Emulsio pancrēatica.

Liquor pancrēaticus. *Pancreatic emulsion*; *liquor*.

Pānis, is, m. subs. 3rd decl., *bread*.

P. āzȳmus, *unleavened bread*. (τὰ ἀζύμα).

Pānis mīca, *a crumb of bread*.

Pannus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a rag, cloth*.

P. lānēus, *a woollen rag*. P. lintēus, *a linen rag*.

Pāpāver, ēris, plur. pāpāvera, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the poppy*.

P. album somniferum, *white poppy*. P. rhēas, ādos, *red poppy*.

Pāpillæ, ārum, f. subs. 1st decl., *the nipples*.

Pāpūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a pustule*.

Pār, pāris, adj., *equal*. Cæteris pārībus, *the rest being equal*.

Pāraffīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *paraffin*.

(*Deriv.*: Pārum affinis, *without affinity*.)

Pāraffīnum durum, P. molle, *hard, soft paraffin* or *petrolatum*.

Pāraldēhydum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *paraldehyde*.

(*Deriv.*: παρὰ, *beside*, alcohol dehydrogenatum.)

Pārandus, ā, um, particip., *to be prepared*.

Pāro, āvī, ātum, ārē, v. a. 1st conjug., *to prepare*.

Paroxysmus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a paroxysm, fit* (med.).

Inter p̄roxysmos, *between the attacks.*

Pars, partīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a part.*

Pars rēliqua, *the remainder.* Partes æquāles, *equal parts.*

Partiōr, īris, partītus sum, partiī, v. dep. 4th conj., *to share.*

Dōsibus partitis, *in divided doses.*

Parvulus, ā, um (dimin. from parvus), adj., *small.*

Parvus, ā, um, comp. mīnōr, superl. mīnimus, adj., *small.*

Passūlæ, ārum, f. subs. 1st decl., *raisins.*

P. mīnōres, *currants.*

Pasta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a paste.* P. Viennensis.

Pastillus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a pastil* [Glyco-gelatin base].

Pastus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *food.*

Pātella, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the knee-cap.*

Pātina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an evaporating dish.*

P. porcellānica, *a porcelain dish* (Berlin ware).

Paucus, ā, um, adj., *few.*

Paulo, used adverbially, *somewhat.*

Paululum, Paulum, Paullum and Pauxillum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a little.*

Pectus, ōris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the breast* (med., *the chest*).

Pēdētentim, adv., *by degrees.*

Pēdīlūvium, īī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a footbath.*

Pellis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the skin, a hide.*

Pendens, pendentis, particip., *weighing.*

Pilūlæ pendentes singulæ grāna quinque, *pills each weighing five grains.*

Pēnicillum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *camel-hair brush* or *pencil* (pharm.), (*camel-hair* not translated)

P. prō guttūre, *brush for the throat.*

Pepsinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *pepsin.*

Peptōnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *peptone.*

Peptōnātus, adj. Suppositōria carnis peptōnāta, *peptonised beef suppositories.*

Për, prep., *through, during* (accus.).

Per hebdomāda ; per septimānam, *through the week*.

Për, chemical prefix, *the higher*—of a series.

Hydrargÿri perchlōridum, *the higher chloride*.

Për, in composition, *thoroughly*. Permolestus, *very troublesome*.

Perchlōridum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a perchloride*.

Percōlātus, ā, um, *percolated, strained through*.

Percōlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a percolator*.

Përendie, adv., *the day after to-morrow*.

Përendinus, ā, um, adj., *relating to the day after to-morrow*.

Permangānas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a permanganate*.

Permolestus, ā, um, adj., *very troublesome*.

Persisto, stiti, stēre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to continue, persist*.

Persistāt in ūsū mistūræ, *let (the patient) continue the use of the mixture*.

Pēs, pēdis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a foot*.

Pessus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a pessary*.

Pētālum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a petal* [πέταλον, *a leaf*].

Petrōlātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *vaseline*.

Petrōlēum, ei, n. subs. 2nd decl., *petroleum*.

Pharmacōpœiā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl.,) *The Pharmacopœia*.

Pharmacōpœa (Continental),) *Vide Abbreviations*.

[φάρμακον, *poison, potent drug, or medicine* ; ποιέω, *to make*.]

Phellus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a cork*.

Phēnāzōnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *antipyrine*.

Phēnol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *carbolic acid*.

Phĭāla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a phial* [φιάλη].

Phīalā prius āgītātā, *the bottle having been previously shaken*.

Signā : P.P.A., *put a "Shake the Bottle" label*.

P. obtūrātā, *a stoppered bottle*.

P. obtūrātā cum ĕpistōmīo vitrĕo, *with a glass stopper*.

P. sūbērātā, *a corked bottle*.

P. cum ĕpistōmīo sūbērīno, *with a patent cork stopper*.

Phosphas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a phosphate*.

Phosphorātus, ā, um, adj., *phosphorated*.

Ōlĕum phosphorātūm, *phosphorated oil*.

Phosphoricus, ā, um, adj., *phosphoric*.

Phosphorus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *phosphorus* [φωσφόρος, *light bringing* : φῶς, *light* ; φέρω, *to bring*].

Physostigma, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the Calabar bean*.

Physostigmīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *physostigmine, eserine*.

Pigmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a paint*.

P. iōdi, *iodine paint, liniment of iodine*.

Pīla, æ (ī long), f. subs. 1st decl., *a mortar*.

Pīla, æ (ī short), f. subs. 1st decl., *a ball*.

Lānūginis pīlæ, *balls of wool*.

Gossypii absorbentis pīlæ, *pads of cotton-wool*.

Pilōcarpina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *pilocarpine*.

Pilōcarpus jābōrandi, *jaborandi*.

Pilūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a pill (med.)*.

Pilūla ferri, *Blaud's pill*.

Pilūla rūfi, *aloes and myrrh pill*.

Pilūla tūnicāta, *a varnished pill*.

Pilulæ, *pills*. Vide p. 155.

Pilum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a pestle*. P. lignĕum, *wooden pestle*.

Pimenta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *pimento*.

Pingo, nxi, pictum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to paint*.

Pinge linimentum suprā dorsum, *paint the liniment over the back*.

Pinguēdo, ĩnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *lard*.

Pīnus pūmilīo, pīni pūmilīōnis, gen., *dwarf-pine*.

Ōlĕum pīni pūmilīōnis, *dwarf-pine oil*.

Piper, ěris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *pepper*. P. nigrum, *black pepper*.

Pīpĕrita, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *peppermint*.

Pistillum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a pestle*.

Pīsum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the pea*.

Pix, pīcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *pitch*.

P. Burgundīca, *Burgundy pitch*.

P. carbōnis liquida præparata, *prepared coal-tar*.

P. liquida, *tar*.

Picis carbōnis liquor, *solution of coal-tar*.

Placenta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the flat cake* [left after pressing].

P. sēminis lini, *linseed-oil cake*.

Plāga, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a wound* [πληγή]:

Plasma, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *plasma*, glycerin of starch.

Plēnē, adv., *fully, freely*. Plēnus, ā, um, adj., *full*.

Guttæ aquā plēnē dilūtæ, *drops freely diluted with water*.

Plumbum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *lead*.

Liquor plumbi dilūtus, *Goulard's lotion, Goulard water*.

Liquor plumbi sūbācētātis fortior, *Goulard's extract*.

Plūrimus, ā, um (superl. from multus), adj., *most*.

Plūs, plūris (comp. from multus), adj., *more*.

Pōcillum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., dimin., *a little cup*.

Pōcūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a cup*.

Pōdōphyllinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *podophyllin*.

Pōdōphyllum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *podophyllum*.

Pōdōphylli resina, *resin of podophyllum* [πόδος, φύλλον, *a leaf*].

Pōlenta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *Indian corn meal*.

Pollex, icis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the thumb, an inch* (med.).

Pōmātus, ā, um, adj., *made from apple* (pōmum).

Tinctūra ferri pōmāti, *tincture of malate of iron*.

Pōmēridiānus, ā, um, adj., *of the afternoon*.

Pondērōsus, ā, um, adj., *heavy*. Magnēsia pondērōsa.

Pondus, ēris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a weight*.

Pōnē, prep., *behind* (accus.). Pōnē, imperat., *place thou*.

Pōno, pōsūi, pōsitum, pōnēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to place*.

Porphŷrisātus, ā, um, adj., *reduced to fine powder in porphyry mortar*. Līmātūra ferri porphŷrisāta, *finely powdered iron filings*.

Possum, pōtūi, possē, v. n. irreg., *to be able*.

Post, prep., *after* (accus.) Post mēridiēm, *the afternoon*.

Postēā, adv., *afterwards*.

Postĕrus, ā, um, comp. postĕriór, superl. postrĕmus and postĭmus, adj., *behind*.

Postĕridĕ, adv., *on the day after*.

Pōtassa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *potash* (med. in sing. only).

Pōtassa caustĭca, *caustic potash*.

Pōtassa sulphŭrāta, *liver of sulphur*.

Pōtassii carbōnas, *salt of tartar*. P. nitras, *nitre, saltpetre*.

P. tartras ācidus, *cream of tartar*.

Pōtus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a drink, beverage*.

P. citrātus, *still lemonade*.

Prō pōtū commūni, *for an ordinary drink*.

Præ, prep., *before, in comparison with* (abl.)

Præcipitātum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a precipitate* (chem.).

Præcipitātum album, *white precipitate*.

Unā cum præcipitāto dispensā, *dispense together with the precipitate, i.e. not to be filtered*.

Præditus, ā, um, particip., *furnished with* (abl.).

Præpāro, āvĭ, ātum, ārĕ, v. a. 1st conjug., *to prepare*.

Præscribo, scripsi, scriptum, scribĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to prescribe*.

Præsertim, adv., *especially*.

Præsum, præfŭi, præessĕ, pres. particip. præsens, præsentiſ, v. n. irreg., *to be before, to preside; take the lead*.

Prætĕr, prep., *besides* (accus.).

Prandĕo, prandĭ, and pransus sum, prandĕrĕ, v. n. and a. 2nd conjug., *to dine*.

Prandĭum, ĩi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *dinner* (classical).

Pransŭrus, ā, um, fut. part., *about to dine, i.e., antĕ prandĭum*.

Prĕlum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a press*.

Ōpe prĕli, *by means of a press*.

Prĭmus, ā, um, adj., superl., *first*.

Prĭmo mĕne, *early in the morning*.

Prĭor, ōriſ, n. prĭus, adj., comp., *former*.

Prĭus, adv., *previously*.

Prō, prep., *before, for, on behalf of* (abl.).

Prō rē nātā (used adverbially), *occasionally*.

Promptū, in, *in readiness*.

Īn promptū servāre, *to keep ready-made*.

Prōpē, prep., *near* (accus.). Prōpe ignem, *near the fire*.

Prōpiōr, ōris, n. prōprius, adj., comp., *nearer*.

Proptēr, prep., *on account of* (accus.).

Prorīto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to provoke, induce*.

Prorsus, adv., *entirely*.

Prōsum, prōfūi, prōdessē, v. n. irreg., takes d before e ;

prōsum, prōdēs, prōdest, *to be useful to, to benefit*.

Prōtīnus, adv., *forthwith, immediately*.

Prōūt, adv., *according as*.

Proximus, ā, um, adj., superl., *nearest*.

Prūna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *live-coal*.

Prūnis impōsitum arsēnicum $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{nīdōrem} \\ \text{ōdōrem} \end{array} \right\}$ alliācēum spargit,

arsenic placed on live coals diffuses a garlic odour.

Prūnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a prune, plum*.

Prūnus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the plum-tree*.

Prūnus virgīniāna, *wild cherry bark*.

Prūni Virgīniānæ cortex, *Virginian prune bark*.

Ptērōcarpus santālīnus, *red sandal or Sanders-wood*.

Ptērōcarpi lignum, *red sandal wood*.

Ptisāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a tisane* (Fr.), *an infusion, barley-water* (classic).

Pūgillus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a pinch, handful*.

Pulchēr, pulchrā, pulchrum (also pulcēr), comp. pulchrīor, superl. pulcherrīmus, adj., *beautiful*.

Pulmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *gruel*.

Pulmo, pulmōnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a lung*.

Pulpa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *pulp*. Cassiæ pulpa.

Cōlōcynthīdis pulpa, *colocynth pulp*.

Puls, pultis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *thick paste* (said of extracts).

Īn pultem convertĕ, *reduce to a paste.*

Pulvīnar, āris, n. subs. 3rd decl., } *a pillow.*
 Pulvīnus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., }

P. hūmūli, *a hop pillow.*

Pulvis, pulvēris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a powder.*

P. ad sternūtamentum, *snuff.*

P. aërophōrus, *saline effervescing powder.*

P. aërophōrus laxans, *seidlitz powder.*

P. conspersus, *dusting powder.*

P. ipēcācūanhæ compōsitus, *Dover's powder.*

P. Jācōbi, *James' powder, antimonial powder.*

P. terræ cīmōliæ, *fuller's earth (from Cimoli, Cyclades).*

Pūmīliō, ōnis (comm.) subs. 3rd decl., *a dwarf.*

Ōlēum pīni pūmīliōnis, *dwarf-pine oil.*

Purgātio. ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *purging.*

Pūrīfīcātus, ā, um, particip., *purified, refined.*

Pūrīfīco, āvī, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to purify.*

Pūrus, ā, um, adj., *pure.*

Pustulæ, ārum, f. subs. 1st decl., *pustules.*

Pūtāmen, īnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *shell, peelings.*

Nūces sīne pūtāmīne, *nuts deprived of their shell.*

Ōvī pūtāmen, *egg shell.*

Pŷrethrūm, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *pellitory.*

Pŷrōbōras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a pyroborate.*

Sōdii pŷrōbōras, *borax.*

Pŷroxŷlinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *gun cotton.*

Pyxis, īdis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a pill-box.*

P. chartācĕa, *a paper box, powder-box.*

Q.

Quā, adv., *which way?*

Quadrans, antis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a quarter.*

Quadruplum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *fourfold.*

Quālis, ĕ, pron. adj., *what sort?*

Quamdīū, adv., *how long?*

Quandō, adv., *when?* Quandōcunque, adv., *whenever.*

Quantitas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *quantity.*

Quantus, ā, um, adj., *how much?*

Quartus, ā, um, ord. num. adj., *the fourth.*

Quāter, adv., *four times.*

Quē, enclitic conj., *and* (joined to previous word).

Quercus, ūs, dat. and abl. plur. quercūbus, f. subs. 4th decl.,
an oak.

Quī, quā, quōd, pron. rel., *who or which.*

Quicumquē (or quicunquē), quaecumquē, quodcumquē, pron.
rel., *whosoever, whatsoever.*

Quidam, quædam, quiddam (quoddam), pron. indef., *a certain one.*

Quiēs, ētis, f. subs. 5th decl., *quiet, sleep* (med.).

Quillaia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *quillaia.*

Quillaie cortex, *quillaia bark, Panama bark, soap bark.*

Quīn, conj., *but that* (with subj.).

Quīnīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *quinine.*

Quinquies, adv., *five times.*

Quintus, ā, um, ord. num. adj., *the fifth.*

Quis or quī, quā, quīd or quōd, pron., *who? which? what?*

Quisnam, quidnam, quīnam, quānam, quodnam, pron. interrog.,
who? what?

Quisque, quæquē, quicquē (quodquē), pron. indef., *each.*

Quisquiliæ, iārum, f. subs. 1st decl., *odds and ends, dregs.*

Quisquis, quidquid (and quicquid), pron. indef., *whosoever,*
whatsoever.

Quivīs, quævīs, quidvīs (quodvīs), pron. indef., *any you will.*

Quō, adv., *whither?*

Quōt, indecl. adj., *how many?*

Quōtidie, adv., *daily.*

Quōties, adv., *as often as.*

Quōusque, adv., *how far?*

R.

Rādix, rādīcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a root*.

Rādo, āsi, āsum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to scrape*.

Rāmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a chip*.

Ferri rāmenta, *iron scales*.

Rārō, adv., comp. rārīus, superl. rārissimē, *seldom*.

Rārus, ā, um, adj., *rare*. [Sometimes, *very fine*.]

Rāsus, ā, um, particip., *scraped, shredded*.

Sāpo rāsus, *soap in shreds*.

Rātio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *various meanings*.

Prō rātione ætātis, *according to age of patient*.

Rātio valētūdīnis, *regard, or care for health*.

Raucēdo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., } *hoarseness*.

Raucitas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., }

Rēcens, entis, adj., *recent, fresh*.

Succi limōnis rēcentis cochlēāre magnum, *a tablespoonful of fresh lemon juice*.

Rēcīdīvum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a relapse*.

Rēcīpio, cēpī, ceptum, cīpērē, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to receive, to take*.

Rēcipe, *take thou*, heading a prescription governing the quantity in accusative.

Rectificātus, ā, um, part., *rectified* (chem.).

Rectifico, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st. conjug., *to rectify* (chem.).

Rēdactus, ā, um, particip., *reduced*. Ferrum rēdactum, *reduced iron*.

Rēdeo, rēdī, rēditum, rēdirē, v. n. 4th conjug., *to return*.

Rēdigo, ēgi, actum, igēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to reduce*.

Rēdīntegro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st. conjug., *to renew* (used in med. as v. n., *to come back again*).

Quōties redīntegrēt dyspnœa, *as often as difficulty of breathing may recur*.

Refēro, rētuli (and rettūli), relātum, rēferre, v. a. irreg. 3rd conj., *to put back, relegate.*

Rēgio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the region.*

Rēgiōni cordis, *to the region of the heart.*

Rējicio, ēci, ectum, icērē, v. a. 3rd conj., *to reject.*

Rēliquāe, ārum, f. subs. plur. 1st decl., *the remains.*

Rēliquus, ā, um, adj., *remaining.*

Rēliquum, i, used as n. subs. 2nd decl., *the remainder* (med.).

Rēmēdium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a remedy*; also *medicine.*

Rēnes, um, plural, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the kidneys.*

Rēpētendus and Rēpētundus, ā, um, particip., *to be repeated.*

Rēpēto, ivi and ii, itum, ērē, v. a. 3rd conj., *to repeat, recommence.* Ūt antēā, *as before.*

Rēpētāt (rarely rēpēte) mistūram, *let the patient repeat the mixture.*

Repōno, ōsui, situm, ēre, v. a. 3rd conj., in pharm., *to let stand.*

Rēpōnātūr pēr āliquot diēs, *let it stand for some days.*

Rēs, rei, f. subs. 5th decl., *a thing.*

Prō rē nātā, *occasionally.*

Rēsīduum, ui, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the marc.*

Rēsīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *resin, colophony.*

Emplastrum rēsīnæ, *resin, or adhesive plaster.*

Respondēo, di, sum, dēre, v. a. 2nd conj., *to answer, to act* (pharm.).

Dōnēc alvus respondērit, *until the bowels shall have acted.*

Nisi alvus bēne respondērit, *unless the bowels have well acted.*

Rētīnācūlum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a truss.*

Rētorta, æ, f. subs., *a retort.*

Rētortæ collum, *the neck of the retort.* R. excipūlum, *the receiver.* Rētorta tūbūlāta, *a tubulated retort.* R. vitrēa, *a glass retort.*

Rhamnus catharticus, *the buckthorn.*

R. Frangūla, *the black alder.*

R. Purshiānus [named after F. Pursh.], *cascara sagrada.*

Rhēum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the rhubarb.*

Rhizōma, ātis, plur. rhizōmata, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a rhizome*
[ρίζωμα, ατος].

Rhoeas, ādos, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the red poppy.*

Rhus, rhoīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the sumach.*

R. toxicodendron, *the poison oak.*

Ribes, is, n. subs. 3rd decl., *currant.*

R. nigrum, *black currant.*

Ribes rubrum, Ribēsium, *the red currant.*

Also f. subs. Ribes Grossulāria, *the gooseberry.*

Rícinus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the castor-oil plant.*

Rōbigo, inis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *rust.* Also rūbigo.

Roōb, n. subs. indecl., *inspissated juice.*

Rōsa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a rose.* Rōsæ cānīnæ fructus, *hips.*

Rōsæ Gallicæ pētāla, *red rose petals.* Rōsæ ōlĕum, *otto.*

Rosmārīnus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the rosemary* [formerly,
Rōrismārīni, gen.].

Rōtūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a small round disc of sugar melted*
and cooled. R. menthæ pīpēritæ, *peppermint drops.*

Rōtūlæ sacchāri, *pastilles of sugar.*

Rōtundus, ā, um, adj., *round.*

Rūber, brā, brum., adj., *red.*

Rubrāmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *red ink.*

Rūbus Idæus, *the raspberry.*

Rūbi Idæi ācētum vel syrūpus, *vinegar or syrup of raspberry.*

Rūbus villōsus, *blackberry root.*

Rūdīs, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a spatula.*

Also Rūdīcūla, æ, f. subs. 3rd decl.

Rūmex, ĩcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the sorrel.*

Rursus, adv., *again.*

Rūta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the rue.*

S.

Sābīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the savin*.

Sābīnæ cācūmīna, *savin tops*.

Sacchārātus, ā, um, adj., *saccharated*.

Ex āquā sacchārātā, *in sugar and water*.

Sacchāri fæx (fæcis), *molasses, treacle*.

Sacchārīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *saccharin*.

Sacchārum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *sugar*.

S. fuscum, *brown sugar*.

S. lactis, *lactose, milk sugar*.

S. pūrīfīcātum, *refined sugar, sucrose*.

S. Sātūrnī, *acetate of lead*.

Sacco, āre, v. a. 1st conj., *to strain* (classic).

Saccus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a filter bag, pressing cloth*.

Sēmīna contūsa ēt sacco inclūsa, exprīme, *press the seeds bruised, and put into a pressing cloth*.

Sæpe, adv., *often*. Sæpissimè and Sæpēnūmēro, *very often*.

Sāl, sālīs,) m. subs. 3rd decl., *salt*.

) n. subs. 3rd decl., *a salt* (old).

S. absinthīi, *carbonate of potassium*.

S. ācētōsellæ, *oxalic acid* (so-called).

S. āmārum, *sulphate of magnesium*.

S. ammōniācum, *chloride of ammonium*.

S. Cārōlīnum factitium, *artificial Carlsbad salt*.

S. cūlīnāre, *chloride of sodium*.

S. diurētīcum, *potass. acetate* [διουρητικὸς: διὰ, *through*; οὔρον, *urine*].

S. ēnixum, *acid sulphate of potassium*.

S. essentiāle tartāri, *tartaric acid*.

S. Glāubēri, } *sulphate of sodium*.

S. mīrābīle, }

S. polychrestum, *Rechelle salt* [πολὺ, *much*; χρηστὸς, *useful*, valdē ūtilis].

S. sōdæ, *carbonate of sodium.*

S. succīni album, *succinic acid.*

S. tartāri, *carbonate of potassium.* [Not to be confused with Sāl essentiāle tartāri.]

S. volātile, *aromatic spirit of ammonia.* (Spiritus.)

S. volātile cornu cervi, *spirit of hartshorn.* (Spiritus.)

[All the above (solid) described as Sāl crūdum, *commercial* or Sāl dēpūrātum, *purified.* In mediæval pharmacy, neuter.]

Sālīcīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *salicin.*

Sālīcylas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a salicylate.*

Sālix, īcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the willow.*

Sālōl, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl. *salol.*

Saltem, adv., *at least.*

Sālūbēr, sālubrīs, sālubrē, adj., *healthful.*

Sambūcus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the elder.*

Sanguis, īnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the blood.*

Sanguis bōvīnus exsiccātus, *desiccated blood.*

Sanguisūga, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a leech.*

Santālum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *sandal.*

Santōnica, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *wormseed.*

Santōnīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *santonin.*

Sāpō, ōnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *soap.*

S. ānimālis, *curd soap.* S. dūrus, *hard, white, Castile soap.*

Sāpo kālnus vērālis (official) *green soap*, also Sāpo viridis.

S. mollis, *soft soap.* Sāpōnārius, adj. Quillaia sāpōnāria.

Sarsāpārillā, æ, } f. subs. 1st decl., *sarsaparilla.*

Sarza, æ,

Sartāgo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a metal pan.*

S. ferrēa, *an iron pan.*

Sātīs, adv., *enough.* Haud sātīs, *not enough.*

Sātūrnus, ī, *Saturn, lead* (old chem.). Die Sātūrnī, *Saturday.*

Sātūro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to saturate.*

Ād sātūrāndum, *to saturation.*

Saucio, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to wound, make an incision.*

È trunco sauciāto arbōris stillans, *flowing from the wounded trunk of a tree.*

Scammonia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the plant scammony.*

Scammonium, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *scammony* (gum resin).

Scapulæ, ārum, f. subs. 1st decl., *the shoulder blades* [back].

Scatula, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a box* (wooden or chip).

Dētur ad scātūlam, *put it into a box.*

Scilla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the squill.*

Scindo, scidi, scissum, scindere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to cut asunder.*

Scissus, ā, um, particip., *cleft.*

Scōpārius, ii, m. subs. 2nd decl., *broom.*

Scōpārii cācūmīna, *broom tops.*

Scrōbiculus cordis, *the pit of the stomach.*

Scrupulus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a scruple* (weight).

Sēbum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *suet*, also sēvum (more usual).

S. bōvinum, *beef suet.* S. ōvillum, *mutton suet.*

Sēcundum, prep., *following, in accordance with* (accus.).

Sēcundus, ā, um, adj., *second, the following.*

Sēcundā quāque horā, *or sēcundis hōris, every two hours.*

Sēd, conj., *but.*

Sēdes, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a motion* (med. plur. only).

Post singūlas sēdēs liquidas, *after each liquid motion.*

Sēdimentum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a deposit.*

Sēdūlo, adv., *assiduously, sedulously.*

Sēlibra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a half pound* (classic).

Sēmēl, adv., *once.*

Sēmēn, īnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a seed.*

Sēmēn contrā, *wormseed.*

Sēmi, indecl. adj., *half.* Sēmi-scrupulus, S.-grānum.

Sēmīcyāthus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *half a glass.*

S. vīnōsus, *half a wineglass.*

Sēmis, issis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the half.*

Cum sēmisse (abl.), "*and*" a half.

Grānum cum sēmisse, *one grain and a half*.

Semp̄r, adv., *always*.

Sēmi-uncia, or Sēmuncia, *half an ounce*.

Senna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *senna*. S. Alexandrina, *Alexandrian senna*. S. Indica, *East Indian*, or *Tinnivelly senna*.

Sensim, adv., *gradually*.

Sēorsim, Sēorsum, and Sēparāt im, adv., *separately*.

Sēpōno, pōsūi, pōsitum, pōnerē, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to lay aside* ; *allow to settle* (med.).

Septimus, ā, um, ord. num. adj., *the seventh*.

Sēquens, entis, particip., *following*.

Diē sēquente, *on the following day*.

Mistūræ sēquentis, *of the following mixture*.

Sēquor, ēris, sēcūtus sum, sēqui, v. a. dep. 3rd conjug., *to follow*.

Sericum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *silk* [σῆρ, pos, *the silkworm* ; σηπικόν, *silk*].

Sēricum anglicum, *court plaster*. S. olēatum, *oiled silk*.

Sērīparus, a, um, adj., *curdled*. Līquor sērīparus, *liquid rennet*.

Sēro, adv., *late*, *at a late hour*.

Sērum lactis, *whey*. S. lactis vinosum, *wine whey*.

Sesquīcarbōnas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a sesquicarbonate*.

Sesquīchlōrīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a sesquichloride*.

Seu, adv., *or*.

Sēvum. Vide Sēbum, *suct*. Sēvum pręparātum.

Sextuplum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *six times the quantity*.

Sextus, ā, um, num. ord. adj., *the sixth*.

Sextā quaque hōrā, *every six hours*, or, *sextis horis*.

Si, conj., *if*.

Signātūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *prescriber's name*, *a label* (med.).

Signo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to sign*.

Similis, e, comp. similior, superl. simillimus, adj., *like*.

Simplex, icis, adj., *simple*.

Sīmūl, adv., *together*.

Sināpis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *mustard*. Cataplasma sināpsis, *mustard plaster*.

S. alba; S. nigra, *white and black*; also, Sināpi, is, n. subs. [σίνᾱπι and σίνηπι].

Sināpismus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a mustard poultice*.

Sindon, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *cambric, lawn, muslin*. [σινδὼν, ovos, *fine linen*.]

Sinē, prep., *without* (abl.). Sine aquā, *plain, undiluted*.

Singultus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *hiccup*.

Singŭlus, ā, um, adj., *single, each*.

Singŭlā quāque dōsi, *with each dose*.

Sīnister, trā, trum, adj., *on the left*.

Sipho, ōnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a syringe* [σίφων, ovos].

S. ēburneus, *an ivory syringe*. S. vitreus, *a glass syringe*.

Sitis, is, accus. sitim, abl. sitī, f. subs. 3rd decl., *thirst*.

Sivē, conj., *or if, or*.

Sōcotrīnus, a, um, adj., *Socotrine*. Ālōē Sōcotrīna.

Sōdā, a, f. subs. 1st decl., *soda*. Sōda tartārāta, *Rochelle salt*.

Sōdīi chlōrīdum, *common salt*.

Sōdīi sulphas, *Glauber's salt*.

Sōl, sōlis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the sun*. Diē sōlis, *Sunday*.

Sōle æstīōso, *in the heat of the sun*.

Sōlēo, sōlītus sum, solēre, v. n. pass. (semi-deponent), 2nd conjug., *to be accustomed*.

Mōre sōlito, *in the usual manner*.

Sōlūbilis, ē, adj., *soluble*. Tinctūra zingibēris sōlūbilis, *soluble tincture of ginger* [mixing in water without cloudiness].

Sōlus, ā, um, adj., *alone*.

Solutio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a solution* (pharm.).

Sōlūtus, ā, um, particip., *dissolved*.

Solvo, solvī, solūtum, solvere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to loosen; to dissolve* (pharm.).

Somnus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *sleep*. Horā somnī, *at bedtime*.

Sorbēo, ūi, ēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to swallow*.

Sorghum, i. n. subs. 2nd decl., *sorgho*. S. saccharatum, *sugar cane* [N. China].

Spārădrăp cērătum, *surgeon's plaster*.

Spargo, sparsi, sparsum, spargere, v. a. 3rd conj., *to sprinkle*.
Vesicătōrium pauxillo pulvêris lyttæ sparsum, *the blister sprinkled with a little powdered cantharides*.

Spasmus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *spasm* [σπασμὸς].

Spathŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a spatula*.

Spēcies, f. subs. 5th decl. in plur., *drugs of the same sort, dry ingredients*.

Sphagnum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *turf, bog-moss* [in dried, compressed sheets].

Spīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the spine*.

Spīritus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *spirit* (pharm.).

S. æthēris composītus, *Hoffmann's anodyne*.

S. æthēris nitrosi, *spirit of nitrous ether, sweet spirit of nitre*.

S. ammōniæ aromāticus, *aromatic spirit of ammonia, spirit of sal volatile*.

S. chlōrōformi, *chloric ether* [syn].

S. mindēreri, *solution of acetate of ammonium*.

S. ödörātus, *eau de Cologne*.

S. sālīs ācidus (old), *hydrochloric acid*.

S. vīnī Gallici, *French brandy*.

S. vitriōli (old), *dilute sulphuric acid*.

Spissitūdo, inis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *thickness, consistence*.

Ad spissitūdinem idōneam, *to a suitable consistence*.

Ad syrūpi spissitūdinem, *to a syrupy consistence*.

Spisso, āvī, ātum, ārē, v. a. 1st conj., *to thicken*.

Lēni calōre spissātus (a, um), *inspissated with gentle heat*.

Spongīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a sponge*.

S. cērāta, *a tent* (med.); also, S. compressa.

Spongiola, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a small piece of sponge*.

Spontē, f. subs. defect., *by one's own choice*.

Stannum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *tin*.

Stanni oxidum, *putty powder*.

Staphisagriæ sēminā, *stavesacre seeds*.

Stātim, adv., *immediately, instantly*.

Stātus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *state, condition*.

 In stātu effervescentiæ, *whilst effervescing*.

Sternum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the breast bone*,

 Hence *the chest* (med.).

Sternūtātiō, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *sneezing*.

 Sternūtātiōnem vehēmētem excitans, *exciting violent sneezing*. Also, Sternūtāmentum.

Stibium, īī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *antimony*.

Stillo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. and a. 1st conj., *to trickle, drop, exude*.

 Pārātur è rēsinā ex arbōribus spontē stillante, *it is prepared from the resin dropping spontaneously from the trees*.

Stomachus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the stomach* [στόμαχος].

 Stōmācho { jējuno, } *on an empty stomach*.
 { vācūo, }

Strophanthus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *strophanthus*.

Strychnīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *strychnine*.

Stuppa, Stūpa, and Stīpa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *tow* [στῦπη, and στύπη].

Styrax, stýracis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *storax* (στύραξ, ἄκος)

 [Gender doubtful. Dioscorides has been followed.]

Sub, prep., *up to, under, beneath* [of time] *about* (acc. or abl.).

 Süb dīvo, *in the open air*.

Subchlōrīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a subchloride*.

 Hydrargýri subchlōrīdum, *calomel*.

Süber, éris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *cork*. Süberātus and Sübérinus, adj.

Sübindē, adv., *frequently, now and then*.

Sübitus, ā, um, adj., *sudden*.

Sublimātus, ā, um, adj., *sublimed*.

 Sulphūr sublimātum; *sublimed sulphur*

Submūrias, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *subchloride*.

Subtēr, prep., *under, beneath* (acc. or abl.).

Subtilis, e, adj., comp. subtilior, superl. subtilissimus, *fine*.

Pulvis subtilissimus, *a very fine powder*.

Succinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *amber*.

Ōlĕum succīni, *oil of amber*.

Succus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *juice*.

Sūdātio, ōnis, f. subs. } 3rd decl., *sweating, perspiration*.
Sūdor, ōris, m. subs. }

Suffīcio, fēcī, fectum, ficēre, v. a. and n. 3rd conjug., *to suffice*.

Quantum suffīciat, *as much as may be sufficient*.

Suffītus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *fumigation* from suffio,
to fumigate.

Suffūmīgatio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *fumigation*.

S. guytōniāna, *chlorine fumigation*.

Sūgo, xi, etum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to suck*.

Sūgātur trochiscus tertiā quāque hōrā, *let a lozenge be sucked every third hour*.

Sūillus, ā, um, adj., *belonging to the pig*.

Adeps sūillus, *pig's lard*.

Sulphas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a sulphate*.

Sulphis, ītis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a sulphite*.

Sulphōcarbōlas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a sulpho-carbolate*.

Zinci sulphōcarbōlas, *sulpho-carbolate of zinc*.

Sulphōnal, ālis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *sulphonal*.

Sulphūr, ūris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *sulphur*.

S. prācīpitatum, *milk of sulphur*.

S. sublimātum, *flowers of sulphur*.

Sulphūrātus, ā, um, adj., *sulphurated*.

Sulphūrētum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a sulphuret*.

Sulphūricus, ā, um, adj., *sulphuric*.

Acidum sulphuricum aromaticum, *aromatic sulphuric acid*,
elixir of vitriol.

Sulphūrōsus, ā, um, adj., *sulphurous*.

Summus, a, um, superl. from sūperus, adj., *the highest, last ; often, greatest or utmost.*

Summâ diligentîâ, *with the greatest diligence.*

Sūmo, sumpsi, sumptum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to take.*

Sūmat æger (rarely sūme), *let the patient take.*

Sūpĕr, prep., *over* (acc. or abl.).

Sūper ālūtā, *on leather.*

Sūpercīllum, īī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the eyebrow.*

Sūpĕriōr, ōrīs, comp. from sūperus, adj., *upper.*

Sūpernatans, antis, particip. (liquor), *supernatant.*

Sūpersum, sūperfūi, sūperesse, v. n. irreg., *to be over, to remain, to survive.* Quōd sūpĕrest, *the remainder.*

Sūperus, ā, um, comp. sūpĕriōr, superl. suprĕmus, or summus, adj., *upper.*

Sūpervĕnio, vĕni, ventum, ĩre, v. n. and a. 4th conjug., *to supervene.*

Usque ād dĕfectio ānīmi sūpervĕnĕrit, *until fainting shall have come on.*

Suppōsitōria (plural). *Vide p. 179.*

Suppōsitōria ācīdī carbōlīcī, *phenol suppositories.*

Suppōsitōrium, īī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a suppository* (med.).

Mōdūlus prō suppōsitōrio, *a suppository mould.*

Suprā, prep., *above* (accus.). Suprā ulcĕra, *over the sores.*

Suprĕmus, ā, um, superl. from sūperus, *upper*, adj., *highest, last.*

Sūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the calf of the leg.*

Sūs, sūis, gend. common, *the pig.* Sūs scrōfa, *the hog* [σὺς, σὺς].

Sūus, ā, um, pron. possess., *his, her, its, their own.*

Symptōma, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a symptom* [σύμπτωμα, ἄτος].

Sŷnōnŷmum, ī, plur. synonŷma, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a synonym* (not synonyme), [σὺν, *with*, ὄνομα, *a name* ; συνώνυμος, *having the same name*].

Sypho. *Vide Sīpho, a syringe.*

Sŷrŷpŷs, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *syrup* [συρουπός].

T.

Tābācum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *tobacco* [Nīcōtiāna, æ, f.]

Tābella, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a tablet* (pharm.).

T. compressa, *a tabloid*.

Tābellæ nitroglycērini, vel Trīnitrīni, *nitro-glycerin tablets*.

Tāberna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a shop*.

Tābūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a table*.

Tænia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *tapeworm* [ταυνία].

Talcum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *talc*.

Tālēōla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a small oblong piece*.

Pasta in tālēōlas scissa, *paste cut into oblong shapes*.

i.e. *jujubes*. Ōpii tālēōlæ, *opium in thin slices*.

Tālīs, ě, adj., *such*. Mitte tāles, *send such*.

Tālus, ĭ, m. subs. 2nd decl., *ankle-bone, heel*.

Tāmārandus indicā, *tamarind*.

Tannīcus, ā, um, adj., *tannic*.

Ācidum tannīcum, *tannic acid*.

Tannīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *tannin*.

Tantillum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a little*.

Tantum, adv., *only*.

Sēmēl in diē tantum, *once a day only*.

Tantum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an equal quantity*.

Cum tanto aquæ calidæ, *with so much warm water*,

i.e. *with an equal quantity of*.

Tantus, ā, um, adj., *so much*.

Tāraxācum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *taraxacum, dandelion*.

Tarsi, ōrum, m. subs. 2nd decl. (plur. only in phrase

Tarsi ōcūlōrum, *the eyelids*).

Tarsus, ī, m. subs., *the united bones of the foot* (anat.).

Tartārātus, ā, um, adj., *tartarated*.

Tartāricus, ā, um, adj., *tartaric*. Tartārisātus (old).

Tartarum solubile [P. L., 1745]. *Potassæ tartras*.

Tartras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a tartrate*

Tēgūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a tile*.

Tēla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *tissue*.

Tēla āseptica, antiseptica, *aseptic*, and *antiseptic tissue*
[ἀντὶ, *against*; σήπω, *to make putrid*].

Tempērātūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *temperature*.

Ad tempērātūram circiter 100° C., *to a temperature of about 100° C.*

Tempōre, Dē. Expressions of Time. *Vide p. 185.*

Tempūs, ōris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *time*; also, *the temple*
(forehead), generally plur., tempōra, *the temples*.

Linimentum tempōri applicandum, *the liniment to be applied to the forehead*.

Tēnācūlum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *strainer frame*.

Tēnax, ācis, adj., *tenacious*.

Tēnēr, ērā, ērum, adj., *tender*.

Tēnūis, e, adj., *thin, slender*. Ōpe tēnūis pēnicilli, *by means of a fine camel's-hair pencil*. Spīritūs tēnuior, *proof spirit*.

Tēnus, prep. (after governed word), *reaching to, as far as* (abl.).

Brāchiō mēdio tēnus, *up to the middle of the arm*.

[Also, gen.] Lumbōrum tēnus, *as far as the loins*.

Crūrum tēnus, *as far as the legs*.

Tēpēfacio, fēci, factum, fācēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to make warm*.

Lac tēpēfactum, *warmed milk*.

Tēpidus, ā, um, adj., *lukewarm, tepid*.

Tēr, adv., *thrice*. Tēr quōtidīē, *thrice daily*.

Tērēbēnum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *terebene*.

Tērēbinthīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *turpentine*.

T. Cānādēnsis, *Canada balsam*.

T. Chia, *Chian or Cyprian turpentine*.

Tergum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the back* (lower part).

Tēro, trivi, tritum, tērēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to rub, to triturate*.

Terpīnum hydrātum, *terpene hydrate*.

Terra fōliāta minērālis, *acetate of sodium* (old).

Terra japōnica, *catechu*.

Terræ foliātæ tartari (liquor), *solution of acetate of potassium.*

Tertius, ā, um, ord. num. adj., *the third.*

Tervě [vě enclitic], *or thrice.*

Thēa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *tea.* Cochleāre thēa, *a teaspoonful.*

Thēapōcūlum, *a teacupful.*

Thēīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *caffeine.*

Thēobrōma, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *cacao.*

Ōlĕum thēobrōmātis, *cacao butter.*

[θεὸς, *a god*; βρῶμα, *āros, food.*]

Thērīāca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *treacle.*

Thermometrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a thermometer*

[θέρμη, *heat*; μέτρον, *a measure*].

T. centīpartitum, *Centigrade thermometer.*

Thōrax, ācis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the chest, thorax.*

Thūs, thūris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *frankincense.*

Thūs Āmēricānum, *common frankincense.*

Thymol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *thymol.*

Tībīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the shin bone.*

Tinctūrā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a tincture (med.).*

T. benzōīni compōsita, *Friars' balsam.*

T. camphōræ compōsita, *paregoric elixir.*

Tinctūra mēcōnii, Tinctūra opii, Tinctūra thēbāica, *tincture of opium, laudanum.*

[*The Nepenthe of Homer was obtained from the Egyptian Thebes; hence the name, Thebaic.*]

Tinnītus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a tingling.*

Tōlūtānus, ā, um, adj., *of tolu (syrūpus).*

Tonsillæ, ārum, f. subs. 1st decl., *the tonsils.*

Tormīna, um, n. subs., plur. only, *gripings.*

Tōtus, ā, um, adj., *whole (the).*

Tōt, indecl. adj., *so many.*

Trachĕa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the windpipe.*

Tragacantha, æ, f. subs., *tragacanth, gum dragon.*

Trans, prep., *across (accus.).*

Traumaticus, ā, um, adj., *wound-healing*. Balsamum traumaticum, *Friars' balsam* [τραῦμα, ἄτος, *a wound*].

Trēs, tria, gen. trium, adj., *three*.

Triduum, ui, n. subs, *three days' time*.

Për triduum, *during three days*.

Trinitrinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *nitroglycerin*.

Triplum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a triple quantity*.

Triticum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *wheat*, from tritus, *rubbed*.

Trīīci fārīna, *flour*.

Trīīcum rēpens, *couch-grass*.

Dēcoctum trīīci rēpentis, *decoction of couch-grass*.

Trītūrātio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a triturate*.

T. rhinitis, *triturate for inflammation of the nose*.

Trochiscus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a lozenge*.

Tūbus or Tūbūlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a tube*.

T. vitreus, *a glass tube*.

Ōpe tūbūli vitrēi, *by means of a glass tube*.

Tumor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a swelling, a tumour*.

Tunicātus, ā, um, adj., *coated, varnished* (pharm.).

Pīlūlæ tūnicātæ, *varnished pills*.

Tussis, īs, acc. tussim, abl. tussī, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a cough*.

Tūus, ā, um, pron. poss., *thine*.

Tympanum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the drum of the ear*.

[τύμπανον, *a timbrel*.]

U

Ūbī, adv., *where?*

Ulcus, eris, plur. ulcera, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a sore, ulcer, boil*.

Consperge }
Insperge } super ulcēra, *sprinkle over the sores*.

Ullus, ā, um, adj., *any*.

Ulmus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the elm*.

Ultērior, ōris, adj., comp., *further*. Ultīmus, *furthest*.

Ultrā, prep., *on the farther side of* (acc.).

Umbilicus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the navel*.

Ūnā, adv., *together with*.

Unciā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an ounce*.

Unciā dimidia, and, Unciæ dimidium, *half an ounce*.

Undē, adv., *whence?*

Undĕcim, num. adj. indecl., *eleven*.

Undĕcimus, ā, um, ord. num. adj., *the eleventh*.

Unguenta (plural), *ointments*. Vide p. 183.

Unguentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an ointment*.

U. aquæ rosæ, *cold cream*.

U. de nihilo, *zinc ointment*.

U. diachylon, *Hebra's ointment*. U. resinæ, *basilicon*.

U. hydrargyri nitrātis, *citrine ointment*.

Unguis, is, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the nail*.

Unus, ā, um, adj., *one*.

Urgĕo, ursī, urgĕrĕ, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to press, oppress*.

Tussi urgente, *on an attack of coughing*; or, *the cough being troublesome*.

Ūro, ussi, ustum, ūrĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to burn*.

Urtica, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the nettle*.

Ustio, ōnis (also Ādustio), f. subs. 3rd decl., *a burn*.

Ustus, ā, um, particip., *burnt*. Magnēsia usta, *calcined magnesia*.

Ūsurpo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to use*.

Ūsurpĕtur, *let it be used*. Ūsurpandus, particip., *to be used*.

Ūsus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *use*.

Ād ūsum externum, } *for external use*.

Prō ūsū externo, }

Ūt, conj., *as, so that* (with subjunct.).

Ūtendus, ā, um, particip., *to be used*.

Ūterquĕ, utrāque, utrumque, pron., *both the one and the other*,
each.

Ūter, utra, utrum, adj. (gen. utrīus), *which of the two*.

Ūtīquĕ, *in any case*.

Ūtor, ēris, usus sum, ūtī, v. dep. 3rd conjug., *to use* (governs abl.).

Frēquentēr ūtēre gargárisimate, *use the gargle frequently.*

Utrínque, adv., *on both sides.*

Ūva, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the grape.*

Ūvæ Cōrínthæ, *currants.* Ūvæ passæ, *raisins.*

Uvæ ursi fōllā, *bearberry leaves.*

Uvūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the uvula.*

V.

Vacca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a cow.*

Vacuo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to empty, free.*

Vācūum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an empty space, a vacuum.*

Extracta in vācūo pręparāta, *extracts prepared "in vacuo."*

Vācūus, ā, um, adj., *empty.*

Alvo vācūā,
Stōmācho vācūo, } *on an empty stomach.*

Valdē, adv., *greatly.*

Vāléo, ēre, v. n. 2nd conjug. (technical), vālère pro, *to be of the same value as.*

Mínima centum ēt decem vālent prō grānis flūidis centum,
* 110 *minims equal 100 fluid grains.*

Vālērīāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the valerian.*

Vālērīānas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a valerianate.*

Vālētūdo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *health.*

Vālētūdínis habenda rātio, *it is our duty to care for health.*

Vannus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *a winnowing fan.*

Vāpor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *steam, vapour.*

Vāpor (pharm.), *an inhalation.* V. ācīdi hydrocýānīci.

V. chlori, V. coninæ, V. creosōti, V. iōdi, V. ōlēi pini
silvestris [*Fir-wool oil*].

Vās, is (plur. vāsa, ōrum), n. subs. 3rd decl., *a vessel, utensil of any kind.* Vascūlum, *a small vessel.*

Vās dēnigrātum, *bottle protected from the light.*

Vās destillātōrīum, *distillatory apparatus.*

Īn vāse āperto, *in an uncovered vessel.*

Īn vāse lēvīter clauso, *in a lightly covered vessel.*

Īn vāse ōperto, *in a covered vessel.*

Vāsēlīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *vaseline.*

Vāsēlīnum ātrōpīnæ (*atropine*).

V. dūrum, *hard*, V. molle, *soft*.

Vē, enclitic conj., *or* (joined to previous word).

Vēgēto-mīnērālis āqua, *Goulard's extract.*

Vēhīcūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *vehicle.*

Ex ālīquo vēhīcūlo crasso, *in any thick vehicle.*

Ex ālīquo vēhīcūlo īdōnēo, *in any suitable vehicle.*

Vēl, conj., *or*. Vēlut, adv., *as*.

Vēna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a vein.*

Vēnālis, e, adj., *for sale, commercial.*

Vēnēnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *poison* = φάρακον

Vēnēris dīē, *Friday.*

Venter, tris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the belly.*

Ventricūlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the belly, the stomach* (pharm.)

Ventriculo, { jējūno, } *on an empty stomach.*
 { vācūo, }

Vērātrīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *veratrine.*

Vērātrum, trī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *hellebore.*

V. album, *white hellebore.* V. vīrīde, *green hellebore.*

Vermis, is, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a worm.*

Vernix, icis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *varnish.*

Verro, verri, versum, verrēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to brush.*

Verre fauces, *brush the throat.*

Verrūca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a wart.*

Versicolor, ōris, adj., *changing colour.* Iris v., *blue flag.*

Versus, prep., *towards* (place or direction) (put after governed word ; acc.).

Vertex, icis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *crown of the head.*

Applicentur hīrūdīnes vertīci, *let leeches be applied to the top of the head.*

Vertigo, inis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *giddiness, dizziness.*

Vērū, ūs, n. subs. 4th decl., *a spit.*

Vēscōr, ēris, vescī, v. n. dep. 3rd conjug., *to eat* (governs ablat.).

Vēsīca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the bladder.*

Vēsīcālis, e, adj., *pertaining to the bladder.*

Vēsīcans, antis, particip., *blistering.*

Collōdium vēsīcans, *blistering collodion.*

Vēsīcatōrium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a blister.*

Vēsīcatōrius, ā, um, adj., *pertaining to a blister.*

Vespa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a wasp.*

Contrā vespæ ācūlēum, *against the sting of a wasp.*

Vespēr, ēris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the evening.*

Vespērē } (used adverbially), *in the evening.*
Vespērī }

Vespēra, æ (ἑσπέρα), f. subs. 1st decl., *the evening.*

Vestēr, trā, trum, pronom. adj., *your.*

Vēterīmus, ā, um, adj. superl., *oldest.*

Vētus, ēris, adj., *old*; plur. vētērēs, vētērum, *the ancients.*

Vīcēs, f. subs. defect., vīcem, vīcē, vīcēs, vīcibus, *time, times*;
lit., *changes.*

Ād trēs vīcēs, *three times successively.*

Vīcē (used adverbially), *instead of.*

Vīcissim, adv., *alternately.*

Vīdēlicēt, adv., *to wit.*

Vīgīlia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *sleeplessness*, and Vīgīlantia.

Vīnōsus, ā, um, adj., *pertaining to wine*, and Vīnārius.

Cyāthus vīnōsus, *a wineglassful.*

Ex aquæ cyātho vīnōso, *in a wineglassful of water.*

Vinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *wine.* V. ferri, *steel wine.*

V. sibiātum, *antimonial wine.* V. Xericum, *sherry.*

Vīnī Gallicī, Spīritūs, *brandy.*

Virga, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a rod.* Virga vitrēa, *a glass rod.*

Vīrīdis, e, adj., *green.*

Hydrargýri iódidum vīrīde, *green iodide of mercury.*

Vulgo, adv., *commonly*.

Vulnus, ěris, plur. vulnĕra, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a wound*.

X.

Xeres, or Xeræ vĭnum, or Vĭnum Xerĭcum, *sherry*.

Xĭlum ĭodĕtĕm, *iodized cotton*.

Y.

Yl as a termination latinised, ŷlum.

Ex. :—æthŷlum, formŷlum, methŷlum, æthyl, formyl, methyl.

Z.

Zĕa Mays, *Indian corn, maize*.

Zinci oxĭdum, *Tutty powder*.

Zincum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *zinc*.

Zingĭbĕr, ěris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *ginger*.

ENGLISH-LATIN

REFERENCE VOCABULARY

ABBREVIATIONS

A, <i>active</i> .	M., <i>masculine</i> .
Abl., <i>ablative</i> .	N., <i>neuter</i> .
Acc., <i>accusative</i> .	Ord. num., <i>ordinal numeral</i> .
Adj., <i>adjective</i> .	Part., <i>participle</i> .
Adv., <i>adverb</i> .	Pass., <i>passive</i> .
Anat., <i>anatomy</i> .	Plur., <i>plural</i> .
Com., <i>common</i> (gender).	Prep., <i>preposition</i> .
Comp., <i>comparative</i> .	Pron., <i>pronoun</i> .
Conj., <i>conjunction</i> .	Pron. demons., <i>indef., posses.,</i>
Dep., <i>deponent</i> (verb).	<i>pronoun demonstrative, indefi-</i>
Desid., <i>desiderative</i> (verb).	<i>nite, possessive.</i>
F., <i>feminine</i> .	Subj., <i>subjunctive</i> .
Gen., <i>genitive</i> .	Subs., <i>substantive</i> .
Impers., <i>impersonal</i> .	Syn., <i>synonym</i> .
Incep., <i>inceptive</i> (verb).	V., <i>verb</i> .
Indecl., <i>indeclinable</i> .	I, 2, 3, 4, indicate the conjuga-
Irreg., <i>irregular</i> .	tion of a verb.

A.

Abdomen, <i>abdōmen, ūnis, n.</i>	Absolute alcohol, <i>alcohol absolūtum</i> .
Able, to be, v. n. irreg., <i>possum, pōtui, posse</i> .	Abstract, (subs.) <i>abstractum, ī, n.</i>
About, <i>circiter</i> , prep. and adv. (acc.).	Acacia, <i>acacia, a, f.</i>
an hour or so after food, <i>horam circiter unam post cibum</i> ;	Gum Arabic, <i>acacie gummi</i> .
about noon, <i>circiter meridiem</i> .	Accordance, in [with], following, <i>secundum</i> , prep. (acc.).
Above, <i>supra</i> , (acc.).	According as, <i>prout</i> , adv.
over the sores, <i>supra ulcēra</i> .	Account, of, on, <i>ob</i> , prep. <i>propter</i> , prep. (acc.).
Absence, in the, <i>absente</i> .	Accurately, <i>accuratē</i> , adv.
in the absence of fever, <i>febri absente</i> .	Accustomed (to be), 2 v. n. pass. (semi-dep.), <i>soleo, solitus sum, etc.</i>
Absent, to be, v., <i>absum, fui, esse</i> , v. n. irreg.	Acetanilide, <i>acetanilidum, ī, n.</i>
in the absence of fever, <i>absente febri</i> .	Acetate, (an.) <i>ācētās, ātis, m.</i>
	Acetic, <i>ācēticus, a, um, adj.</i>
	Acetic ether, <i>ether acēticus, naphtha acēti</i> (old).

- Acid, *acidus, a, um*, adj.
 acid mixture, *mistura acida*.
 Acid, (subs.) *acidum, i, n*.
 Acid, Carbolic, *acid. phenicum*.
 Acid, Hydrochloric, *acid. muriaticum* (old), *a. hydrochloricum*.
 Acid, Hydrocyanic, *acid. borussicum* (old), *a. hydrocyanicum*.
 Acidity, *aciditas, atis, f*.
 acidum, i, n. (Dr. Paris).
 acerbitas, atis, f.
 when troubled with acidity, *acido infestante*.
 acor, oris, m.
 Aconite, *aconitum, i, n*.
 Aconitine, *aconitina, æ, f*.
 Acorn, *glans, glandis, f*.
 Acorn coffee, *glandes quercus tostæ*.
 Across, *trans*, prep. (acc.).
 Act, (subs.) *actus, us, m*.
 in the act of effervescence, *in actu effervescentiæ*.
 Act, (in the very act of,) *impetu*.
 of effervescence, *impetu effervescentiæ*.
 Act, 3 v. a., *ago, ægi, actum, ere*.
 until the bowels shall have acted, *donec dejecerit alvus* [medical phrase]; also, the phrase, if the bowels have not acted sufficiently, *si alvus non plenè responderit*.
 Add (thou) v. *adde*, imperat. [distinguish between *ad*, prep., *up to*, and *adde*]; to add, 3 v. a., *addo, didi, ditum, ere*; 3 v. a., *adfecto, feci, fectum, cere*.
 Adhesive, *adhesivus, adj*.
 Adhesive plaster, *emplastrum resina*.
 Adult, (subs.) *adultus, i, m*.
 Adulterated, *inquinatus, a, um*, adj.
 Adulteration, *inquinamentum, i, n*.
 Affect, 1 v. a., *affecto, avi, alum, are*. Used in passive, to be seized with illness, *morbo affectari*.
 Affect, 3 v. a., *afficio, feci, fectum, ere*.
 Affected, *affectus, a, um*, part. from *afficio*.
 on the affected parts, *partibus affectis*.
 affinity with, having, *affinis, e, adj*.
 After, *post* (acc.).
 afternoon, *post meridiem* [p.m.].
 Afternoon, (of the,) *pomeridianus, a, um*, adj.
 Afterwards, *postea*, adv.
 Again, *rursus*, adv.
 Against, *adversus* or *adversum*, prep. (acc.).
 contra, prep. (acc.).
 Agaric, *laricis volutus*.
 Aid, *ops, opis, abl. ope, f*.
 camphor reduced to powder by means of spirit of wine, *camphora ope spiritus vini in pulverem redacta, i.e.* by the aid of.
 by means of alcohol, *ope alcoholis*.
 by means of a camel-hair pencil, *ope penicilli*.
 Air, (the,) *aër, aëris*, acc. *aëra*, or *aërem*, m.
 Albumen, *albūmen, inis, n*.
 Alcohol, *alcohol, olis, n*.
 ethylic alcohol, *a., ethylicum*.
 absolute, *alcohol absolutum*.
 dissolved by means of alcohol, *ope alcoholis solutus, a, um*.
 Aldehyde, *aldehydum, i, n*.
 Alder (black), *Rhamnus Frangula*.
 Alive, *vivus, a, um*, adj.
 quicksilver, *argentum vivum*.
 Alkaline, *alkalinus, a, um*, adj.
 Alleviate, 4 v. a. and n., *lenio, ivi, and ii, itum, ire*.
 until the pain may be relieved, *donec dolor leniatur*, (or) *donec dolor levatus sit*.
 Allowed, (it is,) *vide* lawful, *licet*.
 Almond, *amygdala, æ, f*.
 bitter almond, *a. amara*.
 sweet almond, *a. dulcis*.
 Almond mixture, *mistura amygdalæ*.

Almond - tree, *amygdalum* and *amygdalus*.

Aloe, *aloe*, *es*, f. Vide p. 5.

Barbados or Curaçao aloes, *a. Barbadensis*.

Socatrine aloes, *a. Socotrina*.
[also Hepatic. *a. hepatica*.]

Aloin, *aloinum*, *i*, n.

Alone, *solus*, *a*, *um*, adj.

Meaning "without," *sine*. The drops to be taken with water, or alone, *guttæ ex aquâ vel sine aquâ sumendæ*.

Alternate, *alternus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
every other hour, *alternis horis*.
every other night, *alternâ nocte*.

Alternately, *invicem*, adv.
vicissim, adv.

Alum, *alumen*, *inis*, n.

burnt alum, *a. ustum*.

dried alum, *a. exsiccatum*.

Always, *semper*, adv.

Amber, *succinum*, *i*, n.

oil of amber, *oleum succini*.
electrum, *i*, n.

Amend, 1 v. a., *emendo*, *âvi*, *atum*, *are*.

Ammonia, *ammonia*, *æ*, f. NH_3 .

Ammonium, *ammonium*, *ii*, n. NH_4 .

Ammonium carbonate, *alkali volatilis* (old), *ammonii carbonas*.

Among, *inter*, prep. (acc.).

Amyl, *amylum*, *i*, n.

nitrite of amyl, *amylî nitris* (*itis*, m.).

Amylic alcohol, *alcohol amylicum*.

And, *et*, conj. ; *ac*, conj.

and also, *atque*, conj.

que, (enclitic) *nocte manequè*,
night and morning.

Anil, Portuguese for indigo.

Aniline, *anilinum*, *i*, n.

Animal, (subs.) *animal*, *âlis*, *âlia* (plur.), n.

Animal, *animalis*, *e*, adj.

animal (curd) soap, *sapo animalis*.

Anise, *anisum*, *i*, n.

anise water, *aqua anisi*.

Ankle, *malleolus*, *i*, m.

Ankle-bone, *talus*, *i*, m.

Anodyne, *anodynus*, *a*, *um*, adj.

used in the title Hoffman's Anodyne, *Liquor Hoffmanni Anodynus*. [*Spiritus Ætheris compositus*.] Otherwise the adjective is "*sedativus*."

Another, *alius*, *alia*, *aliud*.

gen., *alius*.

Answer to, 2 v. a. to act [pharm.],
respondeo, *di*, *sum*, *dere*.

until the bowels shall have acted,
donec alvus responderit.

unless the bowels have well acted,
nisi alvus bene responderit.

Ant, *formica*, *æ*, f.

Antidote, *antidotum*, *i*, n.

Antifebrin, *acetanilidum*, *i*, n.

Antimonial, *antimoniâlis*, *e*, adj.

antimonial powder, *pulvis Jacobi*.

antimonial wine, *vinum antimoniale* ; *vinum stibiâtum*.

Antimony, *antimonium*, *ii*, n.

stibium, *ii*, n.

Antipyrine, *phēnazolum*, *i*, n.

Any, *ullus*, *a*, *um*, adj.

Any you will, *quivis*, *quevis*,
quidvis (*quodvis*), pron. indef.

Aperient, *catharticus*, *a*, *um*, adj.

Aperient, *aperiens*, *entis*, part from,
to open, 4 v. a., *aperio*.

Aperture, *forâmen*, *inis*, n.

Apomorphine, *apomorphina*, *æ*, f.

Apozēme, (compound decoction),
apozēma, *âtis*, *mâta*, (plur.), n.

Apparatus, *apparâtus*, *ûs*, m.

Apple (made from), *pomâtus*, *a*,
um, adj. (*pōmum*).

Apple-tree, *mâlus*, *i*, f. (*â* long).

Applied, to be, *applicandus*, *a*, *um* ;
adhibendus, *a*, *um*, part.

Apply, 1 v. a., *applico*, *âvi*, *atum*,
are ; 2 v. a., *adhibeo*, *âi*, *itum*,
cre.

admoveo, vide *move*.

Arabic gum, *acacia gummi*.

Araroba powder, Goa powder,
araroba, *æ*, f. *chrysarobinum*,
i, n.

Arm, *brachium*, *ii*, n.
 (from elbow), *lacertus*, *i*, m.
 (upper bone), *humērus*, *i*, m.
 Armpit, *axilla*, *æ*, f.
ala, *æ*, f.
 the right, *ala dextra*; the left
 arm-pit, *ala læva*.
 Aromatic, *arōmaticus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 aromatic confection, *confectio aro-*
matica, *cardiāca*.
 aromatic spirit of ammonia,
spiritus ammoniæ aromaticus.
 Aromatic sulphuric acid, *acidum*
sulphuricum aromaticum, *elixir*
Mÿnsichti.
 Aromatic vinegar, *acētum Britanni-*
cum.
 Around, *circa*, *circum*, prep. (acc.).
 Arrowroot, *maranta*, *æ*, f.
 Arsenate, (an,) *arsenas*, *ātis*, m., to
 replace old term.
 Arseniate, (an,) *arsenias*, *ātis*, m.
 Arsenic, As, (element,) *arsenium*,
ii, n.
 Arsenic, white, arsenious acid, ar-
 senious anhydride, *acidum*
arseniosum, *arsenicum album*.
 Arsenical, *arsenicālis*, *æ*, adj.
 Fowler's solution, *Liquor arseni-*
calis.
 Arsenite, (an,) *arsenis*, *ītis*, m.
Liquor potassæ arsenitis (old
 name for *L. arsenicalis*).
 Art, *ars*, *artis*, f.
 with art, skilfully, *lege artis*, or
secundum artem [S.A.].
 Artery, *artēria*, *æ*, f.
 Artificial, *factitiū*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 artificial Carlsbad salt, *sal Caroli-*
num factitium.
 As, *ut*, conj. (*ut*, so that, with sub-
 junct.).
vel, conj.
 As, *velut*, adv.
 Asafetida, *asafetida*, *æ*, f.
 Asbestos, *amianthus*, *i*, m.
 As far as, *tēnus*, prep., abl. and gen.
 As often as, *quoties*, adv.
 Ashes, *cinis*, *cris*, m.

Potassium carbonate (impure),
cinēres clavellati [obsolete].
 Aside, (to lay,) 3 v. a., *sepōno*, *pōsui*,
positum, *ponere*.
 Ass, (she) *asīna*, *æ*, abl. plur., *ābus*.
 asses' milk, *lac asinārum*, or
asinarium.
 Asthma paper, *charta fumifera*,
c. nitrāta.
 At, *apud*, prep. (acc.).
 At least, *saltem*, adv.
 Atropine, *atropīna*, *æ*, f.
 Attack, 3 v. n., *invādo*, *sī*, *sum*,
dere.
 Attack, (subs.) *accessio*, *ōnis*, f.
 of pain, *accessio dolōris*.
impēlus, *ūs*, m.
insultus, *ūs*, m.
 Attempt, v. dep., *conor*, *āris*, *conā-*
tus sum, *conāri*.
 Attempt, (subs.) *nīsus*, *ūs*, m.
 attempts to vomit, *nīsūs ad vomē-*
tum.
 Author, *auctor*, *ōris*, m.

B.

 Back, (subs.) *dorsum*, *i*, n.
 (lower part), *tergum*, *i*, n.
 Bad, *mālus*, *a*, *um*, adj. (*ā* short)
 comp., *pējor*; superl., *pessi-*
mus.
 Balance, *libra*, *æ*, f.
 Ball, *pīla*, *æ* (*ī* short).
 balls of wool, *lanuginis pīlæ*.
 pads of cotton-wool, *gossypii*
absorbentis pīlæ.
 Balsam, *balsānum*, *i*, n.
 Canada balsam, *b. Canadense*,
terebinthina Canadensis.
 Bandage, *ligamentum*, *i*, n.
 bandages for wounds, *vulneribus*
ligamenta.
fascia, *æ*, f.
 linen bandage, *fascia lintea*.
 to undo or open the bandages,
fascias resolvere.
 Barbados, of or from, *Barbadensis*,
e, adj.

Barley, *hordeum*, *ei*, n.
 barley-water, *hordei decoctum*.
 barley meal, *hordei farina*.
 Bark, *cortex*, *icis*, m. (and f.).
 Basilicon, *unguentum resinae*.
 Bath, *balneum*, *ei*, n.
 cold bath, *b. frigidum*.
 sand-bath, *b. arenae*.
 sea-water bath, *b. maris*.
 hot bath, *b. calidum*.
 tepid bath, *b. tepidum*.
 vapour-bath, *b. vaporis*.
 water-bath, *b. mariae*.
 Bathe, v., *vide* wash, *lavo*.
 Battery fluid, *liquor electropæicus*.
 Beaker, *cucurbita*, *æ*, f.
 put it into a glass beaker, *in cucurbitam vitream immitte*.
 Bean, *faba*, *æ*, f.
 Calabar bean, *physostigmatis faba*.
 physostigmatis semina.
 a piece the size of a bean, *ad magnitudinem fabæ*.
 Bear, v. a. irreg., *ferro, tuli, latum, ferre*.
 Bearberry leaves, *uva ursi folia*.
 Beautiful, adj., *pulcher, chra, chrum*.
 comp., *pulchrior*; superl., *pulcherrimus*.
 Beberine, *beberina*, *æ*, f.
 Bebeeru, *nectandra*, *æ*, f.
 Become, v., *fio, vide* to be made.
 Bedroom, *cubiculum*, *i*, n.
 Bedtime, *horâ decubitûs, horâ somni*.
 Beef-marrow, *medulla bovina*.
 Beef-tea, *jus bovillum* or *bovinum, juscillum*, *i*, n.
 Beer, *cerevisia*, *æ*, f.
 Beer yeast, *cerevisiæ fermentum*.
 Beeswax, white, *cera alba*.
 yellow, *cera flava*.
 Before, *ante*, prep. (acc.); *prius*, adv.
 before noon, *ante meridiem* [a.m.], *antea*, adv.
 Before, (in comparison with,) *præ*, prep. (abl.).
 Behalf of, on, *pro*, prep. (abl.).

Behind, *pone*, prep. (acc.).
 posterus, a, um, adj.
 comp., *posterior*; superl., *posterius* and *postimus*.
 Behoves, it, (one ought,) 2 v. n., impers., *oportet, oportuit, ere*.
 Belladonna, *belladonna*, *æ*, f.
 atrôpa, *æ*, f.
 Belly, *venter, tris*, m.
 ventriculus, *i*, m.
 alvus, *i*, f. [note gender].
 Below, *infra*, prep. (acc.); also adv.
 Beneath, *inferus*, a, um, adj.
 Benefit, v., *vide* to be useful, *prosum*.
 Benzoate, (a,) *benzoas, âtis*, m.
 Benzoin, *benzoinum*, *i*, n.
 Benzol, *benzol, ôlis*, n.
 Berlin porcelain dish, *patina porcellanica*.
 Berry, *bacca*, *æ*, f.
 Besides, *præter*, prep. (acc.).
 Besprinkle, 3 v. a., *conspergo, si, sum, ere*.
 Best, *optimus*; superl. from *bonus*.
 Better, *melior*; comp. from *bonus*.
 Between, *inter*, prep. (acc.).
 Beverage, *vide* drink, *potus, ūs*, m.
 Biborate, *biboras, âtis*, m.; *biborate of sodium, sodii biboras*.
 Bicarbonate, (a,) *bicarbonas, âtis*, m.
 Bichloride, (a,) *bichloridum, i*, n.
 Bichromate, (a,) *bichromas, âtis*, m.
 Bind, 3 v. a., *adstringo* (or *ast*), *nxi, ictum, ere*.
 bound, *adstrictus*, a, um, part.
 Bind, 1 v. a., *dēligo, āvi, alum, arc*.
 Bismuth, *bismuthum, i*, n.
 Bisulphide, a, *bisulphidum, i*, n.
 Bit (small piece), *frustum, i*, n.
 and *frustillum, i*, n.
 Bite, *morsus, ūs*, m.
 Bitter, *amārus*, a, um, adj.
 Black, *niger, ra, rum*, adj.
 jet-black, *ater, atra, atrum*, adj.
 Black alder, *Rhamnus Frangula*.
 Black draught, *haustus niger, mistura scennæ composita*.
 Black wash, *lotio hydragyri nigra*.

- Bladder, *vesīca*, *æ*, f.
vesicālis, *e*, adj.
- Blanc de perle, *bismuthi oxy-chloridum*.
- Blaud's pill, *pilula ferri*.
- Bleeding, (continued,) *hæmorrhagia*, *æ*, f.
- Blend, *v. n.* and *a.*, *coëo*, *ëvi*, or *ii*, *itum*, *ire*.
 until they perfectly mix (emulsions), *donec perfectè coeant*.
- Blister, (subs.) *vesicatorium*, *ii*, n.
vesicatorius, *a*, *um*, adj.
- Blister, *emplastrum cantharidis*, *emplastrum lyttæ*, *emplastrum vesicatorium*.
vesicatorium, *ii*, n.
 to dress a blister, *vesicatorium curāre* or *nutrīre*.
- Blister-fly, *cantharis*, *idis*, f.
melœ, *ës*, *melœn*, m. (*melœ vesicatorius*, Linn.)
- Blistering, *epispasticus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
- Blistering tissue, *tela epispastica*.
vesicans, *antis*, part.
vesicatorius, *a*, *um*, adj.
- Blistering collodion, *collodium vesicans*.
- Blistering liquid, *liquor epispasticus*.
- Blistering paper, *charta epispastica*.
- Blood, *sanguis*, *inis*, m.
 dessicated, *sanguis bovīnus exsiccātus*.
- Blotting-paper, *charta bibula*.
- Blue, *cærulæus*, (*æ* and *æ*), *a*, *um*, adj.
 bluish-grey or green, *cæsius*, *a*, *um*, adj. (said of sulphate of iron crystals).
 let the crystals be bluish green, *sint crystalli d' casio virides*.
- Blue pill, *pilula hydragryi*.
- Blue vitriol, *vitriolum cæruleum*, *cupri sulphas*.
- Body, *corpus*, *corpōris*, plur. *corpōra*, n.
- Bogbean, *menyanthes*, *is*, f.
- Boil, *ulcus*, *ëris*, plur. *ulcera*, n.
- Boil, 3 *v. a.* *coquo*, *coxi*, *coctum*, *coquere*.
- Boil down, *v. dēcoquo*.
vide coquo.
- Boiling, *bulliens*, *entis*, part.
- Boiling hot, *fervens*, *entis*, adj.
- Bone, *ôs*, *ossis*, n.
- Bone ash, *os ustum*.
- Bone-black, *ebur ustum*.
 animal charcoal, *carbo ossium*.
 hip bone, *os innominātum*.
- Book, *liber*, *bri* (*t* short), m.
- Borax, *borax*, *acis*, m. *sodii bibōras*, *s. pyrobōras*.
- Born, *natus*, *a*, *um*, part. from *nascor*, age—thus expressed, for a child ten years old, *infantē annos [decem] nato*.
- Both, both together, *ambo*, *æ*, *o*, adj.
- Both sides, (on,) *utrinque*, adv.
- Both the one and the other, each, *uterque*, *utrāque*, *utrumque*, pron.
- Bottle, *phiala*, *æ*, f.; *ampulla*, *æ*, f.
 stoppered bottle, *phiala obturata*.
 a suitable vessel, *a. idonea* (old).
- Bottle, small; *laguncula*, *æ*, f.
 keep in well stoppered small bottles, *serva in lagunculis bene obturatis*.
- Bottom, (subs.) *imum*, *i*, n.
- Bougie, *cercēlus*, *i*, m.
 bougie-nasal, *buginarium*, *ii*, n.
- Bound, *astrictus*, *a*, *um*, part. (*astringo*).
- Bowels, *alvus*, *i*, f, (not plur.).
 confined, *alvo astricta*.
 relaxed, *alvo laxata*.
- Box, (chip or wooden,) *scatula*, *æ*, f.
 put it into a box, *detur ad scatulam*.
 pill-box, *pyxis*, *idis*, f.
 powder-box, *pyxis chartacea*.
- Brain, *cerebrum*, *i*, n.
- Bran, *furfur*, *ëris*, m.
- Brandy, *spiritus vini Gallici*.
- Brass, *æs*, *ëris*, n.
- Brass (of), *ahēneus* and *aēneus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
- Bread, *panis*, *is*, m.
 crumb of bread, *panis mica*.

unleavened bread, *panis azymus*.

Breakfast, *jentaculum*, *i*, n.

Break out, 3 v. a. and n., *erumpo*,
rūpi, *ruptum*, *rumperē*.

Breast, *pectus*, *ſtris*, n.
mamilla, *æ*, f.

Breast-bone, *sternum*, *i*, n.

Breath, *anhellitus*, *ūs*, m.
halitus, *ūs*, m.

Breathing, (subs.) *flatus*, *ūs*, m.
whilst breathing is heavy, *dum*
flatus infestat.

Breathing, difficulty of, *dyspnœa*,
æ, f.

Broad, *lātus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
a plaster with a wide margin,
emplastrum margine lato.

Bromal, *bromal*, *ālis*, n.

Bromide, (*a*), *bromidum*, *i*, n.

Bromine, *brōmum*, *i*, n.

Bronze, *æs*, *æris*, n.

Broom, *scōparius*, *ii*, m. *decoctum*
scoparii, decoction of broom.

Broom tops, *scoparii cacumina*.

Broth, *jus*, *juris*, n.

beef tea, *jus bovillum* or *bovi-*
num.

gruel, *fusculum avenaceum*
fusculum, *i*, n.

Brown, *fuscus*, *a*, *um*, adj.

Brown soap plaster, *emplastrum*
saponis fuscum.

Brown sugar, *saccharum fuscum*.

Bruise, (subs.) *contusio*, *ōnis*, f.

Bruise, 3 v. a., *contēro*, *trēvi*,
trītum, *tēre*.

3 v. a., *contundo*, *tūdi*, *tusum*,
tundere.

Brush, (subs.) *pēnīcillum*, *i*, n.
[camel's hair] brush or pencil for
the throat, *p. pro guttūrē*.

Brush, 3 v. a., *verro*, *verri*, *versum*,
verre.

brush the throat, *verre fauces*.

Buckthorn, *Rhamnus catharticus*.

Burn, (subs.) *ustio*, *onis*, f., and
adustio.

Burn, 3 v. a., *uro*, *ussi*, *ustum*,
urere.

Burn up, 3 v. a., in pharm. v. n.,
combūro, *ussi*, *ustum*, *com-*
burere.

completely burning up when
lighted, *ignitus plandē com-*
būrens.

Burnt, *ustus*, *a*, *um*, part.

calcined magnesia, *magnesia usta*.

But, *sed*, conj.

But that, *quīn*, conj. (with subj.).

Butter, *butyrum*, *i*, n.

butter of antimony, *liquor anti-*
monii chloridi.

cacao butter, *oleum theobromātis*.

By or from, *a*, *ab*, *abs*, prep. abl.

By means of, *ope*.

Vide aid, *ops*.

Byne, (malt,) *Bynē*, *ēs*, f.; also,
maltum, *i*, n.

liquid extract of malt, *extractum*
binēs liquidum.

C.

Cacao, *theobrōma*, *ātis*, n.

cacao butter, *oleum theobromātis*.

Cachets, *celaria*, plur. n. (term
suggested).

Caffeine, *caffēina*, *æ*, f.

Cajuput, *cajuputi*, n. indecl.

Cake (after pressing), *placenta*, *æ*, f.
linseed oil cake, *p. seminis lini*.

Calabar bean, *physostigma*, *ātis*, n.
physostigmātis faba, *vel semen*.

Calamine, *calamīna*, *æ*, f.

Calcined magnesia, *magnesia usta*.

Caldron, *lebes*, *ētis*, m.

Calf of the leg, *sura*, *æ*, f.

Call, 1 v. a., *voco*, *āvī*, *atum*, *are*,
and 3 v. a., *dīco*, *dīxi*, *dictum*,
ere.

medicaments which are called
poisons, *medicamenta quæ*
venēna vocantur.

commonly called poisons, *vulgo*
venēna dicta.

Calomel, *Calomēlas*, *ānos*, m.

Vide p. 110, also n. indecl.
Mercurius dulcis. *Mercurius*
præcipitatus albus.

Calumba, or Colombo, *calumba*, *æ*, f.
Cambric, *sendon*, *ōvis*, f.

Camel-hair brush or pencil, *pēn-
cillum*, *i*, n. (the term, camel,
camelus, now omitted).

brush for the throat, *p. pro
gutturē*.

Camphor, *camphōra*, *æ*, f.
smelling strongly of camphor,
camphoram reddens.

Camphor water, *aqua*, *vel
mistura camphoræ*.

Camphorated oil, *linimentum
camphoræ*, *oleum camphoratum*.

Camphorodyne, *camphorodinum*, *i*,
n.

Canada balsam, *balsamum Cana-
dense*, *terebinthina Cana-
densis*.

Canine, *caninus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
dog-rose, *rosa canina*.

Caoutchouc, *elastica*, *æ*, f., solution,
liquor elastica.

Capsicum, *capsicum*, *i*, n.

Capsule, *capsula*, *æ*, f.

Caraway fruit, *carui fructus*.

Caraway water, *aqua carui*.

Carbolic acid, *acidum carbolicum*.
acid. phenicum.
phēnol, *ōlis*, n.

Carbon bisulphide and disulphide,
*carbōnis bisulphidum vel di-
sulphidum*.

Carbonate, (*a*.) *carbonas*, *ātis*, m.

Cardamom, *cardamōnum*, *i*, n.

Cardiac, (for indigestion,) *cardiacus*,
a, *um*, adj.

Carefully, *accuratē*, adv.
cautē, adv.

Carmine, *carminum*, *i*, n.

Carron oil, *linimentum calcis* (with
ol. lini).

Cáscara Sagrada, *Rhamnus Pur-
shiānus*.

Cascarilla, *cascarilla*, *æ*, f.

Case, in any, *utique*, adv.

Cassia pulp, *cassia pulpa*.

Castor oil, *oleum ricini*.
oleum palmæ Christi.

Castor-oil plant, *ricinus*, *i*, m.

Cataract (of the eye), *glancōma*,
ātis, n.

Catechu, n. subs. indecl., *terra
japonica*.

Cathartic, *catharticus*, *a*, *um*, adj.

Cause, *causā*, *æ*, f.

Caustic, *a*, *causticum*, *i*, n.

lunar caustic, *argenti nitras*.

mitigated, *argenti nitras mitigā-
tus*, *causticum mite*.

toughened, *argenti nitras in-
durātus*, *causticum forte*.

Caustic (adj.) *causticus*, *a*, *um*.

Caustic potash, *potassa caustica*.

Caustic soda, *soda caustica*.

Cease, I v. n., *cesso*, *āvi*, *ātum*,
are.

until the pain shall have ceased,
donec cessaverit dolor.

Cerate, *cerātum*, *i*, n.

lip-salve, *c. rosātum*.

Certain one, (*a*.) *quidam*, pron.
indef.

Chalk, *creta*, *æ*, f.

chalk mixture, *mistura alba*, *mis-
tura cretæ*.

camphorated chalk, *c. cam-
phorata*.

French chalk, *c. Gallica*.

prepared chalk, *c. preparata*.

grey powder, *hydrargyrum cum
cretâ*.

Chalybeate, *chalybeātus*, *a*, *um*, adj.

Chamomile, *anthēmis*, *idis*, f.

Change, I v. a., *muto*, *āvi*, *ātum*,
are.

Charcoal, *carbo*, *ōnis*, m.

animal charcoal, bone black,
c. animālis.

charcoal poultice, *carbōnis cata-
plasma*.

wood charcoal, *c. ligni* [animal
charcoal, *c. ossium*].

Cheek, *bucca*, *æ*, f.

Cheeks, *māle*, *arum*, plur. f.

Cheese, *caseus*, *ci*, m.

Cherish, 3 v. a. (to warm), *foveo*,
fōvi, *fortum*, *ere*.

Cherry-bark, (wild,) *prunus virginiana*.

Cherry laurel, *Laurocerasus*, *i*, *f*.

Cherry-laurel water, *Aqua Laurocerasi*.

Chest, *pectus*, *sternum*, *n*. (med.).

sternum, *i*, *n*.

thorax, *acis*, *m*. (med.).

Chestnut, *castanea*, *a*, *f*.

Chew, *i v. a.*, *mandūco*, *āvī*, *ātum*, *are*.

Chiefly, *imprimis*, *adv*.

Child, *infans*, *antis* (com.).

Chin, *mentum*, *i*, *n*.

Chip, *rāmentum*, *i*, *n*.

iron scales, *ferri ramenta*.

Chiretta, or chirayta, *chirāta vel chiretta*, *a*, *f*.

Chittem bark, *Cāscāra Sagrada*.

Chloral, *chloral*, *ātis*, *n*.

Chlorate, (*a*), *chloras*, *ātis*, *m*.

Chloric, *chloricus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.

Chloric ether, *spiritus chloroformi*.

Chloride, (*a*), *chloridum*, *i*, *n*.

Chlorinated, *chlorinātus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.

Chlorine, *chlorum*, *i*, *n*.

C. water, *aqua chlori*.

Chlorodyne, *chlorodinum*, *i*, *n*.

Chloroform, *chloroformum*, *i*, *n*.

C. water, *aqua chloroformi*.

Choose, *3 v. a.*, *dēligo*. *Vide select*.

Chrysarobin, *chrysarobinum*, *i*, *n*.

chrysarobin, *crude*, *ārārōba*, *a*, *f*.

Cicutine, *conina*, *a*, *f*.

Cimicifuga, *cimicifugæ rhizoma* [*Actææ radix*].

Cinchōna, *cinchōna*, *a*, *f*.

Cinchōna rubra cortex, red cinchona bark.

Cinchonidine, *cinchonidina*, *a*, *f*.

Cinchonine, *cinchonina*, *a*, *f*.

Cinnamon, *cinnamōnum*, *i*, *n*.

Citrate, (*a*), *citras*, *ātis*, *m*.

Citric, *citricus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.

Citrine ointment, *urguentum hydrargyri nitratis*.

Claret-glass, *cyathus medius vel modicus* [Erasmus Wilson].

Clarified, *despumātus*, *a*, *um*, *part*.

clarified honey, *mél despumiatum*.

Clay, (white,) *argilla*, *a*, *f*.

Clay, (made of,) *fictilis*, *e*, *adj*.

earthenware jar, *olla fictilis*.

luteus, *a*, *um*, *adj*. (if short).

Clear, *candidus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.

Cleft, *scissus*, *a*, *um*.

Close shaven, *abrāsus*, *a*, *um*, *part*. (*abrādo*).

Cloth, *pannus*, *i*, *m*.

Clove, *caryophyllus*, *i*, *m*.; often plur. *caryophylli*.

dried flower-bud, *caryophyllum*, *i*, *n*.

Clyster, *enēma*, *ātis*, plur. *enemata*, *n*. (note gender).

Vide p. 177.

Coal-tar solution, *liquor picis carbonis*, *liquor picis ligni fossilis*. prepared coal-tar, *pix carbonis liquida preparata*.

Coated, *tunicātus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.

coated pills, *pilule tunicatæ*.

Coca leaves, *cocæ folia*.

Cocaine, *cocaīna*, *a*, *f*.

Cochineal, *coccus*, *i*, *m*.

Cocoa, *cacāo*, *onis*, *m*.

cocoa-butter, *butyrum cacaonis*

[Continental].

Cod, *morrhua*, *a*, *f*. [*Gadus Morrhua*].

cod-liver oil, *oleum morrhue*.

oleum Gadi [rare].

asellus, *i*, *m*. [rare].

oleum jecoris aselli.

Codeine, or Codeia, *codeīna*, *a*, *f*.

Coffee, *coffea arabica*.

Colander, *colum*, *i*, *n*.

Colchicum, *colchicum*, *i*, *n*.

Colchicum corm, *colchici cormus*. seeds, *c. semina*.

Cold, *frīgus*, *oris*, *n*.

make the suppositories and put them in a freezing mixture, *fiant suppositoria frigore adhibito*.

Cold, *frīgīdus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.

in cold water, *ex aqua frigidā*.

Cold cream, *crēmor frīgīdus*.

cold cream, *unguentum aquæ rosæ*.

- Cold-drawn, *sine igne*.
cold-drawn castor oil, *oleum ricini sine igne præparatum*.
Collodium, *collodium*, *ii*, n.
blistering, *c. vessicans*.
for corns and warts, *c. callösium*.
flexible, *c. flexile*.
Colocynth, *colocynthis*, *Idis*, f.
Colophony, *resina*, *æ*, f.
Colour, *color*, *öris*, m.
Coloured, *coloratus*, *a*, *um*.
Colourless, *coloris expers. sine colöre*.
Come on, 3 v. n. attack, *invädo*, *si*, *sum*, *dere*.
the fit coming on, *invadente paroxysmo*.
Come together, *coeo*, *ivi* or *ii*, *itum*, *ire*.
Commence, 4 v. a. and n., *ineo*, *ivi*, and *ii*, *inſum*, *inire*, part. pres., *inēuns*, *untis*.
at the commencement of the fit, *paroxysmo ineunte*.
Commercial, (for sale,) *venälis*, *e*, adj.
Common, *commünis*, *e*, adj.
undistilled water, *aqua communis*.
for an ordinary drink, *pro potu communi*.
Commonly, *vulgo*, adv.
Comparison with, in, *præ*, prep. (abl.).
Compound, *compositus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
Concentrated, *concentratus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
Concerning, *de*, prep. abl.
concerning time, *de tempöre*.
Condition, *status*, *ūs*, m.
Confection, *confectio*, *önis*, f.
aromatic confection, *c. aromatica c. cardiäca*.
confection of pepper, *c. pipëris* [Ward's paste].
lenitive electuary, *c. sennæ*.
[occasionally, *conserva*, *æ*, f.].
Confined, *adstrictus*, *a*, *um*, part.
the bowels being confined, *alvo adstrictâ*.
Conine, *coniua*, *æ*, f.
Conserve, (subs.) *conservâ*, *æ*, f.
jam.
(not *conservâ*, keep thou).
Consistence, *densitas*, *ätis*, f.
let it evaporate to a pilular consistence, *ad massæ pilularum densitatem evapöret*.
Consistence, *spissitüdo*, *ünis*, f.
to a suitable consistence, *ad spissitudinem idoneam*.
to a syrupy consistence, *ad syrupi spissitudinem*; sometimes only, *ad syrupum*.
Constantly, *assiduè*.
[not *constanter*, steadily, firmly.]
Continue, 3 v. n., *persisto*, *stili*, *stere*.
let the patient continue the use of the mixture, *persistat in usu mixture*.
Continuously, *continud*, adv.
Contrary to, *contrâ*, prep. (acc.).
adversus or *adversum*, prep. (acc.).
Convulsion, *convulsio*, *önis*, f.
Cook, 3 v. a., *coquo*, *coxi*, *coctum*, *coquere*.
Copaiba, or copaiva, *copaiba*, *æ*, f.
Copper, *cuprum*, *i*, n.
Copper acetate, *ærügo*, *ünis*, f.
Copper, (of,) *ahëneus* and *aëneus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
Copy, (of a prescription), *exemplum*, *i*, n.
Cord, *funiculus*, *i*, m.
Cordial, (subs.) *cordiale*, *is*; plur., *cordiälia*, n.
Cordial, (adj.) *aromaticus*, *a*, *um*.
cordial draught, *haustus aromaticus*.
Cork, *suber*, *ëris*, n.
suberinus, *a*, *um*, adj.
cork-stopper, *epistomium suberinum*.
Cork, *a*, *phellus*, *i*, m.
Corm, *a*, *cornus*, *i*, m.
Corn, (anat.) *clavus*, *i*, m.
Corn, *frumentum*, *i*, n.
Corn, Indian, *Zea Mays*.

Correct, 3 v. a., *corrigo, rexi, rectum, rigere*.
 Corrosive sublimate, *hydrargyri perchloridum*.
 Cotton, *gossypium*, *ii*, n.
 absorbent wool, *g. absorbens*.
 pads of cotton wool, *gossypii absorbentis pilæ*.
 gun-cotton, *g. fulminans*.
 medicated cotton wools, *gossypia varia*.
 Cotton, (iodized,) *xylum iodatum*.
 Cotyledon, *cotyledon, ðnis*, f.
 Couch-grass, *triticum repens*.
 couch-grass decoction, *decoctum tritici repentis*.
 Cough, *tussis, is*; accus., *tussim*; abl., *tussi*, f.
 Court plaster, *sericum anglicum*.
 Cover, *operculum, i*, n.
 a cover fitted with a small hole, *o. foramine parvo instructum*.
 Covered, *opertus, a, um*, part.
 Cow, *vacca, æ*, f.
 Cream, *cremor, ðris*, m.
 cold cream, *c. frigidus*.
 zinc cream, *c. zinci*.
 Cream of tartar, *potassii tartras acidus*.
 Creatin, *creatinum, i*, n.
 Creosote, *creosotum, i*, n.
 kreosotum, i, n. (continental).
 Croton, *croton, ðnis*, n.
 croton oil, *oleum crotonis* [*croton Tiglium*].
 Crown, the (head) *vertex, icis*, m.
 let leeches be applied to the top of the head, *applicentur hirudines vertici*.
 Crumb, *mica, æ*, f.
 crumb of bread, *mica panis*.
 Crystal, *crystallus, i*, f. (note gender).
 Cubebs, *cubæba, æ*, f.
 Cucumber, *cucumis, eris*, m.
 cucumber ointment, *unguentum cucumeris*.
 squirting cucumber, *ecballium, ii*, n.

Cultivate, 3 v. a., *côlo, colui, cultum, ere*.
 Cup, little, *pocillum, i*, n.
 cup, *pôcillum, i*, n.
 cyathus, i, m. (classic).
 Cupping-glass, *cucurbita, æ*, f.
 Curaçao aloes, *aloe Barbadosensis*.
 Curd soap, *sapo animalis*.
 Curdled, *seriparus, a, um*, adj.
 liquid rennet, *liquor seriparus*.
 Cure, 1 v. a., *curo, avi, atum, are*.
 to dress a blister, *curare vesicatorium* [also, *nutrire*].
 Currant, *ribes, is*, n.
 black, *ribes nigrum*.
 red, *ribes rubrum, ribesium, ii*, n.
 Currants, *uvæ Corinthæ, passille minores*.
 Cut, 3 v. a., *incido, cidi, cîsum, cidere*.
 Cut asunder, 3 v. a., *scindo, scidi, scissum, scindere, scissus, a, um*, part.
 Cut up, 3 v. a., *concido, cidi, cîsum, ere*.
 Cuticle, (outer skin,) *cuticula, æ*, f.
 Cuttlefish bone, *os sepia*.
 Cyanide, (a,) *cyanidum, i*, n.

D.

Daily, *quotidie*, adv.
 Dandelion, *taraxacum, i*, n.
 Day, *dies, ei*, m. and f.
 Day after, *postridie*, adv.
 Day after to-morrow, *perendie*, adv.
 perendinus, a, um, adj.
 Days—two days' period, *biduum*; three days' period, *triduum*.
 Death, *mors, mortis*, f.
 Decayed, *exesus, a, um*, part. from *exêdo*.
 decayed tooth, *dens exesus*.
 Decoction, *decoctum, i*, n.
 Decolorized, *decoloratus, a, um*, adj.
 colourless tincture of iodine, *tinctura iodi decolorata*.
 Decorticated, (without integument) *decorticatus, a, um*, adj.

- Degrees, (by,) *pedētentim*, adv.
 Deliquescent, *humescens, entis*, part.
 Deliquescing, *deliquescentis, entis*, part.
 Density, *densitas, atis, f.*
spissitudo, inis, f.
 Deposit, *sedimentum, i, n.*
 Dessertspoonful, *cochleare medium, modicum, or mediocre.*
 Detannated, *detannatus.*
 Detergent, *detergens, entis*, part.
 Diacetate, (a,) *diacetas, atis, m.*
 Dialysed, *dialysatus, a, um, adj.*
 Dialysed iron, *ferrum dialysatum.*
 Die, 3 v. dep., *moriōr, mortuus sum, mori.*
 Difficult, *difficilis, e, adj.*
 more diff., *difficilior*; most or very, *difficillimus.*
 Difficulty of breathing, *dyspnœa, æ, f.*
 Digest, 3 v. a., *digēro, gessi, gestum, digere, (med.).*
 Dill, *anethum, i, n.*
 dill water, *aqua anethi.*
 Dilute, v., *vide* dissolve.
 Diluted, *dilutus, a, um, adj.*
 Diminish, 3 v. a., *inminūō, ui, atum, uere.*
 Dine, 2 v. n. and a., *prandeo, prandi and pransus sum, ere.*
 Dinner, *prandium, ii, n.*
 about to dine, *pransurus, a, um, part., ie ante prandium.*
 [on sitting down to dinner, *pransurus*].
 Direct, 3 v. a., *dirigō, rexi, rectum, ere.*
 Directed, (as,) *more dicto.*
 Disappear, 3 v. n. incep., *evanesco, anui, escere.*
 Discs, *lamelle, arum, plur. f.* [official].
 Disease, *morbus, i, m.*
 to be seized with illness, *morbo affectari.*
 Dish, evaporating, *patina, æ, f.*
 Dispensing, (subs.) *dispensatio, onis, f.*
 shake before dispensing, *ante dispensationem agita.*
 Display, 2 v. a., *exhibeo, ui, atum, ere.*
 Dissolve, 3 v. a., *dihō, ui, atum, ere.*
 Dissolve, 3 v. a., (loosen) *solvo, solvi, solutum, solvere.*
 Dissolved, (pharm.) *solutus, a, um, part.*
 Distil, 1 v. a., *destillo, avi, atum, are.*
 Distillation, *destillatio, onis, f.*
 Distilled spirit, (a,) *alcoholatum, i, n.*
 Distilled water, (a,) *aqua destillata hydrolatum, i, n.*
 distilled rose water, *hydrolatum rosæ* [continental].
 Disulphate, (a,) *disulphas, atis, m.*
 Disulphide, *disulphidum, i, n.*
 Divide, 3 v. a., *divido, visi, visum, ere.*
 Dizziness, *vertigo, inis, f.*
 Do, 3 v. a., *ago, egi, actum, ere.*
 Donovan's solution, *liquor arsenii et hydrargyri iodidi.*
 Dose, *dosis, is, dosin, dosi, f.* (note gender).
 Doses, maximum, *doses maxime.*
 Double, *duplex, icis, adj. ; abl., duplici.*
 Double, (subs.) *duplum, i, n.* (twice the quantity).
 Douche, nasal, *collunarium, ii, n.*
 Dover's powder, *pulvis ipecacuanhæ compositus.*
 Down from, *de*, prep. (abl.).
 Drachm, *drachma, æ, f.*
 Draught, *haustus, us, m.*
 our aperient draught, *i.e.*, private formula, *haustus furgans noster*; draughts, *haustus.*
 Drawn over, (distillation,) *elictus, a, um, part.*
 until thirty ounces are drawn over, *donec uncie triginta elicite sint.*
 Dregs, *quisquilia, arum, f.*
 Dress a blister, (to,) *curo, curare, nutrio, ire, vesicatorium.*
 dress the sore with simple cerate, *nutri ulcus cerato simpli.*

Dried thoroughly, *exsiccat*, *a, um*, part.

Drink, (subs.) *potus, ūs, m.*
still lemonade, *potus citratus*.
for an ordinary drink, *pro potu communi*.

Drink, 3 v. a., *bibo, bibi, ere*.

Drop, 1 v. n. and a., *stillo, are*.

Drop, *gutta, æ, f.*; "Drops," *guttae*.

Dropsy, *hydrops, ōpis, m.*

Drug, *medicamentum, i, n.*

Drum of the ear, *tympanum, i, n.*

Dung, *faeces, plur. f.*

During, *per, prep. (acc.)*.

Dusting powder, *pulvis conspersus*.

Dwarf, *pumilio, ōnis (comm.)*.

E.

Each, *quisque, quaque, quicque* or *quodque*, pron. indef.

meaning every: every fourth hour, *quarta quaque hora*.

Each, *singulus, a, um, adj.*

with each dose, *singula quaque dosi*.

Each, (both the one and the other,) *uterque, utraque, utrumque*, pron.

Each, of, *aa, āna*.

Ear, the, *auris, is, f.*

right ear, *auris dextra*.

left ear, *auris laeva*.

behind the ears, *pone aures*.

Ear (pertaining to), *auditorius, a, um, adj.*

ear drum, *tympanum, i, n.*

ear passage, *meatus auditorius*.

Earthenware, *ficilis, e, adj.*

earthenware jar, *olla fictilis*.

Easy, *facilis, e, adj. comp., facilior*.
superl., *facillimus*.

Eat, 3 v. a. irreg., *edo, edi, esum, edere*.

before eating, *ante edendum*.

v. *vescor, eris, vesci*, 3 n. dep.
(governs abl.).

Eau de Cologne, *spiritus odoratus*.

Effervescence, *effervescentia, æ, f.*

the effervescence being finished,
effervescentia peracta.

in the act of effervescence, *in actu effervescentia*.

in a state of effervescence, *in statu effervescentia*, [occasionally] *dum effervescens*.

Efloresced, *dilapsus*, part. [*dilabor*].

Egg, *ovum, i, n.*

white of egg, *ovi albumen*.

yolk of egg, *ovi vitellus*.

Eighth, *octavus, a, um*, ord. num.
adj.

Eightfold, (subs.) *octuplum, i, n.*
octuplus, a, um, adj.

Elaterin, *elaterinum, i, n.*

Elaterium, *elaterium, ii, n.*

Elbow, *cubitum, i, n.*

Elder, *sambucus, i, f.*

Electuary, *electuarium, ii, n.*

Elemi, *elemi, n.*, indecl.

Eleven, *undecim*, indecl.

Eleventh, *undecimus, a, um*, ord. num. adj.

Elixir, *elixir, n.* indecl.

E. Paregoric, *elixir parëgoricum*.

E. Salutis, compound tincture of senna.

E. of vitriol, *acidum sulphuricum aromaticum*.

Elm, *ulmus, i, f.*

Embrocation, *embrocatio, ōnis, f.*

Emetic, tartar, *antimonium tartaratum*.

Employ, v. *adhibeo, vide use*.

Empty, 1 v. a., *vacuo, avi, atum, are*.

empty space, *vacuum, i, n.*

Empty, *vacuus, a, um*, adj.

on an empty stomach, *alvo vacuo, stomacho vacuo*.

Emulsion, *emulsio, ōnis, f.*; *emulsum, i, n.* [U.S.P.].

Enema, *enema, atis, plur.*
enemata, n.

Enough, *satis*, adv.

not enough, *haud satis*.

just enough, *ne quid nimis*.

Entire, *intēger*, *ra*, *rum*, adj.
 Entirely, *prorsus*, adv.
 Entrails, *viscus*, *ēris*, (generally plur. *viscēra*,) n.
exta, *ōrum*, n. plur.
 Epithems, *epithēmāta*.
 Epsom salt, *magnesiī sulphas*.
 Equal, *æqualis*, *e*, adj.
 with an equal quantity of water,
 cum tanto aque.
par, *pāris*, adj.
 other things being equal, *ceteris paribus*.
 Equal, to be, 1 v. a., *adæquo*, *āvi*,
are.
 Ergot, *ergōta*, *a*, f.
 Ergotin, *ergotinum*, *i*, n.
 Errhine, *errhinum*, *i*, n.
 Eserine, *physostigmīna*, *a*, f.
eserina, *a*, f.
 Especially, *præsertim*, adv.
imprimis, adv.
 Essence, an, *essentia*, *a*, f.
 Ether, *æther*, or *ether*, *ēris*, m.
 Ether, (acetic,) *æther acēticus*.
 (purified), *æther purificatus*.
 Ether, (sulphuric), *æther sulphuricus*,
naphtha vitreōli (old).
 Ethereal, *ætherēus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Ethereal oil and sugar,
elæosacchārum, *i*, n.
 Ethiops mineral, *æthiops minerālis*,
 m., in French Codex, n. (black
 sulphuret of mercury).
 Ethyl, *ethylum*, and *æthylum*, *i*, n.
 Ethyl acetate, *æther acēticus*.
 Ethyl oxide, *æther purus*.
 Ethylate, (an,) *ethylass*, *ātis*, m.
liquor sodiī ethylātis.
 Eucalyptol, *eucalyptol*, *ōlis*, n.
 Evacuation, *evacuatio*, *ōnis*, f. [rare].
faces, plur.
 Evaporate, 1 v. a., *evapōro*, *āvi*,
ātum, *are*.
 let it evaporate to a pellicle, *ad*
cuticulam evapōret.
 Evaporating dish, *patina*, *a*, f.
 (Berlin porcelain ware).
 Evening, *vesper*, *ēris*, m.

in the evening, *vespère*, or *vespēri*,
vespēra, *a*, f.
 Every, *omnis*, *e*, adj.
 Exalgine, *methylum acetanilidum*.
 Exhibit, 2 v. a., *exhibeo*, *ui*, *itum*,
ere.
 (frequent meaning), *to prescribe*.
 Expectoration, *expuitio*, *ōnis*, f.
 Extend, 3 v. a., *extendo*, *di*, *tum*
 and *sum*, *tendere*.
 External, *externus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 for external use, *pro usu externo*.
 Externally, *extus*, adv.
 Exude, 1 v. n. and a, *stillo*, *āvi*,
ātum, *are*.
 Extract, *extractum*, *i*, n.
 Eye, *oculus*, *i*, m.
 Eyebrow, *supercilium*, *ii*, n.
 Eyelid, *palpēbra*, *a*, f.
 Eyelids, *tarsi*, *ōrum*, plur. m.
 used only in phrase, *Tarsi*
oculorum (the eyelids).
 Eye-lotion, *collyrium*, *ii*, n.
lotio ophthalmica.

F.

Face, *facies*, *ēi*, f.
 Fainting, *defectio animi*, *deliquium*,
ii, n.
 until fainting shall have come on,
usque ad supervēnērīt deliquium.
 Fall down, 3 v. n., *concido*, *idi*,
cidere.
 Fan-winning, *vannus*, *i*, f.
 Far as, (as,) *tenus*, prep. (put after
 governed word) abl. and gen.
 up to the middle of the arm,
brachio medio tenus.
 as far as the loins, *lumbōrum tenus*.
 as far as the legs, *crūrū tenus*.
 Fasting, *jeiūnus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 on an empty stomach, *alvo jejunā*.
 Farther side of, *ultra*, prep. (acc.).
 Fats, *adipēs* (plur. m.).
 Feel pain, to, 2 v. n. and a., *dolco*,
ui, *itum*, *ere*.

Fehling's solution, *liquor potassio-cupri tartaras*.
 Fennel, *feniculum*, *i*, n.
 Fern, *filix*, *icis*, f.
 Male Fern rhizome, *filicis maris rhizōma*.
 Ferrocyanide, (*a*), *ferrocyanidum*, *i*, n.
 Ferruginous, *ferratus*, *a*, *um*, adj.,
 ferruginosus, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Iron, (*of*), *ferreus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Fetid, *fetidus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 fetid spirit of ammonia, *spiritus ammoniac fetidus*.
 virōsus, *a*, *um*, adj.
 wild lettuce, *lactuca virōsa*.
 Fever, *febris*, *is*; *accus.*, *febrem*, *im*;
 abl., *febri*, *f*. (also *febricula*).
 Few, *paucus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Fifth, *quintus*, *a*, *um*, ord. num. adj.
 Fig, *carica*, *a*, *f*, *ficus*, *us*, *ficibus*, *f*.
 Filbert, *avellana*, *a*, *f*.
 a piece the size of a filbert,
 ad magnitudinem avellanae.
 Filing, (*subs.*) *limatura*, *a*, *f*.
 iron filings, *ferri limaturae*.
 Filum, *i*, n., Lond., Edin. (old).
 Filter, *i* v. *a*, *filtro*, *avi*, *atum*, *are*.
 Filter, *filtrum*, *i*, n.; separated by
 means of a filter, *ope filtri separatum*.
 Filter-bag, *manica*, *a*, *f*. lit. (sleeve).
 put it into a linen filter-bag, *in manicam linteam immitte*.
 saccus, *i*, m.
 Fine [powder], *subtilis*, *e*, adj.
 comp. *subtilior*, *superl.*, *lissimus*.
 Fine, *tenuis*.
 by means of a fine camel's hair
 pencil, *ope penicilli tenuis*.
 Finger, *digitus*, *i*, m.
 the toe, *digitus pedis*.
 Finish, *4* v. *a*, *finio*, *ivi* and *ii*,
 itum, *ire*.
 Fire, *ignis*, *is*, m.
 without fire, *i.e.* cold drawn, *sine igne*.
 cold drawn castor oil, *oleum ricini sine igne preparatum*.

Firm, *durus*, *a*, *um*, adj. (Said of
 extracts.)
 First, *primus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 early in the morning, *primo mane*.
 Fir tree, *abies*, *elis*, *f*.
 Fir-wood oil, *oleum Pini Silvestris*.
 Fir-wood oil inhalation, *vapor olei*,
 P. silv.
 Fit, (*subs.*) *impetus*, *us*, m.
 convulsio, *onis*, *f*.
 insultus, *us*, m.
 paroxysmus, *i*, m.
 Fit, *idoneus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 in any suitable vehicle, *ex aliquo*
 vehiculo idoneo.
 Five times, *quingies*, *adv.*
 Flannel, *lanula*, *a*, *f*.
 Flare (adipose membrane),
 omentum, *i*, n.
 Flatulence, *flatus*, *us*, m.
 while flatulence is troublesome,
 dum flatus infestat.
 Flax, *linum*, *i*, n.
 Flee, *3* v. n. and *a*, *fugio*, *fugi*,
 fugitum, *ere*.
 Fleeting, *fugax*, *acis*, adj.
 Flesh, *caro*, *carnis*, *f*.
 extract of meat, *extractum carnis*.
 Flexible, pliant, *flexilis*, *e*, adj.
 Flexible collodion, *collodium flexile*.
 Flour, *farina*, *a*, *f*.
 linseed meal, *f. lini*.
 triticici farina.
 Flower, *flos*, *floris*, m.; *gen. plur.*
 florum.
 Benzoic acid, *flores Benzoës* (old);
 orange-flowers, *flores Naphæ*.
 flowers of sulphur, *flores*
 sulphuris, *sulphur sublimatum*.
 Fluid, (*subs.*) *liquor*, *oris*, m.
 Fluid, *fluidus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Fluid magnesia, *liquor magnesiæ*
 carbonatis.
 Fly, or flee away, *1* v. n., *avolo*, *avi*,
 atum, *are*.
 dissipated by heat, *in igne*
 avolans.
 Follow, *3* v. *a*. *dep.*, *sequor*, *eris*,
 secutus sum, *sequi*.

Following, *sequens, entis*, part.
 on the following day, *die sequente*.
 of the following mixture, *mistūrce sequentis*.
 Foment, 2 v. a., *foveo, fōvi, fotum, ere*.
 Fomentation, *fomentum, i, n., fotus, ūs, m.*
 Food, *cibus, i, m.*
 before food, *ante cibum*.
 before meals, *ante cibos*.
 between meals, *medios inter cibos. esca, a, f. pastus, ūs, m.*
 before food, *ante pastum*.
 Foot, *pes, pēdis, m.*
 Foot, (united bones of,) *tarsus, i, m. (anat.)*.
 Footbath, *pedilūvium, ii, n.*
 For, *nam*, conj.
 For, before, on behalf of, *pro*, prep. (abl.), occasionally, *pro re nata*.
 Forehead, *frons, frontis, f.; tempus, ōris, n.*
 the liniment to be applied to the forehead, *linimentum temporī applicandum*.
 Forge, *camīnus, i, m.*
 Form, *forma, a, f.*
 a plaster of this form, *emplastrum hujus formæ [h.f.]*.
 Former, *prior, ōris, adj.*
antēa; as before, *ut antea*.
 Formerly, *olim*, adv.
 Formyl, *formylum, i, n.*
 terchloride of, *formyli. terchloridum (chloroform)*.
 Forthwith, *prōtinus*, adv.
 Fossiline, *chrisma, ātis, n.*
 Fountain, (from a,) *fontānus, a, um, adj.; aqua fontana*.
 Fourfold, (subs.) *quadruplum, i, n.*
 Fourth, *quartus, a, um, ord. num. adj.*
 Four times, *quater*, adj.
 Fousel oil, *alcohol amylicum*.
 Fowler's Solution, *liquor arsenicālis*.
 Foxglove, *digitālis, is, f.*

Frankincense, *thūs, thūris, n.*
 common, *thus Americānum*.
 Free, *liber, ēra, erum, adj. (ē long)*.
 Free from, *expers, expertis, adj. (gen. and abl.)*.
 colourless, *colōris expers*.
 free from salt, *salis expers*.
 to set free, 3 v. a., *absolvo, vi, ūtum, vere*.
 Freely, *plene*, adv.
 freely diluted, *plene dilutus, a, um*.
 Frequent, (to become,) 3 v. n., *increbresco, increbrui, brescere*.
 Frequent, *frequens, entis, adj.*
 Frequently, *frequenter*.
 comp., *frequentius*.
 superl., *frequentissimē*, adv.
 Fresh, *recens, entis, adj.*
 a tablespoonful of fresh lemon-juice, *succi limonis recentis cochleāre magnum*.
 Friars' Balsam, *Balsamum Traumaticum, Tinctūra Benzoini Composita*.
 Friday, *die Veneris*.
 From, away from, *a, ab, abs (abl.)*.
 down from, *de*, prep. abl.
 out from, *e* or *ex* (abl.).
 from this time, *abhinc*, adv.
 Fruit, *fructus, ūs, m.*
 Full, *amplus, a, um, adj.*
 tablespoonful, *cochleāre magnum, c. largum, c. amplum*.
intēger, ra, rum, adj.
plenus, a, um, adj.
 Fully, *plēnē*, adv.
 Fumigation, *fumigatio, ōnis, f.; suffitus, ūs; suffumigatio, ōnis, f.*
 chlorine fumigation, *S. guytoniāna*.
 Fuming, *fūmans, antis*, part. *acidum nitricum fumans*.
 Fuming inhalations, *fūmī, orum, plur. m.*
 Fungoid growth, *fungo simile ulcus*.
 Funnel, *infundibulum, i, n.*
 separating funnel, *infundibulum separatorium*.

Furnace, *camīnus*, *i*, m.; *fornax*,
acis, f.
 small, *fornācūla*, *æ*, f.
 Furnished with, *præditus*, *a*, *um*,
 part. (abl.).
 Further, *ulterior*, *ōris*, adj.
 Furthest, *ultimus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Fused (pharm.), *deslagrātus*, *a*, *um*,
 adj.
 fused nitre balls, *potassii nitras*
deslagrātus.
fusus, *a*, *um*, part. from *fundo*.
 caustic potash, *potassa fūsa*.

G.

Galbanum, *galbānum*, *i*, n.
 Gall, *fel*, *fellis*, n.
 ox-gall, *fel bovīnum*.
 Gall, (botan.) *galla*, *æ*, f.
 Gallic, *gallicus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 red rose, *rosa gallica*.
 Gallipot, *narthēcium*, *ii*, n.
 Gallon, *congius*, *ii*, m.
 Gall-ox, *bilis*, *is*, f.
 Gamboge, *cambogia*, *æ*, f.; *gummi*
guttic.
 Ganja—*vide* Gunjah.
 Gargle, *gargarisma*, *ātis*, n., plur.
gargarismāta [note gender].
 use the gargle frequently, *utēre*
frequenter gargarismāte.
 Garlic, *allium*, *ii*, n.
 Gas, *gas*, *gāsīs*, n.
 liberation of gas, *evolutio vel*
extricatio gasis.
 until all evolution of gas shall
 have ceased, *donec omnis*
evolutio gasis cessaverit.
 charged with carbonic acid gas,
gase acidi carbonici replētus,
[a, um].
 Gastric pain, *gastralgia*, *æ*, f.
 Gauze, *carbāsus*, *i*, f.
 carbolic gauze, *c. carbolāta*.
 iodoform gauze, *c. iodoformāta*.
 Gelatin, *gelatinum*, *i*, n.; gelatin
 base, *gelātum*, *i*, n.

Gentian, *gentiāna*, *æ*, f.
 Gentle, *lenis*, *e*, adj.
 with gentle heat, *lēni calōre*.
 Gently, *lentiter*, adv.
 Get better, 3 v. incept., *convalesco*,
cūi, *scere*.
 Giddiness, *vertigo*, *inis*, f.
 Gild, 1 v. a., *decauro*, *āvī*, *atum*,
are.
 let the pills be gilded, *decaurentur*
pilule.
 1 v. a., *inauro*, *are*. (*Vide*
decauro.)
 Ginger, *zingiber*, *eris*, n.
 Give, 1 v. a., *dō*, *dedi*, *datum*, *dare*.
 Given, (let it be,) *dētur*.
 let them be given, *dentur*.
 let twice as much be given, *dētur*
in duplo.
 Glacial, *glaciālis*, *e*, adj.
 [*acidum acētīcum glaciāle*].
 Gland, (a,) *glandūla*, *æ*, f.
 Thyroid gland, *G. Thyroidea*.
 Glass, *vitrum*, *i*, n.
vitreus, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Glassful, *cyāthus*, *i*, m.
 wine glass, *cyāthus vinōsus*, or
vinarius, *cyāthus partus* (med.).
 Glauber's salt, *sodii sulphas*.
 Glonoin, *nitroglycerinum*, *i*, n.
 Glucose, *glucōsum*, *i*, n.; *glucōsus*,
a, *um*, adj.
 syrup of glucose, *syrupus glucōsi*.
 Gluside, *glusidum*, *i*, n. (saccharin).
 Glycerin, *glycerinum*, *i*, n.
Glycērol, synonym.
 Goa powder, *ararōba*, *æ*, f.;
chrysarobinum, *i*, n.
 Go into, *v. inco*.—*Vide* Commence.
 Gold, *aurum*, *i*, n.; gold leaf,
aurum foliatum.
 Golden, *aurātus* or *aureus*, *a*, *um*,
 adj.
 Golden seal, *Hydrastis canadensis*.
 Golden-yellow, *lūteus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 (*ū long*).
 Good, *bonus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 better, *melior*. best, *optimus*.
 Goose-grease, *adeps anserinus*.

Goulard's extract, *liquor plumbi subacetatis fortior*; *aqua vegeto mineralis*.
 Goulard's lotion, *liquor plumbi subacetatis dilutus*.
 Goulard water, *liquor plumbi subacetatis dilutus*.
 Gradual, *lenis*, *e*, adj.
 with a gradual heat, *leni calore*.
 Gradually, *pedetentim*, adv.; *sensim*, adv.
 Graduated bottle, *phiala notata gradatione, dosi notata*.
 Grain, (weight,) *granum*, *i*, plur. *grana*, *n*.
 Grain, *frumentum*, *i*, *n*.
 Gram, *gramma*, *átos*, plur. *grammata*, *n*. [also, *gramma*, *e*, *f*.]
 French, *gramme*.
 Granulated, *granulatus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Granules, *granula*, *órum*, plur. from *granulum*.
 Granule, *granulum*, *i*, *n*.
 Grape, *uva*, *e*, *f*.
 currants, *uvæ Corinthæ*.
 raisins, *uvæ passæ*.
 Grass, *gramen*, *ínis*, *n*.
 graminis radix, i.e. *Triticum repens*.
 Great, *magnus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 comp. *major*, superl. *maximus*.
 Greater, *ingentior*, *óris*.
 Greatest, *summus*; in the phrase with the greatest diligence, *summá diligentia*.
 Greatly, *valde*, adv.
 Green, *viridis*, *e*, adj.
 Green hellebore, *veratrum viride*.
 Green vitriol, *vitriolum martis, ferri sulphas*.
 Gregory's powder, *pulvis rhei compositus*.
 Grey, *cineræus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Grey powder, *hydrargyrum cum cretâ*.
 Griffith's mixture, *mistura ferri composita*.
 Gripings, *tormina*, *um*, *n*. plur. only.
 Groin, *inguen*, *ínis*, plur. *inguina*, *n*.

Ground, *humus*, *i*, *f*.
 on the ground, *humí*.
 Grounds, *fæx*, *fæcis*, *f*.
 Gruel, *pulmentum*, *i*, *n*., *decoctum avenæ, juscûlum avenaceum*.
 in warm gruel, *è pulmento calido*.
 Guaranina, *caffèina*, *e*, *f*.
 Guaiacum wood, *guaiaci lignum*.
 Gullet, (throat,) *gula*, *e*, *f*.
 Gum, *gummi*, *n*. indecl.
 Gum arabic, *acaciæ gummi, gummi arabicum*.
 Gum-dragon, *tragacantha*, *e*, *f*.
 india-rubber tubing, *gummi elasticum*.
 let a bent glass-tube be adapted by means of india-rubber tubing, *adaptetur ope gummi elastici, tubus vitreus curvatus*.
 Gum (anat.), *gingiva*, *e*, *f*.
 Gun-cotton, *pyroxylinum*, *i*, *n*.
 lana colloidii.
 Gunjah, *Cannabis Indica*.

H.

Hair, *capillus*, *i*, *n*.
 crinis, *is*, *m*.; *crinalis*, *e*, adj.
 Half, (subs.) *dimidium*, *ii*, *n*.
 Half, the, (subs.) *semis*, *issis*, *m*.
 "and" a half, *cum semisse* (abl.).
 one grain and a half, *granum cum semisse*.
 Half, *semi*, indecl. adj.
 half a glass, *semicyathus*, *i*, *m*.
 half a wine glass, *semicyathus vinosus*.
 one and a half, *sesquicyathus*, *i*, *m*.
 dimidius, *a*, *um*, adj.
 half a grain, *semi-granum*.
 half an ounce, *semi-uncia*, or *semuncia*, *e*, *f*.
 half-pound, *se libra*, *e*, *f*.
 half a scruple, *semi-scrupulus*.
 Hand, *manus*, *ús*, *f*.
 Handful, *manipulus*, *i*, *m*.; *pugillus*, *i*, *m*.
 Hard, *durus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 sapo durus, white Castile soap.

Hard by, *juxta*, prep. (acc.).

Harden, 1 v. a. (in pharm., v. n.),
indūro, āvi, alum, are, also, dūro.

until the mass may begin to
harden, *donec massa indurare*
incipiat.

Hartshorn, *cornu cervi.*

burnt hartshorn, *c. c. ustum.*

Have, 2 v. a. and n., *habeo, ui,*
itum, ere.

in the subjunctive "take," *habeat*
unciam dimidiam, let the patient
take half an ounce.

He, she, it, that, *is, ea, id*, pron.
demons.

Head, *caput, itis*, n.

crown or top of the head, *vertex,*
icis, m.

Headache, *cephalgia, æ*, f.

Health, *valetudo, inis*, f.

it is our duty to care for health,
valetudinis habenda ratio.

Healthful, *salūber, bris, bre*, adj.

Heart, *cor, cordis*, n.

Heartburn, *cardialgia, æ*, f.

Heat, *calor, ōris*, m.

with gentle heat, *leni calore.*

heat being applied, *calore*
adhībīto.

heat being withdrawn, *calore*
subducto.

Heated, (to become,) v. *calefio.*

let them become heated in the
open air, *sub dīvo calefiant.*

Heavy, *ponderosus, a, um*, adj.

heavy magnesia, *magnesia*
ponderosa.

Heberden's ink, *mistura ferri*
aromatīca.

Hebra's ointment, *unguentum*
diachylon.

Heel, *talus, i*, m.

Hellebore, *hellebŏrus, i*, m.

hellebore, black, *melampodium,*
ii, n.; *helebŏrus niger.*

veratrum, tri, n.

green hellebore, v. *viride.*

white hellebore, v. *album.*

Hemlock, *coniūm, ii*, n. [ī long]
(κόνειον); hemlock poultice,
cataplasma conii.

hemlock (water), *cicūta virōsa.*

Hemorrhage, *hamorrhagia, æ*, f.

Iiemp, Indian, *cannābis indicā.*

Hen, *gallina, æ*, f.; *gallus*, m.

Henbane, *hyoscyāmus, i*, m.

Henceforth, *deinceps*, adv. (one
after another).

Hepatic aloes, *aloes socotrīna* (from
ἥπαρ, hepar, liver).

Here, *hic*, adv.

Hiccup (or hiccough), *singultus, ūs*,
m.

Hide, *pellis, is*, f.

High, *altus, a, um*; higher, *altior,*
altius; highest, *altissimus.*

Highest (last), *suprēmus, a, um,*
adj.

Highest (utmost), *summus, a, um,*
adj.

with the greatest diligence, *summā*
diligentiā.

Hip, *coxa, æ*, f.

Hips, *rose caninæ fructus.*

cynosbātos, i, f. [obsolete].

His, her, its, their own, *suius, a,*
um, pron. possess.

Hoarseness, *raucēdo, inis*, f.

raucitas, ātis, f.

Hoffmann's anodyne, *spiritus*
ætheris compositus.

Hog, *sus scrofa.*

Hole, aperture, *forāmen, inis*, n.

a sponge with small holes, *spongīa*
parvis foraminibus.

Hollow, *cavus, a, um*, adj.

Honey, *mel, mellis*, n.

clarified honey, *mel depurātum.*

b. of borax, *mel borācis.*

h. of roses, *mel rosæ.*

honey preparations, *mellita.*

honey and water, *hydrōmel,*
mellis, n.

Iiop, *lupūlus, i*, m.

humulus lupūlus.

Iiorn, *cornu, ūs*, plur. *cornūa*, n.
hartshorn, *c. cervi.*

Hartshorn, burnt or calcined,
cornu cervi ustum [c.c.u.].
 Horseradish, *armoracia*, *æ*, f.
 [cochleāria armoracia].
 Hospital, *nosocomium*, *ii*, n.
 Hour, *hora*, *æ*, f; time "when,"
horā (abl.); during an hour,
horam (accus.). *Vide* Time,
de tempore.
 two hours' time, *bihōrium*, *ii*, n.
 How far? *quousque*, adv.
 How long? *quamdiu*, adv.
 How many? *quot*, indecl. adj.
 How much? *quantus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Huile de Cade, *oleum Cadinum*.
 Hungry (to be), 4 v. n. desid.,
esurio, *ire*.
 fasting, *i.e.* hungry, *esuriens*.
 Hydrate, (a,) *hydras*, *ātis*, m.
 Hydrated, *hydrātus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Hydriodate (old, for Iodide),
hydriodas, *ātis*, m.
 Hydrochlorate, (an,) *hydrochlōras*,
ātis, m.
 Hydrochloric (adj.), *hydrochloricus*,
muriaticus.
 hydrochloric acid, *acidum hydro-*
chloricum, vel *muriaticum*.
 Hydrogen, *hydrogēnium*, *ii*, n.
 Hydroxide, (a,) *hydroxidum*, *i*, n.
 Hyoscine, *hyoscina*, *æ*, f.
 Hypnal, *hypnal*, *ālis*, n.
 Hypodermic, *hypodermicus*, *a*, *um*,
 adj. [ὕπὸ δέρμα, under the
 skin].
 Hypophosphite, (a,) *hypophosphis*,
ilis, m.

I.

I, *ego*, pers. pron.
 Ice, *glacies*, *ei*, f.
 Iceland moss, *cetraria islandica*.
 Ichthyol, *ichthyol*, *ōlis*, n.
 Icy, *glaciālis*, *e*, adj.
 If, *si*, conj.
 Ill, *malē*, adv.
 Immediately, *statim*, adv.; *illīco*,
 adv.; *mox*, adv.; *protinus*, adv.

to be taken immediately, *statim*
sumendus, *a*, *um*, often abbrevi-
 ated *s.s.*
 In, *in* (with ablative), prep. *Vide*
into.
 in any case, *utlque*.
 Incense, *thus*, *thuris*, n.
 Inch, *pollex*, *icis*, m.; 3 × 4,
pollices quatuor longum et
pollices tres latum.
 Incision, (to make an,) 1 v. a.,
saucio, *āvi*, *ātum*, *are*.
 flowing from the wounded (in-
 cised) trunk of a tree, *ē trunco*
sauciātō arboris stillans.
 Inclose, 3 v. a., *inclūdo*, *si*, *sum*, *ere*.
 inclosed, *inclusus*, *a*, *um*, part.
 a plaster with adhesive margin,
emplastrum margine adhæsivo
inclusum.
 Increase, 2 v. a. and n., *augeo*, *auxi*,
auctum, *ere*.
 in increasing the dose, *augendo*
dosin.
 in increasing the quantity,
augendo quantitatem.
cresco, and *accresco*, *ēvi*, *ētum*, *ēre*.
 Indian corn, *zea mays*.
 Indian corn meal, *polenta*, *æ*, f.
 Indian hemp, *cannābis Indica*.
 India-rubber, *elastica*, *æ*, f.
 India-rubber tubing, *gummi*
elasticum.
 Induce, (to,) *prorito*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *are*,
 1 v. a.
 Infant, *infans*, *antis* (com.).
infantulus, *i*, m.
 Infuse, 3 v. a. (med.), *infundo*, *fūdi*,
fūsum, *ere* (also, to pour on).
 1 v. a. (med.), *infuso*, *āvi*,
ātum, *are*.
 Infusion (pharm.), *infusum*, *i*, n.
 Inhalation, *inhalatio*, *ōnis*, f.
inspiratio, *ōnis*, f.
vapor, *ōris*, m. (pharm.).
 Inhalations, (fuming,) *fūmi*, *ōrum*,
 plur. m.
 Inhale, 1 v. n. and a. (med.),
inhālo, *āvi*, *ātum*, *are*.

Injection (often translated lotion),
injectio, ōnis, f.
 subcutaneous injection, *injectio hypodermica.*
 Ink-writing, *atramentum, i, n.*
 black ink, *nigramentum.*
 red ink, *rubramentum.*
 Inner, *internus, a, um, adj.,*
 inner part of the
 thighs, *internis femoribus.*
 throat, *internis faucibus.*
 Inside, *intērus, a, um, adj. comp.,*
interior; superl., intīmus.
 Inside, internally, *intus, adv.*
 Inside of, *intrā (acc.)*
 Inspissate, I v. a., *spisso, āvi, ātum,*
are.
 inspissated with gentle heat, *leni*
calōre spissātus.
 [occasionally, *inspissatus.*]
 Instant, on the, *ex tempore.*
 Instantly, *statim, adv.*
 Instead of, *vice.*
 Instillation (drops used for inhala-
 tion, on inhaler sponge),
instillatio, ōnis, f.
 Instrument, *apparātus, ūs, m.*
 Insufflation (something blown in,
 oral, nasal, or otherwise),
insufflatio, ōnis, f.
 Intermediate, *medius, a, um, adj.*
 a dessertspoonful, *cochleāre*
medium.
 midway between meals, *medios*
inter cibos.
 Internally, *intus, adv.*
 Intimately, very well, *intīmē, adv.*
 mix or rub well together, *misce*
vel tere intīme.
 Into, *in* with accus., prep. *Vide*
"in."
 Iodide, (an,) *iōdīdum, i, n.*
 Iodine, *iōdum, i, n.*
 Iodized cotton, *xylum iōdātum.*
 Iodoform, *iōdoformum, i, n.*
 Iodol, *iōdol, ōlis, n.*
 Ipecacuanha, *ipecacuanha, a, f.*
 ipecacuanha vinegar, *acētum*
ipecacuanhæ.

Iron, *ferrum, i, n.*
 (old pharmacy), *Mars, martis, m.*
 Bland's pill, *pilula ferri.*
 iron filings, *ferri limatūræ.*
 iron pan, *sartāgo, ūnis, f.*
 iron scales, *ferri ramenta.*
 iron, relating to, *ferruginōsus, a,*
um, adj.; martiālis, e, adj.;
martiālus, a, um, adj.
 iron-rust, *ferrūgo, ūnis, f.*
 reduced iron, *ferrum redactum.*
 Isinglass, *ichthyocolla, a, f.*
colla piscum.
 Ivory, *ebur, ōvis, n.*
eburneus, a, um, adj.
 Ivy, *hedera, a, f.*

J.

Jalap, *jalāpe, a, f.*
 Jalapin, *jalapæ resina* (decolourised).
 Jam, *conserva, a, f.*
 Jamaica (adj.), *Jamāicensis, e, adj.*
 James's powder, *pulvis Jacōbi.*
 Jar, *ampulla, a, f.*
 earthenware jar, *olla, a, f.*
olla fictilis; olla figulina.
amphōra, a, f.
 jar-stone, *lagēna, a, f.*
 Jasmine-yellow, *gelsēmum, ii, n.*
 Jaw, *mala, a, f.*
 Jawbone, *maxilla, a, f.*
 Jelly, *gelatina, a, f.*
 currant jelly, *g. ribesia.*
 calf's-foot jelly, *g. vitāli.*
 in something thick, *ē gelatinā*
quāvis.
 Jelly, to v., *gēlo, āvi, ātum, āre* (in
 pharmacy).
 Jet-black, *ater, atra, atrum, adj.*
 Juice, *succus, i, n.*
 lemon juice, *succus limōnis.*
 Julep, *julēpum, i, n.*
 Juniper, *juncipērus, i, f.*
 Juniper tar oil, *oleum Cadīnum.*
 Jupiter, *Jupiter, Jovis.*
 Thursday, *die Jovis.*
 Just enough, *ne quid nimis.*

K.

- Kali [Potassium]. *Vide*.
 Kamala, *kamāla*, *æ*, f.
 Kaolin, *kaolinum*, *ī*, n.
 Keen, *acer*, *acris*, *acre*, *acrior*,
acerrimus, adj.
 Keep, 1 v. a., *conseruo*, *āvi*, *atum*,
are.
 Kernel, *nucleus*, *ei*, m.
 Kettle, *lebes*, *ētis*, m.
 Kidneys, *rēnes*, *um*, plur., m.
 Kino, *kino*, *ōnis*, m.
 Knee, *genu*, *ūs*, m.; plur., *genūa*.
 knee-cap, *patella*, *æ*, f.

L.

- Label, *signatūra*, *æ*, f.
 Laboratory, *officina*, *æ*, f.
 Lactic acid, *acidum lacticum*.
 Lactophosphate, (a,) *lactophosphas*,
ātis, m.
 Lactose, *saccharum lactis*.
 Lamels, *lamellæ*, *arum*, f.
 Lamp, *lampas*, *adis*, f. (Classic, a
 torch).
 Lamp-black, *fuligo*, *inis*, f.
 Lancet, *lanceola*, *æ*, f.
 Lanoline, *lanolinum*, *ī*, n.
adeps lanæ hydrōsus.
 Larch, *larix*, *icis*, f.
 agaric, *laricis bolētus*.
 Lard, *adeps*, *īpis*, m.
 benzoated lard, *a. benzoātus*.
 hydrous wool-fat, or lanoline,
a. lanæ hydrōsus.
 pig's lard, *a. suillus*, vel *a. suis*
scrofe [sus, suis].
 prepared l., *a. preparātus*.
 purified l., *a. depurātus* vel
purificātus.
 without salt, *salis expers* vel *sine*
sale.
axungia, *æ*, f.
pinguedo, *inis*, f.
 Large, *ingens*, *entis*, adj.
largus, *a*, *um*, adj.
 tablespoonful, *cochleāre largum*,
amplum, *magnum*.

- Last, to, v. n., *dūro*, *avi*, *atum*, *are*.
 while the fever lasts, *durante*
febri.
 Last time but one, *olim*, adv.
 Lastly, *denique*, adv.
 Late, at a late hour, *sero*, adv.
 Lately, *nuper*; adv., very lately,
nuperrimē, adv.
 Laudanum, *tinctura opii*.
 Lavender, *lavandula*, *æ*, f.
 Laxative, *laxativus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 lenitive electuary, *confectio laxa-*
tiva [*confectio sennæ*].
 Lawful, (it is,) 2 v. n. impers., *licet*,
licuit, and *licitum est*, etc.
 Lawn (cloth), *sindon*, *ōnis*, f.
 Lay aside, 3 v. a., *sepōno*, *osui*,
ositum, etc.
 Lead, *plumbum*, *ī*, n.
 (old chem.), *Saturnus*, *ī*, m.
 sugar of lead, *saccharum Saturni*.
 lead oxide, *lithargyrum*, *ī*, n.
 lead sulphide, *galena*, *æ*, f.
 lead (white), *cerussa*, *æ*, f.
 Lead, v. n., irreg. to take the lead.
Vide præsum.
 Leaf, *folium*, *ii*, n.
 in silver leaf, *in folio argenti*.
 Least, *minimus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 at least, *saltem*, adv.
 Leather, *aluta*, *æ*, f.
 on leather, *super alutam*.
 Leech, *hirudo*, *inis*, f.
sanguisuga, *æ*, f.
 Left, (on the,) *sinister*, *tra*, *trum*,
 adj.
 Left side, *lævus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 blister to be applied to the left
 ear, *emplastrum lyttic auri*
lævæ applicandum.
 Leg, *crus*, *cruris*, plur. *crūra*, n.
 Lemon, *limon*, *ōnis*, f.
 lemon-peel, *cortex limōnis*.
 lemon-juice, *succus limōnis*.
 Length, at, *demum*, adv.
 Lenitive, *lenitivus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 lenitive electuary, *confectio sennæ*.
 Lessen, 3 v. a., *deinuo*, *ui*, *utum*,
ere.

Lettuce, *lactuca*, *æ*, f.
 Lichen, *fucus*, *i*, m.
 Lick up, 3 v. a., *lambo*, *bi*, *ere*.
 Lid, *operculum*, *i*, n.
 Lie down, 1 v. n., *cubo*, *ñi*, *ñum*, *are*.
 to go to sleep, *cubitum ire*.
 Light, *lux*, *lucis*, f.
 early in the morning, *luce primâ*.
 Light, *lêvis*, *e* (ë short), adj.
 Like, *similis*, *e*, adj., comp. *similior*,
 superl. *simillimus*.
 Likeness, *instar*, n., indecl.
 like milk, *lactis instar* (placed
 after noun in genitive).
 Limb, *membrum*, *i*, n.
 Lime, *calx*, *calcis*, f.
 chlorinated, *c. chlorinâta*.
 sulphurated, *c. sulphurâta*.
 lime water, *agua [liquor] calcis*.
 Lime, (the,) (botan.) *limetta*, *æ*, f.
 lime juice, *limetta succus*.
 Linctus, *linctus*, *i*, m.
 Linen, *lintheum*, *ei*, n.; *linterola*, *æ*, f.
 linen cloth, *linterolum*, *i*, n.
 made of linen, *linterus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 linen rag, *pannus linterus*.
 Liniment, *linimentum*, *i*, n.
 Linseed, *lini semina*.
 crushed linseed, *linum contusum*.
 linseed meal, *lini farina*.
 linseed poultice, *lini cataplasma*.
 linsced oil, *oleum lini*.
 oil-cake, *placenta seminis lini*.
 Lint, *lintheum carptum*.
 Lip, *labia*, *æ*, f.; *labium*, *ii*, n.
 lip-salve, *ceratum rosatum*;
ceratum labiale.
 Liquefied, *liquefactus*, *a*, *um*, part.
 liquefied honey, *mel liquefactum*.
 Liquid, (subs.) *liquidum*, *i*, n.
 liquid, (adj.) *liquidus*, *a*, *um*.
 Liquor, *liquor*, *oris*, m.
 Liquorice, *glycyrrhiza*, *æ*, f.
liquiritia, *æ*, f.
 Litharge, *lithargyrum*, *i*, n.
plumbi oxidum.
 Litmus-paper, *charta carulea*.
 Little, (subs.) *paululum*, *paullum*,
 and *pauillum*, *i*, n.

Little, (subs.) *tantillum*, *i*, n.
 little-bit, *frustum*, *i*, n.
 little-by-little, *frustillatim*, adv.
 Live-coal, *pruna*, *æ*, f.
 arsenic placed on live-coal
 diffuses a garlic odour, *prunis*
impositum arsenicum nidorem
(odorem) alliaceum spargit.
 Liver, *hepar*, *atis*, n. (hence
 "hepatic"); *jecur*, *oris*, n.
 liver of sulphur, sulphurated
 potash, *hepar sulphuris*; *potassa*
sulphurata.
 Logwood, *hamatoxyllum*, *i*, n.
 Loins, *lumbi*, *orum*, m.
 Long, *longus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Lööch, *löock*, n. indecl.,
 (as *mistura amygdalæ*).
 Loosen, 3 v. a., *solvo*, *solvi*, *solutum*,
solvere.
 Lotion, *lotio*, *onis*, f.
 yellow wash, *lotio hydrargyri*
flava.
 black wash, *lotio hydrargyri*
nigra.
 Lotion-eye, *collyrium*, *ii*, n.
lotio ophthalmica.
 Low, *humilis*, *e*, adj., comp.
humilior, superl. *humillimus*.
 Lower, *inferior*, *oris*, adj.
 Lowest, *imus*, *a*, *um*, superl. from
inferus, adj.
infimus, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Lozenge, *trochiscus*, *i*, n.
 Lukewarm, *tepidus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Lunar caustic, *argenti nitras*.
 Lung, *pulmo*, *onis*, m.
 Lupulin, *lupulinum*, *i*, n.
 Luting, (subs.) *lutum*, *i*, n.

M.

Mace, *macis*, *idis*, f.
nucista, *æ*, f. (rare).
 oil of mace, *oleum nucistæ*.
 Macerate, 1 v. a., *macero*, *avi*, *atum*,
are.
 macerate for a quarter of an hour,
macera horæ quadrantem.

- maceration vat, *dolium extractorium*.
- Made (to be), v., *fio, factus sum, fieri* (with nominative).
let a mass be made, *fiat massa*.
let pills be made, *fiant pilule*.
- Magnesia, *magnesia*, *æ*, f.
calcined, *magnesia usta*.
- Magnesium, *magnesium*, *ii*, n.
magnesium fluid, *liquor magnesi carbonatis*.
- Magnet, *magnes, ætis*, m.
- Maize, *Zea Mays*.
- Make, 3 v. a., *facio, feci, factum, facere* (with acc.) *imperat, fac*.
make a mass, *fac massam*.
- Make ready, 4 v. a. (prepare), *expedio, evi* and *ii, itum, ire*.
- Malate of iron, (tincture,) *tinctura ferri pomati*.
- Malt, *bynē, ēs, en*, f.
liquid extract of malt, *extractum bynēs liquidum*.
also *maltum*, *i*, n.
- Man, *homo, inis*, m.
- Manner, *modus, i*, m.
in the manner directed, *modo dicto*.
mos, mōris, m. *mōre dicto*.
manner (in the usual), *more solito*.
- Marble, *marmor, ōris*, n.
marmorēus, *a, um*, adj.
- Marc, *residuum, ui*, n.
- Mare, *equa, æ*, f.
- Margin, *margo, inis*, m.
- Mark, 1 v. a., *noto, avi, atum, are*.
- Marrow, *medulla, æ*, f.
beef-marrow, *medulla bovina*.
- Marsh-trefoil, *menyanthes, is*, f.
- Mass (pill), *massa, æ*, f.
- Master, *magister, tri*, m.; hence
magistral, *i.e.* formula prescribed by a medical man.
- Masticate, 1 v. a., *mandūco, avi, atum, are*.
- Masticatory, something to chew, *masticarium, ii*, n.
- Mastich-stopping (teeth), *lutum cum lentisco*.
- Matico, *matka, æ*, f.
- Meal, *cibus, i*, m.
after a meal, *post cibum*.
between meals, *medios inter cibos*.
meal-linseed, *lini farina*.
- Means of, by, *ope* (abl.) *Vide ops*.
- Meantime, (in the,) *interea*, adv.
- Meanwhile, *interdum*, adv.
- Measure, *mensura, æ*, f.
let the dose be a measured drachm, *sit dosis ὄj. mensurā*.
- Measure, 4 v. a. dep., *mētor, iris, mensus sum, mētiri*.
- Meat extract, *extractum carnis*.
- Meconic acid, *acidum meconicum*.
- Medicated cotton wools, *gossypia varia*.
- Medicine, (the art of,) *medicina, æ, f*.
- Medicine, a, *medicamentum, i*, n.
remedies commonly called poisons, which must be kept separate, *medicamenta, vulgò venena dicta, quæ in locis seclūis asservanda sunt*.
remedium, ii, n.
- Mellāgo, (extract dissolved in water,) *mellāgo, inis*, f.
soft extract of taraxacum, *mellāgo taraxaci*.
- Mellite, (a,) *mellitum, i*, n.
- Melted, *liquefactus, a, um*; *fusus, a, um*, part. from *fundo*.
- Membrane, *membrana, æ*, f.
drum of the ear, *membrana tympani*.
- Menstruum, *menstruum, ui*, n.
(a) the solvent used, (b) the vehicle.
- Menthol, *menthol, olis*, n.
- Mercurial plaster, *emplastrum hydrargyri*.
- Mercuric chloride, *hydrargyri perchloridum, mercurius corrosivus*.
- Mercurous chloride, *hydrargyri subchloridum, mercurius dulcis* (old).
- Mercury, *hydrargyrum, i*, n.
Vide note, p. 274.
- Metal-pan, *sartāgo, inis*, f.

Metal plate, *lāmīna*, *æ*, *f.*.
 plates of a press, *preli lāmīnæ*.
 Methyl, *methylum*; *i*, *n.*
 Metre (measure), *metrum*, *ri*, *n.*
 Middling, *mediocris*, *c*, *adj.*
 a dessertspoonful, *cochleare
 mediocre*.
 Midway between meals, *medios
 inter cibos*.
 Mild, *mitis*, *c*, *adj.*
 dilute ointment, *unguentum mite*.
 Milk, *lac*, *lactis*, *lactem* (*acc.*), *n.*
 to be given in milk, *in lacte
 exhibendus*, *a*, *um*.
 asses' milk, *lac asinarium*, or
asinarum.
 cows' milk, *lac bovīnum*, or *lac
 vacca*.
 ewes' milk, *lac ovillum*, or *ovinum*.
 milk of sulphur, *lac sulphuris*,
sulphur præcipitatum.
 Mindererus, *liquor ammonii acetatis*.
 Mine, *meus*, *mea*, *meum*, *voc. mī*,
pron. posses.
 Minim (med.), *minimum*, *i*, *n.*
 Mint, *mentha*, *æ*, *f.*
 Mistletoe, *viscum album*.
 Mitigated, *mitigatus*, *a*, *um*, *part.*
 Mitigated caustic, *argenti et potassii
 nitras*, *causticum mite*.
 Mix, 2 *v. a.*, *misceo*, *cūi*, *mistum*
 or *mixtum*, *ere*.
 mix thou, *miscē*; well or very
 well, *bene vel intīmē*; mix in,
immisceo.
 Mixture (med.), *mistura*, *æ*, *f.*
 aperient mixture, *mistura pur-
 gans*. Vide *Misturæ*, p. 146.
 Moist, (to become,) 3 *v. incept.*,
madescō, *dūi*, *escere*.
 Moisten, 3 *v. a.*, *mafacio*, *fēci*,
factum, *facere*.
 linen rags moistened with the
 lotion, *panni linteī lotiōne
 madefacti*.
 Molasses, *sacchāri fax*, *factis*.
 Mollin, (a superfatted soap,)
mollinum, *i*, *n.*; mercurial
 soap, *mollinum hydrargyri*.

Monday, *die Lunæ*.
 Month, *mensis*, *is*, *m.*
 Moon, *luna*, *æ*, *f.*
 More, *plus*, *pluris*, *adj.*
 More, *magis*, *adv.*
 Morning, *aurōra*, *æ*, *f.*
 early in the morning, *aurorā
 primā*, *primo mane*.
 in the morning, *mane* (*adverbial*).
 Morphine, *morphina*, *æ*, *f.*
 Morphinated water, *aqua
 morphinata*.
 Morrow, pertaining to, *crastinus*,
a, *um*, *adj.*
 Morrow-to, *cras*, *adv.*
 to-morrow morning, *cras mane*.
 day after to-morrow, *perendū*,
adv.; *perendinus*, *a*, *um*, *adj.*
 Mortar, *mortarium*, *ii*, *n.*
 stone mortar, *m. lapidum*.
pila, *æ*, *f.* [*i* long].
 Moss, Iceland, *cetraria islandica*.
 Most, *plurimus*, *a*, *um*, *adj.*
 Motion (subs. med.), *defectio*, *ōnis*, *f.*
 after each liquid motion, *post
 singulas defectiōnes liquidas*.
 Motion (med.), *sedes*, *f.* (in this
 sense plur. only); after each
 liquid motion, *post singulas
 sedes liquidas*.
 Motions (solid), *faeces*, *plur.*, *f.*
 Mould, (subs.) *modūlus*, *i*, *m.*
 bright, polished mould,
m. politus.
 suppository mould, *modūlus pro
 suppositoio*.
 Mouth, *os*, *ōris*, *n.*
 Mouth-wash, *collutōrium*, *ii*, *n.*
 Move-to, 2 *v. a.*, *admoveo*, *mōvi*,
mōtum, *ēre*.
 Much, *multus*, *a*, *um*, *adj.*, *comp.*
plus, *superl. plurimus*.
 Much, so, *tantus*, *a*, *um*, *adj.*
 Much, (too,) *nimis*, *adv.*
 Mucilage (med.), *mucilāgo*, *inis*, *f.*
 mucilage of gum arabic, *mucilāgo
 acacie*.
 mucilage of starch, *mucilāgo
 amyli*.

mucilage of tragacanth, *mucilāgo tragacanthæ*.
 Mulberry, *morum*, *i*, n.
 mulberry tree, *morus*, *i*, f.
 Muriate (a), *murias*, *ātis*, m.
 Muriatic acid [H Cl], *acidum muriaticum* (old).
 Mushroom, *agaricus*, *i*, m.; and *agaricum*, n.
bolētus, *i*, m.
fungus, *i*, m.
 fungoid growth, *fungo simileulcus*.
 Musk, *moschus*, *i*, m.
 Muslin, *sendon*, *ōnis*, f.
 Mustard, *sināpis*, *is*, f.
 mustard poultice, *cataplasma sināpis*, also *sināpismus*, *i*, m.
 mustard paper, *charta sināpis*.
 Mutton-suet, *ovillus*, *i*, m., *adeps ovillus*; *sebum ovillum*.
 Myrrh, *myrrha*, *æ*, f.

N.

Nail, *unguis*, *is*, m.
 Name, *nomen*, *īnis*, n.
 Naphthol, *naphthol*, *ōlis*, n.
 Nasal bougie, *buginārium*, *ii*, n.
 Nasal douche, *collunārium*, *ii*, n.
 Navel, *umbilicus*, *i*, m.
 Near, *apud*, prep. (acc.).
juxta, prep. (acc.).
prope, prep. (acc.).
 near the fire, *prope ignem*.
 Nearer, *proprīor*, *ōris*, n.; *proprīus*, adj.
 Nearest, *proxīmus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Nearly, *ferè*, adv.
 Neat's-foot oil, *oleum Bubrillum*.
 Necessary, if, *si opus sit*.
 Necessity, *opus*, n. indecl.
 when, whenever, there may be necessity; should occasion require, *quando*, *quandocunque*, or *si opus sit*.
necessitas, *ātis*, f.
 Neck, *cervix*, *īcis*, f.
collum, *i*, n.

Neither, *neuter*, *tra*, *trum*, gen., *neutrūs*, adj.
 Needle, *acus*, *ūs*, abl. *acūbus*, f.
 Nepenthe, *nepenthēs*, *ēs*, n.
 Nerve, *nervus*, *i*, m.
 Nettle, *urtica*, *æ*, f.
 Neuralgia, *neuralgia*, *æ*, f.
 New, *novus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 new remedies, *medicāmenta nova*.
 Next to, *juxta*, prep. (acc.).
 Night, *nox*, *noctis*, f.
 at night, *nocte*; night and morning, *nocte maneque*; this night, *hæc nocte*.
 Ninth, *nōnus*, *a*, *um*, ord. num. adj.
 Nipples, *papilla*, *arum*, f.
 Nitrate, (a,) *nitras*, *ātis*, m.
azōtas, *ātis*, m. [Continental].
 Nitre, *potassii nitras*.
 Nitre balls, *potassii nitras deflagrātus*.
 Nitre paper, *fumus potassii nitratis charta nitrata*.
 Nitrite, (a,) *nitris*, *ītis*, m.
 Nitroglycerin, *nitroglycerinum*, *i*, n.
trinitrinum, *i*, n.
 nitroglycerin solution, *liquor Glonoini*.
 Nitrous, *nitrosus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
nitricus, *a*, *um*, adj.
 None, *nullus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Noon, *meridies*, *ēi*, m.; forenoon, *A.M.* [*ante meridiem*]; afternoon, *P.M.* [*post meridiem*].
meridianus, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Nose, *nasus*, *i*, m.
 Nostalgia, *nostalgia*, *æ*, f. (longing for one's native land).
 Nostril, *nares*, *is*, f.; generally plur. *nāres*.
 Note, *I v. a.*, *noto*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *are*.
 Nothing, *nihil*, *nil*, n. indecl.
 Not yet, *nondum*, adv.
 Now and then, *subinde*, adv.
interdum, adv.
 Nowhere, *nusquam*, adv.
 Number, *numēris*, *i*, m.
 by number [six], *numēro vi*.

Nut, *nux, nucis*, f.
 chestnut, *n. castanæa*.
 filbert, *n. avellāna*.
 nutgall, *galla, æ*, f.
 nutmeg, *n. myristica*,
n. moschāta.
 expressed oil of, *oleum myristica*
expressum (termed, errone-
 ously, oil of mace).
 nux vomica, *n. vomica*.
 walnut, *n. juglans, andis*.
 Nychthemeron, *nychthēmērum, i*,
n., a night and a day, *i.e.* 24
 hours.

O.

Oak, *quercus, ūs*, abl. *quercibus*, f.
 poison-oak, *rhūs toxicodendron*.
 Oats, *avēna, æ*, f.; oatmeal, *avena*
farīna; water gruel, *avēne*
decōctum.
 Oblique, *obliquus, a, um*, adj.
 Oblong shape (jujube), *taleōla, æ*, f.
 paste cut into oblong shapes,
pasta in taleōlas scissa.
 opium cut in thin slices, *opii*
taleōle.
 Observe, *I v.a.*, *noto, āvi, ātum, are*.
 Occasionally, *pro re natā*.
 Odds and ends, *quisquiliæ, ārum*, f.
 Office, *officium, ii*, n.
 Official, *officiālis, e*, adj.
 Often, *sæpe*, adv.; as often as,
quoties, adv.; very often,
sæpissime and *sæpenumēro*.
 Oil, *oleum, ei*, n.
 castor oil, *oleum palmæ Christi*,
oleum ricini; cod-liver oil,
oleum morrhue, *oleum Gadi*;
 fir-wood oil, *oleum pini silves-*
tris; juniper tar oil, or huile
 de Cade, *oleum Cadinum*;
 neat's-foot oil, *oleum Bubulum*;
 impure sulphuric acid, *oleum*
vitrioli (old); oil of theobroma,
oleum theobromatis.
 Oil cake, *placenta seminis lini*.
 Oiled silk, *sericum oleatum*.

Ointment, *unguentum, i*, n.
unguenta, vide p. 183.
 Old, *vetus, æris*; old—the ancients,
vetēres, um; old—years old,
annos in accusative; *natus*
 agreeing with person.
 dose for a child six years old,
dosis pro infante annos sex nato.
 old edition, *editio antiqua*.
 Oldest, *veterrimus, a, um*, adj.
 Oleate, *oleas, ātis*, m.
oleatum, i, n.
 Oleic, *oleicus, a, um*, adj. oleic acid,
acidum oleicum.
 Oleo-resin, *oleo resina*.
 Oleosaccharate, *oleosaccharum, i*, n.
 Olive, *oliva, æ*, f.
 On account of, *ob*, prep. (acc.),
propter, prep. (accus.).
 Once, *semel*, adv.
 Once more, *denūo*, adv.
 One, *unus, a, um*, adj.
 One of two, *alter, era, erum*;
 gen. *alterius*.
 the one—the other, *alter—alter*,
 adj.
 One's own choice (by), *sponte*, adv.
 Onion, *cēpa, æ* [*succus cēpæ*].
 Only, *tantum*, adv. (also subs.,
 equal quantity, so much).
modo, adv.
 Open, *apertus, a, um*, adj.
 in an uncovered vessel, *vase*
aperto.
 Opening, (subs.) *apertūra, æ*, f.
 a bottle furnished with three
 apertures, *lagēna cum tribus*
apertūris prædita (Woulffe).
 Ophthalmic, *ophthalmicus, a, um*,
 adj.
 Opium, *opium, ii*, n.
 tincture of, *tinctūra opii*,
t. meconii, t. Thebaica.
 Or, *aut, sive, vel*, conj.
 Or (enclitic), *ve*; three or four
 times a day, *ter quaterve die*.
 Orange, (subs.) *aurantium, ii*, n.
 orange-flower water, *aqua*
aurantii floris.

- orange flower [Continental],
napha, a, f.
 orange flowers, *flores naphæ.*
 orange-flower water, *aqua florum naphæ.*
 orange-peel, rind, *cortex aurantii.*
 fresh, *recens, entis*; dried,
siccatus, a, um.
 orange-golden, *aurantiacus, a,*
um, adj.
 Ordinary, *communis, e, adj.*
 for an ordinary drink, *pro potu communi.*
 Orris, *iris, idis, f.*
 Otherwise, *aliter, adv.*; the other,
alterus, a, um.
 Otto of rose, *oleum rosæ.*
 Ounce, *uncia, a, f.*; half-ounce,
uncia, dimidia, uncia dimi-
dium, semi-uncia, semuncia.
 Our, *noster, tra, trum, pronom. adj.*
 Out of, *e, ex.*
 Outside, *exterus, a, um, adj.*;
 comp. *exterior, superl.*
extrēmus.
 Outside of, *extrā, prep. (acc.).*
 Oven, *fornax, acis, f.*
 Over, *super, prep. (accus. or abl.).*
 on leather, *super alutam.*
 Over (to remain), *v. n. irreg.,*
supersum, fui, esse.
 the remainder, *quod sup̄erest.*
 Own choice, by, *sponte (adverbial).*
 Ox, *bos, bovis, m.*
 pertaining to, *bovinus, a, um, adj.*
 ox-gall, *fel bovinum.*
 purified ox-bile, *fel bovinum*
purificatum.
 ox-gall, *bilis bovina depurata.*
 Oxide, (an,) *oxidum, i, n.*
 Oxy-mel, *oxymel, mellis, n.*
 Ozokerine, *chrisma, atis, n.*
- P.
- Packet, *a, fasciculus, i, m.*
 send twelve packets, *mitte*
fasciculos duodecim.
 Pad, *pila, a, f.*
- Pain, *dolor, oris, m.*
 on an attack of pain, *dolore*
urgenti.
 Rheumatism, *dolor rheumaticus.*
 Pain (to feel), *2 v. n. and a., doleo,*
ui, itum, ere.
 Paint, *pigmentum, i, n.*
 iodine paint, *p. iodi.*
 Paint, *3 v. a., pingo, nxi, pictum, ere.*
 paint the liniment over the back,
pinge linimentum supra dorsum.
 Pan, (metal,) *sartago, inis, f.*
 iron pan, *s. ferræa.*
 Panamá bark, *quillaia cortex.*
 Pancreas, *pancreas, atis, n.*
 Pancreatic emulsion, liquor, *emulsio*
pancreatica, liquor pancreaticus.
 Panting, (subs.) *anhellus, us, m.*
 Paper, (a,) (*i.e.* powder), *charta, a, f.*
 divide into six powders, *divide in*
chartas sex.
 Paper — asthma paper, *charta*
fumifera vel c. nitrata.
 blistering paper, *c. epispastica.*
 blotting paper, *c. bibula.*
 litmus paper, *c. cærulea.*
 mustard paper, *c. sinapis.*
 poor-man's plaster, *c. picea.*
 test paper, *c. exploratoria.*
 red, *c. rubra.*
 yellow, *c. flava.*
 Paracresotate, *cresotus, atis, m.*
 Paraffin, *paraffinum, i, n.*
 hard, soft, paraffin, *p. durum,*
p. molle.
 Paraldehyde, *paraldehydum, i, n.*
 Paregoric, *tinctura camphoræ*
composita.
 Paroxysm, *paroxysmus, i, m.*
 between the attacks, *inter*
paroxysmos,
 Part, *pars, partis, f.*
 equal parts, *partes æquales.*
 Passage, *meatus, us, m.*
 ear-passage, *meatus auditorius.*
 Paste, thick (extracts), *puls, pullis, f.*
 reduce to a paste, *in pulvem*
converte.
 pasta, *a, f.*

Pastil, *pastillus*, *i*, m. (glyco-gelatin).
 Pastilles, *coni odorati*.
 Pastilles of sugar, *rotulæ sacchari*.
 Patient, the, *ager*, m. or *ægra*, f.
 [second word in sentence, always ; let the patient take, *sumat* (or) *cipiat æger*.]
 Pea, *pisum*, *i*, n.
 Pear-tree, *pirus*, *i*, f.
 Pearl-white (Blanc de perle), *bismuthi oxychloridum*.
 Peel, *cortex*, *icis*, m.
 Peelings, *putamina*.
 Pellitory, *pyrethrum*, *i*, n.
 People, *pöpillus*, *i*, m. (*ö* short).
 Pepper, *piper*, *ëris*, n.
 black pepper, *p. nigrum*.
 Pepper, red, *capsicum*, *i*, n.
 Peppermint, *mentha-piperita*, *æ*, f.
 Pepsin, *pepsinum*, *i*, n.
 Peptone, *peptonum*, *i*, n.
 Peptonised beef suppositories, *suppositoria carnis peptonata*.
 Perchloride (a), *perchloridum*, *i*, n.
 Percolated, *percolatus*, *a*, um.
 Percolator, *percolum*, *i*, n.
 Perhaps, *forsan* and *forsitan*, adv.
 Permanganate (a), *permanganas*, *ätis*, m.
 Persist, 3 v. n., *persisto*, *stëti*, *stere*.
 Perspiration, *sudatio*, *önis*, f.
 sudor, *öris*, m.
 Peruvian balsam, *balsamum Peruvianum*.
 Pessary, *pessus*, *i*, n.
 Pestle, *pilum*, *i*, n.
 wooden pestle, *p. lignum*.
 pistillum, *i*, n.
 Petal, *petalum*, *i*, n.
 Petrolatum, *paraffinum molle*.
 Petroleum ointment (*ung. petrolei*) *chrisma*, *ätis*, m.
 Pharmacopæia, *æ*, f., Dublin, Edinburgh, German, London, *P. Dubliniensis*, *P. Edinburgensis*, *P. Germanica*, *P. Londinensis*.
 French, *Codex Medicamentarius*.
 Pharmacopée Française.

Phenic acid, }
 Phenic alcohol, } *acidum carbolicum*.
 Phenol, }
 Phenol suppositories, *suppositoria acidæ carbolicæ*.
 Phial (sometimes vial), *phiäla*, *æ*, f.
 the bottle having been previously shaken, *phiälä prius agitata*.
 put a "shake the bottle label," *signa : P.P.A.* (*i.e.*, as above).
 corked bottle, *phiälä suberata*.
 with patent cork-stopper, *p. cum epistömio suberino*.
 stoppered bottle, *p. obturata*.
 with glass stopper, *p. obturata cum epistömio vitreo*.
 Phosphate (a), *phosphas*, *ätis*, m.
 Phosphorated, *phosphoratus*.
 Phosphoric, *phosphoricus*, *a*, um.
 [Element.] *Phosphorus*, *i*, m.
 Physostigmie, *physostigmina*, *æ*, f.
 Pickle, 4 v. a., *condio*, *ivi*, *itum*, *ire*.
 pickled, *conditus*, *a*, um, part.
 not, *conditus*, built.
 Piece (a bit), *frustum*, *i*, n.
 Piece, small, *frustillum*, *i*, n.
 a bit or lump of sugar, *sacchari frustillum*.
 Pieces, in small, *frustillatim*, adv.
 Pig, *sus*, *suis* (com.).
 Pig (belonging to), *suillus*, *a*, um, adj.
 pig's lard, *adeps suillus*.
 Piles, *hemorrhöis*, *idis*, f.
 Pill, *pilula*, *æ*, f.
 Blaud, *pilula ferri*.
 Blue pill, *pilula hydrargyri*.
 Rufus's pill, *pilula Rufi*.
 varnished, *pilula tunicata*.
 Pill-box, *pyxis*, *idis*, f.
 powder-box, *pyxis chartacea*.
 Pillow, *pulvinar*, *äris*, n.
 pulvinus, *i*, m.; hop pillow, *p. humili*.
 Pilocarpine, *pilocarpina*, *æ*, f.
 Pimento, *pimenta*, *æ*, f.
 Pinch (subs.), *pugillus*, *i*, m.
 Pint, *octarius*, *ii*, m.

Pit of the stomach, *scrobiculus cordis. epigastrium, ii, n.*

Pitch, *pix, picis, f.*

Burgundy pitch, *pix Burgundica. tar, pix liquida.*

Pith, *medulla, æ, f.*

Place, 3 v. a., *pono, posui, positum, ere.*

place (imperative), *pone.*

Place upon, 3 v. a., *impōno, posui, positum, ponere.*

to be placed on, *imponendus, a, um, part.*

Plain, as it is (mixture or gargle), *sine aqua.*

Plasma, *plasma, ætis, n.* (glycerin of starch).

Plaster, *emplastrum, tri, n.*

blister, *e. lytta. vesicatorium.*

brown soap, *e. saponis fuscum.*

diachylon, *e. plumbi.*

to pattern, *e. ad exemplar.*

spread, *e. extensum.*

of this shape, *huius formæ.*

a plaster, 6×3, *emplastrum sex pollices longum et tres pollices latum.*

Note—the larger figure, *longum*; the smaller, *latum.*

Plaster of Paris, *gypsum, i, n.*

Plaster—"poorman's," *charta picæa.*

Plaster — surgeon's, *sparadrap ceratum.*

Plaster-skin, *aluta, æ, f.*

Plates—metal, *laminae, ærum, f.*

Pleases (it), 2 v. n., *impers., libet, libuit, and libitum est, ere.*

as much as you like, *quantum libet.*

often, Q.L. (abbreviation).

Plenty (subs.), *copia, æ, f.*

(singular, only).

Pliant, *flexilis, e, adj.*

Plum, *prunum, i, n.*

Plum-tree, *prunus, i, f.*

Podophyllin, *podophyllum i, n.*

Podophyllum, *podophyllum, i, n.*

resin of podophyllum, *podophylli resina.*

Point (subs.), *cacumen, inis, n.*
sabinae cacumina, savin tops.

Poison, *venenum, i, n.*

poisonous fluid, *virus, i, n.*

Poison-oak, *rhus toxicodendron.*

Pomegranate, *granatum, i, n.*

Poor-man's plaster, *charta picæa.*

Poplar, *pōpulus, i, f.* (*ō* long).

Poppy, *papaver, æris, plur. æra, n.*

red poppy, *p. Rhæas, ædos, f.*

white poppy, *P. somniferum, n.*

syrup, *diacodium, ii, n.* [obsolete.]

Porcelain dish, *patina porcellanica.*

Porphyrised, *porphyrisatus, a, um, i. e., reduced to fine powder in a porphyry mortar, adj.*

Potash, *potassa, æ, f.*

Potassium, *kaliūm, ii, n.*

and *kālī, indecl. (old).*

potassium carbonate, *kaliūm*

præparatum; potassium

sulphate, *kaliūm vitriolatum.*

Poultice, *câtaplasma, ætis, n.* [observe gender].

plur. *câtaplasmata.*

to make a poultice of rather soft consistence, *ut fiat câtaplasma mollioris densitatis.*

Poultice, charcoal, *câtaplasma carbonis.*

hemlock p., *c. conii.*

linseed p., *c. lini.*

mustard p., *c. sinapis.*

yeast p., *c. fermenti.*

Pound, *libra, æ, f.*

half-pound, *sēlibra, æ, f.*

Pound, v., *contēro, vide to bruise.*

3 v. a., *contundo, tūdi, tūsum, tundere.*

contritus, a, um, part.

Pounded, *contūsus, a, um, part.*

Pour in by drops, 1 v. a., *instillo, āvi, ātum, are.*

five drops to be dropped into the eyes, *gutta quinque in oculos instillanda.*

let the oil be dropped into the ears, *oleum in aures instillatur.*

Pour on, 3 v. a., *infundo, fūdi, fūsum, fundere*.
 Powder, *pulvis, ēris, m. charta, æ, f.* (literally, paper).
 Dover's power, *pulvis ipecacuanhæ compositus*.
 dusting, *p. conspersus*.
 effervescing saline, *p. æerophōrus*.
 fuller's earth, *p. terræ cimōliæ*.
 Gregory's powder, *pulvis rhei compositus*.
 James's powder, *pulvis Jacōbi*.
 seidlitz, *p. sodæ tartaratæ effervescentis, p. æerophōrus laxans*.
 snuff, *p. ad sternutamentum*.
 Precipitate (subs.), *præcipitatum, i, n.*
 dispense together with the precipitate, *und cum præcipitâto dispensâ, i.e., not to be filtered*.
 Prepare, 1 v. a., *paro, avi, atum, are*.
 1 v. a.; *præparo, avi, atum, are*.
 4 v. a., *expedio, expedire*.
 Prepared (to be), *parandus, a, um, part.*
 Prescribe, 3 v. a., *præscribo, scripsi, scriptum, scribere*.
 Prescriber's name, *signatūra, æ, f.*
 Presence (in the—of), *coram, prep. abl.*
 Present, to be, v. n. irreg., *adsum, affui, adesse*.
 Preserve, 4 v. a., *condio, iovi, itum, ire* (pickle).
 Preside, v. n. irreg., to be before, take the lead, *præsum, præfui, præesse, part. præsens, entis*.
 Press, *prælum, i, n.*
 by means of a press, *ope preli*.
 Press, 3 v. a. (chem.), *exprimo, pressi, pressum, ere* (squeeze, wring out).
 Press together, 3 v. a., *comprimo, pressi, pressum, primere*.
 Press, 2 v. a., oppress (to be urgent, pharm.), *urgeo, urxi, ere*.
 on an attack of coughing; or, the cough being troublesome, *tussi urgente*.

Pressing-cloth, *saccus, i, m.*
 press the seeds bruised and put into a pressing-cloth, *semina contūsa, et sacco inclūsa, exprime*.
 Proof spirit, *spīritus tenuior*.
 Provoke, to, *prorito, avi, atum, are, 1 v. a.*
 Previously, *prius, adv.*
 Prune, plum, *prunum, i, n.*
 To puff, sprinkle into, 3 v. a., *inspergo, si, sum, ere*.
 puff a little into the ear, *in aurem paulūtilum inspergatur*.
 Pulp, *pulpa, æ, f.*
 cassia pulp, *cassie pulpa*.
 colocynth pulp, *colocynthidis pulpa*.
 Pure, *purus, a, um, adj.*
 Purging (subs.), *purgatio, ōnis, f.*
catharsis, is, in (acc.), f.
 Purified, *purificatus, a, um, part. depuratus, a, um. edulcoratus, a, um.*
 Purify, 1 v. a., *pūrfico, avi, atum, are*.
 Pyroborate, *pyrobōras, atis, m., sodium pyroborate, sodii pyroboras*.
 Pyrolusite, *manganesii peroxidum [MnO₂]*.
 Pustule, *papūlla, æ, f.*
 Pustules, *pustūllæ, arum, f.*
 Putty powder, *stanni oxidum*.

Q.

Quantity, *quantitas, atis, f.*
 Quarter, a, *quadrans, antis, m.*
 Quarter part, *pars quarta*.
 Quicksilver, *argentum vivum, hydrargyrum, i, n., mercurius vivus*.
 Quiet, sleep, *quies, etis, f.*
 Quillaia bark, *quillaia cortex*.
 Quince, *cydonium, ii, n.*
 Quince tree, *cydonia, æ, f.*
 Quinine, *quinina, æ, f.*

R.

Rag, *pannus*, *i*, *m*.
 linen rag, *pannus linteus*.
 woollen rag, *pannus laneus*.
 Rain (pertaining to), *pluvialis*, *e*,
adj.
 rain-water, that is, pure water,
aqua pluvialis.
 Raisins, *uvæ passæ*.
passilla, *arum*, *f*.
 Rank, strong-smelling, *gravæolens*,
entis, *adj*.
 Rare, *rarus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*. (sometimes,
 "very fine").
 Raspberry, *rubus idæus*.
 vinegar or syrup of raspberry,
acētum vel syrūpus rubi idæi.
 Reaching to, *tenuis*, *prep*. (*abl*. and
gen.)
 Ready, in readiness, *in promptu*.
 to keep ready made, *in promptu*
servare.
 Receive, 3 *v*. *a*. (to take med.),
recipio, *cēpi*, *ceptum*, *cipere*.
 Take thou, *Recipe*, heading a
 prescription; governing the
 quantity in accusative.
 Receiver (chem.), *excipitulum*, *i*, *n*.
 Recent, *recens*, *entis*, *adj*.
 Rectified, *rectificatus*, *a*, *um*, *part*.
 Rectified spirit, *spīritus rectificatus*.
 Rectify, 1 *v*. *a*., *rectifico*, *avi*, *atum*,
are.
 Recur, *v*., *vide* to renew.
 Red, *ruber*, *bra*, *brum*, *adj*.
 Red currant, *ribes rubrum*,
ribesium, *ii*, *n*.
 Red ink, *rubramentum*, *i*, *n*.
 Red pepper, *capsicum*, *i*, *n*.
 Red poppy, *rheas*, *ados*, *f*.
 Red rose petals, *rosæ Gallicæ petala*.
 Red sandal, *ptero-carpus santalinus*.
 Reduce, 3 *v*. *a*., *redigo*, *egi*, *actum*,
ere.
 Reduced, *reductus*, *a*, *um*, *part*.
 reduced iron, *ferrum reductum*.
 Refined sugar, *saccharum*
purificatum.

Region, *regio*, *onis*, *f*.
 to the region of the heart, *regiōni*
cordis.
 Reject, 3 *v*. *a*., *rejicio*, *eci*, *ectum*,
icere.
 Relapse, *recliditum*, *i*, *n*.
 Relegate, 3 *v*. *a*. irreg. (put back),
refervo, *retuli*, *relatum*, *referre*.
 Relieve, 1 *v*. *a*., *levo*, *avi*, *atum*,
are.
 until the pain is relieved, *donec*
dolor levatus sit.
 two phrases are also used, *donec*
cessaverit dolor, *donec exsula-*
verit dolor.
 Relieved, *exoneratus*, *a*, *um*, *part*.
 after the bowels have been re-
 lieved, *post alvum exoneratam*.
 Remain, to, *duro*, *are*; *maneo*, *ere*.
 Remains, *reliquia*, *arum*, *f*.
 what remains, *quod superest*.
 remaining, *reliquus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.
 remainder, *reliquum*, *i*, *n*.
pars reliqua.
 Remedies, new, *medicamenta nova*.
 Remedy, *remedium*, *ii*, *n*.
 Remove, to, 3 *v*. *a*., *eximo*, *emi*,
emptum, *ere*.
 removed, *exemptus*, *a*, *um*, *part*.
 Removed (to be), 1 *v*. *a*., *exiilo*,
avi, *atum*, *are*.
 until the rheumatic pain shall
 have been removed, *donec dolor*
rheumaticus exulaverit.
 Renew, 1 *v*. *a*., *med*. *v*. *n*. (to
 come back again, *med*.),
redintegro, *avi*, *atum*, *are*.
 as often as difficulty of breathing
 may recur, *quoties redintegret*
dyspnœa.
 Rennet (liquid), *liquor seriparus*.
 Repeat, 3 *v*. *a*. (recommence),
repeto, *evi* and *ii*, *itum*, *ere*.
 let the patient repeat the mixture,
repelat ager misturam.
 Repeated (to be), *repelendus*, *a*, *um*,
part.
 as before, *ut antea*.
 Resin, *resina*, *a*, *f*.

Rest (the), *catērus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 &c., *et cētera*.
 Restrain, 3 v. *a*, *compesco*, *cūi*, *ere*.
 Retort, *rētorta*, *æ*, *f*.
 neck of retort, *rētortæ collum*.
 receiver, *rētortæ excipulum*.
 tubulated retort, *r. tubulata*.
 glass retort, *r. vitrea*.
 Return, 4 v. *n*, *redeo*, *redii*, *redītum*, *ire*.
 Rhatany, *kramēria*, *æ*, *f*.
 Rheumatism, *dolor rheumatīcus*.
 Rhizome, *rhizōma*, *ātis*, plur.
 rhizomata, *n*.
 Rhubarb, *rheum*, *ei*, *n*.
 Rib, *costa*, *æ*, *f*.
 Rice, *orŷza*, *æ*, *f*. *orŷza satīva*; rice
 starch, *orŷza farīna*.
 Rich, *dives*, *itis*, adj.; comp.,
 dītiōr; superl., *dītissīmus*.
 Right, *dexter*, *era*, *erum*, and *tra*,
 trum, adj.
 right ear, *auris dextra*.
 right foot, *dexter pes*.
 right hand, *dextra manus*.
 right side, *dextrum latus*.
 Rind, *cortex*, *icis*, *m*.
 Rinse, 3 v. *a*, *eliō*, *ui*, *utum*, *ere*.
 rinse the mouth, *eliō os*.
 3 v. *a*, *colluo*, *ui*, *utum*, *ere*.
 Rochelle salt, *soda tartarata*.
 Rod, *virga*, *æ*, *f*.
 glass rod, *virga vitrea*.
 Roll in, 3 v. *a*, *involve*, *vi*, *volūtum*,
 ere.
 to be rolled in silver leaf, *in folio*
 argenti volvendæ (pills).
 Roöb, *roöb*, *n*. indecl.
 (san inspissated juice).
 Root, *rādix*, *icis*, *f*.
 Rose, *rosa*, *æ*, *f*.
 cabbage rose, *rosa centifolia*.
 dog-rose, *rosa canina*.
 French rose, } *rosa Gallica*;
 red rose, } petals, *petala*.
 Rose hips, *rosæ caninæ fructus*.
 honey of roses, *mel rosæ*.
 cynosbato, *i* (obsolete).
 Rosemary, *rosmarīnus*, *i*, *m*.

Rotules, *rotūla*, fused sugar
 lozenges.
 peppermint rotules, *r. mentha*
 piperita.
 sugar, *r. sacchāri*.
 Rough, *asper*, *era*, *erum*, adj.
 Round, *rotundus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Rub, 3 v. *a*, *tero*, *trivi*, *tritum*, *ere*.
 Rub in to, 1 v. *a*, *infrico*, *cui*, *ctum*,
 and *cātum*, *are*.
 Rue, *ruta*, *æ*, *f*.
 Rust, *ferrūgo*, *inis*, *f*, *robigo*, *inis*,
 f, and *rubigo*.

S.

Saccharated, *saccharātus*, *a*, *um*,
 adj.
 solution of lime, *liquor calcis*
 saccharātus.
 in sugar and water, *ex aquā*
 saccharatā.
 Saccharin, *saccharinum*, *i*, *n*;
 glusidum, *i*, *n*.
 Saffron, *crocus*, *i*, *m*.
 Saffron (pertaining to), *crocātus*, *a*,
 um, adj.
 Sal ammoniac, *ammonii chloridum*.
 Sal volatile (spirit), *spīritus*
 ammonie aromatīcus.
 Sale, for (commercial), *venālīs*, *e*,
 adj.
 Salicin, *salicinum*, *i*, *n*.
 Salicylate (*a*), *salicylas*, *ātis*, *m*.
 Salol, *salol*, *ōlis*, *n*.
 Salt, *sal*, *salis*, *m*.
 a salt (chem.), neuter subs.
 Mediæval Terms for Salts, *vide*
 p. 305.
 common salt, *sodii chloridum*.
 a crude salt, *sal crūdum*.
 a purified salt, *sal depurātum*.
 Saltpetre, *potassii nitras*.
 Same (the), *idem*, *eādem*, *idem*, gen.
 ejusdem, pron. defin.
 tincture of the same, *tinctūra*
 ejusdem, *i.e.* tincture of the
 drug immediately preceding.

Same (the very), *ipsissimus*.
 the very words, *ipsissima verba*.
 Sand, *arēna*, *æ*, *f*.
 Sand-bath, *balnēum arēnæ*.
 Sandal, *santālum*, *i*, *n*.
 Sandal (red), Sanders-wood,
pterocarpus santalinus.
 Sandarach (varnished with),
desandarachandus, *a*, *um*, *part*.
 Santonin, *santoninum*, *i*, *n*.
 Sarsaparilla, *sarza*, *æ*, *f*. ; and,
sarsaparilla, *æ*, *f*.
 Saturate, 1 *v. a.*, *saturo*, *āvi*, *ātum*,
are.
 to saturation, *ad saturandum*.
 Saturday, *die Saturni*.
 Savin, *sabīna*, *æ*, *f*.
 savin tops, *sabīnæ cacūmīna*.
 Say, 3 *v. a.*, *dico*, *dixi*, *dictum*,
dicere.
 in the manner said, *i.e.* directed,
more dicto.
 Scales—iron, *ferriamenta*.
 Scammony (gum resin), *scammonium*,
ii, *n*. ; *diagrydium* (obsolete).
 Scammony (plant), *scammonia*, *æ*, *f*.
 Scar, *cicatrix*, *icis*, *f*.
 Scarcely, *vix*, *adv*.
 Scent, *odor*, *ōris*, *m*.
 Scopolamine, *hyoscīna*, *æ*, *f*.
 Scrape, 3 *v. a.*, *rado*, *āsi*, *āsum*, *ere*.
 Scraped, *rāsus*, *a*, *um*, *part*.
 Scruple (weight), *scrūpulus*, *i*, *m*.
 Sealing-wax, *cera sigillata*.
 Seasoning—*Vide* Spice.
 Seat, *sedes*, *is*, *f*.
 Seaweed, *alga*, *æ*, *f*. ; *fucus*, *i*, *m*.
 Second (the following), *secundus*,
a, *um*, *adj*.
 Also in the phrase, “every two
 hours,” *secundā quāque horā*,
 or *secundis horis*.
 Secretly (without the knowledge of),
clam, *prep.*, *acc.* and *abl*.
 Sedative, *sedativus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.
 Sediment, *fæx*, *cis*, *f*.
 Seed, *sēmen*, *īnis*, *n*.
 Seidlitz powder, *pulvis sodæ*
tartarātæ effervescentis.

Seldom, *rard*, *adv.* ; *comp.*, *rariūs* ;
superl., *rarissimē*.
 Select, 3 *v. a.*, *deligo*, *lēgi*, *lectum*,
ere.
 Self, *ipse*, *ipsa*, *ipsum*, *pron. defin.*
 Send, 3 *v. a.*, *mitto*, *mīsi*, *missum*,
mittere.
 Senna, *senna*, *æ*, *f*.
 Alexandrian, *s. Alexandrīna*.
 East Indian, or Tinnevelly, *senna*
Indica.
 Separately, *seorsim*, *seorsum*, and
separatim, *adv*.
 Sesquicarbonate (*a*), *sesquicarbonas*,
ātis, *m*.
 Sesquichloride (*a*), *sesquichloridum*,
i, *n*.
 Set free, 3 *v. a.*, *absolvo*, *vī*, *ūtum*,
vere.
 Settle (allow to), *v.*, *sepōno*. *Vide*
lay aside.
 Seventh, *septimū*, *a*, *um*, *ord. num.*
adj.
 Severe (med.), *urgens* ; when the
 pain is severe, *dolōre urgenti*.
 Shake, 1 *v. a.*, *agito*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *are*.
 shake the bottle, *agitā phidlam*.
 Shape, *forma*, *æ*, *f*.
 a plaster of this shape,
emplastrum hujus formæ [*h.f.*].
 Share, 4 *v. dep.*, *partior*, *īris*,
partitus sum, *partiri*.
 in divided doses, *dosibus partitis*.
 Sharp, *acer*, *acris*, *acre*, *acrior*,
acerrimus, *adj*.
 Shaved, or shaven, *rāsus*, *a*, *um*,
part. from 3 *v. a.* *rādo*, *rasi*,
rasum.
 close-shaved, *abrāsus*.
 Sheep, *ovīs*, *is*, *f*.
 pertaining to sheep, *ovillus*, *a*, *um*,
adj.
 Shell, peelings, *putāmen*, *īnis*, *n*.
 nuts deprived of their shell, *nuces*
sine putāmine.
 Sherry, *vinum Xerīcum*, *Xeres*, *vel*
Xeræ vinum.
 Shin-bone, *tibia*, *æ*, *f*.
 Shivering (subs.), *horror*, *ōris*, *m*.

Shop, *apothēca*, *æ*, *f*.
taberna, *æ*, *f*.
Short, *brevis*, *e*, *adj*.
Shoulder-blade (front), *clavicūla*, *æ*,
f.
Shoulder-blades, *scapūlæ*, *arum*, *f*.
[back].
Shredded, *rāsus*, *a*, *um*, *part*.
soap in shreds, *sapo rasus*.
Shrub, *frutex*, *icis*, *m*.
Shut, 3 v. a., *claudio*, *clausi*, *clausum*,
erc.
Sick, *ager*, *agra*, *agrum*, *adj*.
ager, the patient; *agra*, the
female patient (always second
word in sentence).
Sickness, *nausēa*, *æ*, *f*; *vomitūs*,
ūs, *m*.
Sickness (emetic), *ēmēsis*, *is*, *f*.
Sickness (producing), *vomicus*, *a*,
um, *adj*., *nux vomica*.
Side, *lātus*, *ēris* (*ā* short), *n*.
Side (on this), *cis* and *citra*, *prep*.
acc.
Sides (on both), *utrinque*, *adv*.
Sieve, *cribrum*, *i*, *n*.
pass through a sieve, *per cribrum*
trajice.
hair-sieve, *c. setaceum*; wire-
sieve, *c. ferreum*.
Sign, 1 v. a. (describe), *signo*, *āvi*,
ātum, *arc*.
Silk, *sericum*, *i*, *n*.
court plaster, *sericum Anglicum*.
oiled silk, *s. oleatum*.
Silver, *argentum*, *i*, *n*.
silver leaf, *argentum foliatum*.
in silver leaf, *in folio argenti*.
Silvery, of silver, *argenteus*, *a*, *um*,
adj.
Simple, *simplex*, *icis*, *adj*.
Single, *singūlus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.
Sixth, *sextus*, *a*, *um*, *ord. num*.
adj.
every six hours, *sextā quāque*
horā, or *sextis horis*.
Six times quantity (subs.),
sextuplum, *i*, *n*.
Size, *magnitūdo*, *inis*, *f*.

a piece the size of, *magnitudinis*
(*gen.*), or, *ad magnitudinem*.
Skin, *cutis*, *is*, *f*.; outer skin,
cuticūla, *æ*, *f*.; *pellis*, *is*, *f*.
Skull, *cranium*, *ii*, *n*.
Sky, *æther*, *ēris*, *m*. [*cælum*, *classic*].
Slaked lime, *calci hydraz*.
[calcium hydroxide.]
Sleep, *somnus*, *i*, *m*. *quies*, *ētis*, *f*.
at bedtime, *horā somni*.
Sleeplessness, *insomnia*, *æ*, *f*.
vigilia, *æ*, *f*., and *vigilantia*.
Slender, *tenūis*, *e*, *adj*.
Slice, *v*., *concido*, *vide cut up*.
Slice (thin), *lamella*, *æ*, *f*.
Small, *parvus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.; *comp*.
minor, *superl. minimus*,
parvulus, *a*, *um*, *adj*.
Smaller, *minor*, *ōris*, *adj*. (*comp*.
from *parvus*).
Smallest, *minimus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.
(*superl. from parvus*).
Smear, 3 v. a., *illino*, *lēvi*, *illitum*,
ere.
the collyrium to be smeared over
the eyes, *collyrium oculis*
illinendum.
Smooth, *lēvis*, *e* (*ē* long), *adj*.
Sneezing, *sternutatio*, *ōnis*, *f*.
exciting violent sneezing, *sternu-*
tationem vehementem excitans,
sternutamentum, *i*, *n*.
Sneezing (to produce), *errhinum*, *i*,
n.
Snuff, *pulvis ad sternutamentum*.
Soap, *sapo*, *ōnis*, *m*.
Castile soap (white, hard), *sapo*
durus.
curd soap, *s. animalis*; green soap,
s. viridis, *s. kalinus venalis*.
mottled soap, *s. maculosus*.
soft soap, *s. mollis*.
sāponarius, *a*, *um*, *adj*.
Socotrine, *Socotrinus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.
Socotrine aloes, *aloe Socotrina*.
Soda, *soda*, *æ*, *f*.
Soda water, *liquor soda effervescens*.
Sodium, *sodium*, *ii*, *n*.
natrum, *ii*, *n*. and *natrum*, *i*, *n*.

Sodium pyroborate, *borax, ācis*, m.
Soft, *mollis, e*, adj.

soft extract, *extractum molle*.

soft leather, *alūta mollis*.

Soluble, *solubilis*; soluble tincture of ginger, *tinctūra zingiberis solubilis*.

Solution (pharm.), *solūtio, ōnis*, f., *liquor, ōris*, m.

So many, *tot*, indecl. adj.

So much, *tantus, a, um*, adj.

Some one, *aliquis, qua, quid*, pron. indef.

in any, *ex aliquo*.

Some—others, *alii—alii*.

Sometimes, *interdum*, adv.

Somewhat, *paulo* (adverbial).

So much, *tantus, a, um*, adj.

with so much warm water, *i.e.*,

with an equal quantity of, *cum tanto aquæ calidæ*.

Soon, *cito*, adv.

mox, adv.

Soot, *fuligo, inis*, f.

Sore, *ulcus, ōris*, plur. *ulcēra*, n.

sprinkle over the sores, *consperge [insperge] super ulcēra*.

Sorrel, *rumex, icis*, f.

So that, *ut*, conj. (with subjunct.)

Sour, to begin to turn, 3 v. incept., *acesco, acui, ere*.

Spanish-fly, *lytta, æ*, f.

Spasm, *spasmus, i*, m.

Spatula, *spathula, æ*, f.

Spearmint, *mentha satīva*, or, *viridis*.

Species (drugs of the same sort, dry ingredients), *species, ierum*, plur. f.

Spermaceti, *cetaceum, ei*, n.

Spice (seasoning), *condimentum, i*, n.

Spine, *spina, æ*, f.

Spirit (pharm.), *spīritus, ūs*, m.

proof spirit, *spīritus tenuior*.

Spirit, "Mindererus" (*solution of ammonium acetate*), *liquor ammonii acetatis*.

Rectified spirit, *spīritus rectificātus*; alcohol ethylīcum.

Spirit sal volatile, *spīritus ammonie aromaticus*.

Spirit [*vinī Gallici*], French brandy.

Spirit, a distilled, *alcōolātum, i*, n.

Spit, *veru, ūs*, n.

Spitting of blood, *hæmoptysis, is*, f.

Split, v., *fatisco* (said of crystals as opposed to *cohærens*), *fatiscens, entis*, part.

Sponge, *spongia, iæ*, f.

small sponge, *spongiōla, æ*, f.

tent, *spongia cerāta, s. compressa*.

Spoon, *cochleāre, is*, plur. *cochleāria*, n.

dessert-spoon, *c. medium*,

modicum, mediocre.

tablespoon, *c. magnum, amplum, largum*.

teaspoon, *c. parvum, minimum, c. thea*.

Spot, *macula, æ*, f.

spotted, *maculātus, a, um*, part.

maculōsus, adj. [mottled].

Spray, *nebula, æ*, f.

Spread, 3 v. a. (plaster), *extendo, di, tum* and *sum, tendere*.

a spread plaster, *emplastrum extensum*.

Spring (adj.), *fontānus, a, um*, adj.
spring water, *aqua fontāna*.

Sprinkle, 3 v. a., *spargo, sparsi, sparsum, ere*.

the blister sprinkled with a little powdered cantharides, *vesicatorium pauuxillo pulvōris lyttæ sparsum*.

[*asperge, vel consperge*.]

Squeeze, press together, press out, 3 v. a., *comprimo, vide exprimo*.

Squill, *scilla, æ*, f.

Squirting cucumber, *ecballium, ii*, n.

Stalk, *caulis, is*, m.

Stand (to let), 3 v. a., *repōno, osui, stum, ere*; let it stand for some days, *repōnātur per aliquot dies*.

Star anise, *anīsum stellātum*.

Starch, *amylum, i*, n.

glycerin of starch, *glycerinum amyli. plasma, ātis, n.*
 mucilage of, *mucilago amyli.*
 rice starch, *a. oryzae.*
 wheat starch, *a. tritici.*
 maize, Indian corn, *a. zea mays, amidum, i, n.*
 State, *status, ūs, m.*
 whilst effervescing, *in statu effervescentiae*, also *in actu*, or *impetu effervescentiae.*
 Stavesacre seeds, *staphisagriae semina.*
 Steam, *vapor, ōris, m.*
 Steel wine, *vinum ferri.*
 Sting (subs.), *aculeus, ei, m.*
 Stir, I v. a., *agito, āvi, atum, are.*
 Stomach, *stomachus, i, m.*
 ventriculus, i, m.
 affection of, *gastralgia, æ, f.*
 on an empty stomach, *stomacho, vel ventriculo jejuno, vel vacuo.*
 Stomach, pit of, *epigastrium, ii, n.*; *epigastricus, a, um, adj.*; *scrobiculus cordis.*
 Stone, *lapis, idis, m.*
 fused nitrate silver, *lapis infernalis (codex).*
 Stopper, *epistomium, ii, n.*
 cork-stopper, *e. suberinum.*
 glass stopper, *e. vitreum.*
 obturatorium, *i, n.*
 stoppered, *obtūratūs, a, um, adj.*
 Storax, *styrax, ācis, m.*
 Strain, I v. a., *cōlo, āvi, atum, āre.*
 not, *cōlo, ui, cultum, ēre, to cultivate.*
 I v. a., *sacco, are (classic).*
 Strained substance, *colatūra, æ, f.*
 Strainer (pharm.), *colum, i, n.*
 woollen strainer, *cilicium, ii, n.*
 strainer frame, *tenaculum, i, n.*
 Strength, *vis*; acc., *vim*; abl., *vi*; f. irreg.
 Strong, *fortis, e*; comp., *fortior*; superl., *fortissimus.*
 Strophanthus, *strophanthus, i, m.*
 Strychnine, *strychnina, æ, f.*
 Subchloride (a), *subchloridum, i, n.*

calomel, *hydrargyri subchloridum. hydrargyri submurias (old).*
 Subcutaneous [*sub, cutis*, under the skin].
 hypodermicus, a, um, adj.
 hypodermic injection, *infectio hypodermica.*
 Sublimed, *sublimatus, a, um, adj.*
 sublimed sulphur, *s. sublimatum.*
 Submuriate (a), *submurias, ātis, m.*
 Such, *talis, e, adj.*; send such, *mitte tales.*
 Suck, to, 3 v. a., *sugo, xi, ctum, ere.*
 let a lozenge be sucked every third hour, *sugatur trochiscus tertia quaque hora.*
 Suckling, *lactens*, part from *lacteo.*
 Sucrose, *saccharum purificatum.*
 Sudden, *subitus, a, um, adj.*
 Suet, *sebum, i, n.*, also *sebum.*
 beef suet, *sebum bovillum.*
 mutton suet, *sebum ovillum. adeps ovillus.*
 Suffice, 3 v. a. and n., *sufficio, feci, fectum, ficere.*
 as much as may be sufficient, *quantum sufficiat.*
 Sugar, *saccharum, i, n.*
 brown sugar, *saccharum fuscum.*
 sugar of lead, *s. Saturni.*
 refined sugar, *s. purificatum.*
 sugar of milk, *s. lactis.*
 sugar pastilles, *rotulae sacchari.*
 Sugared, *saccharatus, a, um, adj.*
 in sugar and water, *ex aqua saccharata.*
 Suint, *oxyfus, i, m.*
 Sulphate (a), *sulphas, ātis, m.*
 vitriolas, ātis, m.
 vitriolatus, a, um, adj.
 Sulphite (a), *sulphis, itis, m.*
 Sulphocarbonate (a), *sulphocarbōlas, ātis, m.*
 Sulphonal, *sulphonāl, ālis, n.*
 Sulphur, *sulphur, ūris, n.*
 sulphuratus, a, um, adj., and *sulphureus, adj.*
 Sulphuret (a), *sulphurētum, i, n.*

Sulphuric ether, *æther sulphuricus*,
naphtha vitrioli (old).

Sulphurous, *sulphurösus*, *a*, *um*,
adj., *acidum sulphurösum*.

Sumach, *rhus*, *rhois*, *f*.
poison oak, *rhus toxicodendron*.

Sun, *sol*, *sölis*, *m*.
in the heat of the sun, *sole æstuöso*.

Sunday, *die solis*.

Sunny, exposed to the sun, *apricus*,
a, *um*, adj.

afterwards, however, put it aside
in a place not exposed to the
sun, *postea vero loco non aprico*
sepone.

Sup, *i v. n.*, *cæno*, *ävi* and *cænätus*
sum, *are*.

Superb, *optimus*, *a*, *um*, adj.

Supernatant, *supernätans*, *antis*,
part.

innätans, *antis*, part from *innätö*,
are, *i v. a*.

remove the supernatant liquor,
liquorem innatantem aufer.

Supervene, *4 v. n.* and *a.*, *supervenio*,
veni, *ventum*, *ire*.

until fainting shall have come on,
usque ad defectio animi super-
venërit.

Supper, *cæna*, *æ*, *f*.

Suppository, *suppositörium*, *ii*, *n*.
suppository mould, *modülus pro*
suppositörio.

Surgeon's plaster, *sparädrap*
cerätum.

Swallow, *4 v. a.*, *glutio*, *ävi*, *itum*,
ire; *2 v. a.*, *sorbeo*, *ui*, *ere*.

Swallow down, *4 v. a.*, *deglutio*, *ire*.
to be swallowed, *deglutiendus*, *a*,
um, part.

Sweating (subs.), *sudätio*, *önis*, *f*.
sudor, *öris*, *m*.

Sweet, *dulcis*, *e*, adj.; comp. *dulcior*,
superl. *dulcissimus*.

Sweetness, *dulcëdo*, *inis*, *f*.

Sweet spirit of nitre, *spëritus athëris*
nitrösi.

Swelling (subs.), *tumor öris*, *m*.;
ædëma, *ätis*, *n*.

Swift, *celer*, *celëris*, *celëre*, adj.

Sydenham's liquid laudanum,
laudänum liquidum. Sydenhämî;
inctüra opii crocäta.

Symptom, *symptöma*, *ätis*, *n*.

Synonym, *synonymum*, *i*, *n*.

Syringe, *sipho*, *önis*, *m*.

glass syringe, *s. vitreus*.

ivory syringe, *s. eburneus*.

Syringe, to, *v.*, *cum siphöne laväre*.

Syrup, *syriäpus*, *i*, *m*.

T.

T. b. t. (abbreviation occurring
even in a Latin phrase), "To
be taken." Two table-spoon-
fuls, *t. b. t.* four times a day,
cochleäria duo ampla quater in
die sumenda.

Table, *tabüla*, *æ*, *f*.

Tablespoonful, *cochleäre magnum*,
or *amplum*, or *largum* (occa-
sionally *cochleäria majöra*).

Tablet, *tabella*, *æ*, *f*.

tablets of nitro-glycerin, *tabellæ*
nitro-glycerini, *tabellæ*
trinitrini.

Tabloid, *tabella compressa*.

Take, *3 v. a.*, *capio*, *cëpi*, *captum*,
capere.

let the patient take, *capiat æger*.

3 v. a., *sumo*, *sumpsi*, *sumptum*,
ere.

let the patient take, *sumat æger*.

v. (med.), *adhibeo*, *vide use*.

Take, let him (as *capiat*), *habeat*.

Take thou, *Recipe* [heading of pre-
scription].

Take out, *3 v. a.*, *extimo*, *ëmi*,
emptum, *ere*.

suppositories taken out from the
mould, *suppositöria è modülo*
exempta.

Talc, *talcum*, *i*, *n*.

Tamarind, *amarindus indica*.

Tannic, *tannicus*, *a*, *um*, adj.

Tannic acid, *acidum tannicum*.

Tannin, *tanninum*, *i*, n.
freed from, *detannatus*, *a*, *um*,
adj.

Tapeworm, *tænia*, *a*, f.

Tar, *pix liquida*.

Taraxacum, *taraxacum*, *i*, n.

Tartar emetic, *antimonium
tartaratum*.

soluble, *tartarum solubile*, *potassii
tartras*.

Tartarated, *tartaratus*, *a*, *um*, adj.

Tartaric, *tartaricus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
(*tartarisatus*, old).

Tartrate (*a*), *tartras*, *atis*, m.

Taste, *gustus*, *ūs*, m.

to taste, *ad gustum*, *vel secundum
gustum*.

Tawny, *fulvus*, *a*, *um*, adj.

Tea, *thea*, *a*, f.

a teaspoonful, *cochleære theæ*.

Teacupful, *theæ pōcillum*, *i*, n.

Teaspoonful, *cochleære parvum*, or
minimum.

Teat, *mamilla*, *a*, f.

Temperature, *temperatūra*, *a*.

to a temperature of about 100° C.,
ad temperaturam circiter 100° C.

Temple (forehead), *tempus*, *ōris*, n.,
often plur., *tempōra*.

the liniment to be applied to the
forehead, *linimentum tempōri
applicandum*.

Tenacious, *tenax*, *ācis*, adj.

Tender, *tener*, *ēra*, *erum*, adj.

Ten quantities, *decuplum*, *i*, n.

Tent (sponge), *spōgia cerāta vel
spōgia compressa*.

Tenth, *decimus*, *a*, *um*, ord. num.
adj.

ten o'clock, *horā decimā*.

Tepid, *tepidus*, *a*, *um*, adj.

Terebene, *terebēnum*, *i*, n.

Terpene hydrate, *terpinum
hydratum*.

Test paper, *charta exploratoria*.

yellow, *c. flava*.

red, *c. rubra*.

That (near you), *iste*, *ista*, *istud*,
pron. demons.

That, (yonder), *ille*, *illa*, *illud*, pron.
demons.

Theine, *caffēina*, *a*, f.

Then—next, *deinde*, adv.

afterwards strain, *deinde cola*.

There, just there, *ibi*, *ibidem*, adv.

Thermometer, *thermometrum*, *i*, n.
Centigrade, *t. centipartitum*.

Thick, *crassus*, *a*, *um*, adj.

in any thick vehicle, *ē quovis
vehiculō crasso. ē gelatinā*.

Thicken, I v. a., *spisso*, *avi*, *atum*,
are.

I v. a., *inspisso*, *are*.

correctly, *spisso*.

Thickness, *spissitudo*, *inis*, f.

Thigh, *femur*, *ōris*, n.

inside the thighs, *femoribus
internis*.

Thin, *tenuis*, *e*, adj.

proof spirit, *spīritus tenuior*.

Thine, *tuus*, *a*, *um*, pron. poss.

Thing, *res*, *rei*, f.

occasionally, *pro re natā*.

Third, *tertius*, *a*, *um*, ord. num. adj.

Thirst, *sitis*, *is*, *sitim*, *siti*, f.

This (near me), *hic*, *hæc*, *hoc*, gen.,
hujus, pron. demons.

Thorax, *thorax*, *ācis*, m.

Thoroughly dried, *exsiccatus*, *a*, *um*,
part.

Three, *tres*, *tria*, gen. *trium*, adj.

Three days' period, *triduum*.

Thrice, *ter*, adv.

or thrice, *terve* (enclitic).

Throat, *fauces*, *ium*, plur. f.

inside the throat, *faucibus
internis*.

gula, *a*, f.

guttur, *ūris* (occasionally m.
accus., *gutturē*), n.

jugulum, *i*, n.

Throat-brush, *pēnicillum pro
gutturē*.

Through, *per*, prep. (accus.).

through the week, *per hebdomāda*;
per septimānam.

Thumb, *pollex*, *icis*, m.

also technical for inch.

Thursday, *die Jovis*.
 Thymol, *thymol, ôlis, n.*
 Thyroid gland, *glandûla Thyroidea*.
 Tile, *tegûla, æ, f.*
 Time, *tempus, ôris, n.*
 two years, *biennium, n.*
 two days, *biduum, n.*
 two hours, *bihôrium, n.*
 at the (on the instant), *ex tempore*.
 at the time indicated, *horâ prescriptâ*.
 Time, from this, *abhinc, adv.*
 Times, *vices, plur. f. defect., vicem, vice, vices, vicibus*.
 three times successively, *ad tres vices*.
 instead of, *vice* (adverbial).
 Tin, *stannum, i, n., plumbum album*.
 Tincture, *tinctura, æ, f.*
 of opium; *t. mœconii, t. opii, t. thebæica*.
 Tingling, *tininitus, ūs, m.*
 Tip, *cacumen, inis, n.*
 sabinae cacumina, savin tops.
 Tisane, *ptisana, æ, f. Fr.*
 Old Eng., Ptisan.
 barley water (classic).
 Tissue, aseptic, and antiseptic, *tela aseptica, et antiseptica*.
 blistering, *tela epispastica*.
 To, *ad, prep. (accus.)*; also, sign of dative case.
 Tobacco, *tabacum, i, n.*
 To-day, *hodie, adv.*
 Toe, *digitus pedis*.
 Together, *simul, adv.* (at the same time).
 Together with, *una, adv.*
 Tolu, *tolutanus, a, um, adj.*
 balsam, *balsamum tolitânum*.
 Tongue, *lingua, æ, f.*
 Tonsils, *tonsillæ, arum, f.*
 Too much, *nimis, adv.*
 Tooth, *dens, dentis, m.*
 a decayed tooth, *dens exesus*.
 Toothache, *odontalgia, æ, f.*
 Tooth-powder, *dentifricium, ii, n.*
 Touch, 3 v. a., *afficio, fêci, fectum, ere*.

Toughened, *induratus, a, um, part.*
 Toughened caustic, *causticum forte argenti nitras induratus*.
 Tow, *stuppa, æ, f.*, also *stupa*, and *stipa*.
 Towards, *adversus* or *adversum*, *prep. (acc.)*.
 versus, prep. (put after governed word acc.).
 Tragacanth, *tragacantha, æ, f.*
 Treacle, *theriaca, æ, f., sacchâri fæx*.
 Trickle, 1 v. n. and a. (drop), *stillo, âvi, âtum, are*.
 it is prepared from the resin dropping spontaneously from the trees, *paratur è resinâ ex arboribus sponte stillante*.
 Trinitrin, *nitroglycerinum, i, n.*
 Triple quantity, *tripulum, i, n. (subs.)*.
 Triturate (a) (subs.), *trituration, ônis, f.*
 triturate for inflammation of the nose, *t. rhinitis*.
 Triturate, 3 v. a., *tero, trivi, tritum, ere*.
 Troublesome, *molestus, a, um, adj.*
 as often as the cough may be troublesome, *quoties molesta sit tussis*.
 Troublesome (very), *permolestus, a, um, adj.*
 True, *verus, a, um, adj.*
 Truss, *retinaculum, i, n.*
 Try, 4 v. a. dep., *experior, expertus sum, experi*.
 Tub, *tubus* or *tubulus, i, m.*
 glass tube, *t. vitreus*.
 by means of a glass tube, *ope tubuli vitrei*.
 Tuesday, *die Martis*.
 Tumbler, *cyathus amplus* or *magnus*.
 small, *c. medius* or *modicus*.
 Tumour, *tumor, ôris, m.*
 Turf, bog-moss (in compressed sheets), *sphagnum, i, n.*
 Turmeric, *curcuma, æ, f.*
 Turns, by, *invicem, adv.*
 Turpentine, *terebinthina, æ, f.*
 Tutty powder, *zinci oxidum*.

Twice, *bis*, adv.
twice a week, *bis in hebdomade*,
in septimānā.
Two, *duo*, *æ*, *duo*, adj.
Two at a time, *bini*, *æ*, *a*, adj.
distrib.
Two days' period, *biduum*, n.
Two each, *bini*, *æ*, *a*, adj. distributive.
Twofold, *duplex*, *icis*, adj.
abl. *duplici*.
Two hours' period, *bihōrium*, *ii*, n.
Two years' period, *biennium*, n.

U.

Ulcer, *ulcus*, *eris*, plur. *ulcēra*, n.
Uncovered, *apertus*, *a*, *um*.
in an uncovered vessel, *vase aperto*.
Under, beneath, *subter*, prep. (acc. or abl.).
Undo a bandage, *fasciam resolvere*.
Uneasiness, *inquietudo*, *inis*, f.
Unleavened bread, *panis azymus*.
Unless, *nisi*, conj.
Unlike, *dissimilis*, *e*, adj.; comp. *dissimilior*, superl. *millimus*.
Until, *donec*, conj.
until the bowels have well acted, *donec alvus bene soluta sit*.
Upon, *super*, prep. (accus.) rarely abl., *supra*, prep. (accus.).
Upper, *superus*, *a*, *um*, adj., comp. *superior*, superl., *supremus* or *summus*.
Up to, under, beneath, *sub*, prep. about (accus. and abl.) in the open air, *sub divo*.
Up to, *i.e.*, sufficient to make, *ad—* with accus.
up to eight ounces, *ad uncias octo*.
Use (subs.), *usus*, *ūs*, m.
for external use, *ad usum externum*, *pro usu externo*.
Use, 3 v. dep., *utor*, *eris*, *usus sum*, *uti* [governs abl.].
use the gargle frequently, *utere frequenter gargarismate*.

2 v. a., *adhibeo*, *ui*, *illum*, *ere*.
1 v. a., *usurpo*, *avi*, *atum*, *are*.
let it be used, *usurpetur*.
to be used, *usurpandus*, *a*, *um*, part.
Used (to be), *utendus* *a*, *um*, part.
Useful, to be, v. n. irreg., *prosum*, *profui*, *prodesse*, *prosum*, *prodes*, *prodest*.
Usual manner (in the), *more solito*.

V.

Vacuum, *vacuum*, *ui*, n.
extracts prepared "in vacuo," *extracta in vacuo preparata*.
Vain, in, *frustrā*, adv.
if it should not act, *si frustrā*.
Valerian, *valeriana*, *æ*, f.
Valerianate (a), *valerianas*, *atis*, m.
Value (to be of the same), 2 v. n., *valeo*, *ere* (technical meaning).
110 minims equal 100 fluid grains, *minima centum et decem valent pro granis fluidis centum*.
Vanish away, 3 v. n. incept., *evanesco*, *anui*, *escere*.
Vapour [inhalation], *vapor*, *oris*, m.
vapour of fir-wood oil, *vapor olei pini silvestris*.
Varnish, *vernix*, *icis*, f.
Varnished, *tunicatus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
varnished pills, *pilula tunicata*.
Vaseline, *vaselinum*, *i*, n.
hard, *durum*.
soft, *molle*.
petrolatum, *i*, n.
Vat (maceration), *dolium extractorium*.
Vein, *vēna*, *æ*, f.
Vehicle, *vehiculum*, *i*, n.
in any thick vehicle, *ex aliquo vehiculo crasso*.
in any suitable vehicle, *ex aliquo vehiculo idoneo*.
Veratrine, *veratrina*, *æ*, f.
Verdigris, *arūgo*, *inis*, f. *cupri oxyacetas*.

Vermifuges, *anthelmintica*, *orum*, n.
plur.

Very well, *optimè*, adv.

Vessel, *vas*, *vasis* (plur. *vasa*, *orum*),
n.

small vessel, *vascillum*, *i*, n.

distillatory, *vas destillatorium*.

in covered vessel, *in vase operto*.

in lightly covered v., *in vase
leviter clauso*.

in uncovered v., *in vase aperto*.

v. protected from light, *vas
denigratum*.

ampulla, *æ*, f.

a suitable vessel, *a. idonea*.

Vine, *vitis*, *is*, f.

Vinegar, *acetum*, *i*, n.

aromatic vinegar, *acetum*

Britannicum.

Virginian prune, *prunus Virginiana*.

Vitriol, *vitridlum*, *i*, n.

blue, *v. caruleum*, *cupri sulphas*.

elixir of, *acidum sulphuricum
aromaticum*.

green, *v. Martis*, *ferri sulphas*.

white, *v. album*, *zinci sulphas*.

Volatile-oil (subs.), *atherolæum*,
ei, n.

Vomit, 3 v. n. and a, *vomo*, *ui*,
itum, *ere*.

Vomit often, 1 v. freq., *vomitò*, *are*.

Vomiting (subs.), *vomitùs*, *ûs*, m.

vomiting having ceased, *vomitù
finito*.

W.

Wanting (to be), v. n. irreg., *desum*,
defui, *desse*.

Warm, *calidus*, *a*, *um*, adj.

in warm water, *ex aquâ calidâ*.

Warm (to make), 3 v. a., *calefacio*,
feci, *factum*, *facere*.

warming plaster, *emplastrum
calefaciens*.

3 v. a., *tepefacio*, *feci*, *factum*, *ere*.

warmed milk, *lac tepefactum*.

Wart, *verruca*, *æ*, f.

Wash, 1 and 3 v. a. and n., *lavo*,
lavavi and *lavi*, *lautum*, *lavatum*
and *lotum*, *are* and *ere*.

washed sulphur, *sulphur lotum*.

1 v. a., *edulcôro*, *avi*, *atum*, *are*.

then thoroughly wash the precipitate with distilled water, *tum
precipitatum aquâ destillatâ
perfectè edulcôra*.

Wash, subs., *lotio*, *ônis*, f.

black—yellow wash, *lotio nigra
—flava*.

Wash—mouth, *collutorium*, *ii*, n.

Wash out, 3 v. a., *collûo*, *ui*, *utum*,
ere.

3 v. a., *eluo*, *ere*.

vide rinse.

Wasp, *vespa*, *æ*, f.

against the sting of a wasp, *contra
vespæ aculeum*.

Water, *aqua*, *æ*, f.

[*vide* Abbreviations, p. 204].

distilled water, *aqua destillata*.

Goulard water, *aqua plumbi*, *aqua
saturni*, *aqua vegeto-mineralis*.

orange-flower water, *aqua florum
naphæ*.

Watery, *aquosus*, *a*, *um*, adj.

Wax, *cera*, *æ*, f.

white wax, *c. alba*.

sealing wax, *c. sigillata*.

yellow wax, *c. flava*.

Way, *modus*, *i*, m.

mos, *môris*, m.

[in the way] *i.e.* "as directed,"
modo, *vel*, *more dicto*.

which way? *quâ*, adv.

Wednesday, *die Mercurii*.

Week, *hebdômas*, *adis*, accus., *hebdomâda*, f. also *hebdomâda*, *æ*,
f., *fiat pilûla per hebdomâdam
sumenda* [Hunter].

septimâna, *æ*, f.

Weighing, *pendens*, *entis*, part.

pills, each weighing five grains,
*pilule pendentes singule grana
quinque*.

Weight, *pondus*, *eris*, n.

Well, *bene, melius*.
 very well, *optimè*, adv.
 Wet (to become), 3 v. incep.,
humesco, etc.
 Wet, 3 v. a., *madefacio, fēci,*
factūm, facere.
madefio, fieri, pass.
 Wetted, *madefactus, a, um*, part.
 wetted rags or pads, *panni*
madefacti.
 What sort? *qualis, e*, adj.
 Wheat, *tritīcum, i, n.*
 flour, *tritici farina*.
 When, *quando*, adv.
 Whence? *unde*, adv.
 Whenever, *quandocumque*.
 Where? *ubi*, adv.
 Whether? *an*, conj.
 Whey, *serum lactis*.
 wine whey, *s. lactis vinosum*.
 Which of, *cujus*.
 Which of the two, *uter, utra, utrum*,
 gen. *utrius*, adj.
 Which, to, *cui* (dat.), pronounce
 "ky."
 Which way, *quā*? adv.
 Whilst, *dum*, conj.
 White, *albus, a, um*, adj.
 White clay, *argilla, æ, f.*
 White—clear, *candidus, a, um*, adj.
 White hellebore, *veratūm album*.
 lead, *cerussa, æ, f.*
 marble, *marmor album*.
 poppy, *papāver somniferum*.
 precipitate, *hydrargyrum*
ammoniātum, præcipitātum
album.
 vitriol, *vitriolum album, zinci*
sulphas.
 Whiteness, *albēdo, inis, f.*
 White of egg, *ovi albumen*.
 Whither? *quo*, adv.
 Who or which, *qui, quæ, quod*,
 pron. rel.
 Who? which? what? *quis* or *qui*,
quæ, quid or *quod*, pron.
 Who? what? *quisnam, quidnam*,
quinam, quænam, quodnam,
 pron. interrog.

Whole, *totus, a, um*, adj.
intēger, ra, rum, adj.
 Whose? of which, *cujus*.
 Whosoever, whatsoever, *quicumque*
 (or *quicunque*), *quæcumque*,
quodcumque.
 Willing, to be, *volo*.
vide Wish.
 Willow, *salix, icis, f.*
 Windpipe, *trachæa, æ, f.*
 Wine, *vinum, i, n.*
 antimonial wine, *vinum*
stibiātum.
 sherry, *vinum Xericum*.
 steel, *vinum ferri*.
 Wine (pure), *merum, i, n.*
 Wine (vinous), *vinosus, a, um*, adj.,
 and *vinarius*.
 wineglassful, *cyāthus vinosus*.
 in a wineglassful of water, *ex*
aque cyātho vinoso.
 Wineglass (cup), *cyāthus, i, m.*
 tumbler, *c. amplius* or *magnus*.
 small tumbler, claret glass,
c. medius or *modicus*.
 wine-glass, *c. vinarius* or *vinosus*.
 small, *c. parvus*.
 Wing, *ala, æ, f.*, also *armpit*.
 Winnowing-fan, *vannus, i, f.*
 Winter, *hiems (hiemps), hiemis, f.*
 Wish, v. irreg. defect. (to be
 willing), *volo, volūi, velle*,
 part. *volens*.
 as much as you will, *quantum*
voluēris.
 Wit—to, *videlicet*, adv.
 Witch-hazel, *hamamēlis, idis, f.*
 With, *cum*, prep. (abl.), often *c.*
 Within, *intra*, prep. (accus.).
 Without, *sine*, prep. (abl.).
 without salt, s.s., *sine sale*.
 without water, i.e. undiluted,
sine aquâ.
absque, prep. abl.
 Wood, *lignum, i, n.*
 wood charcoal, *ligni carbo*.
 guaiacum wood, *lignum sanctum*.
 Wooden, *lignæus, a, um*, adj.
 Wool, *lana, æ, f.*

Wool-fat, *adeps lane*.

(crude), *æsyplus*, *i*, *m*.

Woollen, *laneus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.

Woollen strainer, *cilicium*, *ii*, *n*.

Work, *opus*, *ëris*, *n*.

Workshop, *officina*, *a*, *f*.

[laboratory].

pertaining to, *officinâlis*, *e*, *adj*.

Worm, *vermis*, *is*, *m*.

Worm remedies, *anthelmintica*,
ôrum, *n*, *plur*.

Wormseed, *santonica*, *a*, *f*, *semen*
contra.

Worthless, *nequam*, *comp*. *nēquior*,
superl. *nēquissimus*.

Worthy, *dignus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*,
comp. *dignior*, *superl*.
dignissimus.

Worthily, *dignè*, *adv*.

Wound, *vulnus*, *ëris*, *n*.
plaga, *a*, *f*.

Wound, *i v a*, *saucio*, *âvi*, *âtum*,
are.

Wound-healing, *traumaticus*, *a*,
um, *adj*.

Wring out, *3 v a*, *exprîmo*, *pressi*,
pressum, *ere*,

Wrist, *carpus*, *i*, *m*.

Writing ink, *atramentum*, *i*, *n*.

Y.

Yard [yd.], *pollices sex et trigintâ*.

Year, *annus*, *i*, *m*.

two years' period, *biennium*, *ii*, *n*.
Year—old, *annos—natus*.

six years old, *annos sex natus*.
vide Old.

Yeast, *fermentum*, *i*, *n*.

beer yeast, *cerevisiæ fermentum*.

Yeast poultice, *cataplasma fermenti*.

Yellow, *flavus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.

Yellow jasmine, *gelsemium*, *ii*, *n*.

Yellow oxide of mercury, *syn*.
yellow precipitate, *hydrargÿri*
oxidum flavum.

Yellow wash, *lotio hydrargÿri flava*.

Yesterday, *heri*, *adv*.

Yolk of egg, *vitellus*, *i*, *m*.

the oil being suspended by means
of yolk of egg, *oleo ope ovi*
vitelli soluto (or *suspensio*).

Young, also youth, *juvenis*, *adj*.
and subs.

Young child, *infans*, *antis*, *com*.

Your, *vester*, *tra*, *trum*, *pron*.
adj.

Z.

Zinc, *zincum*, *i*, *n*.

oxide (crude), *nihil album* (old).

oxide (pure), *nix zinci* (old).

valerianate, *valerate*, *zinci*
valeriânas.



Butler & Tanner, The Selwood Printing Works, Frome, and London.

